BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1893-94.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1894.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	3—15

PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	3
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs	4

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, settlements, and waste lands (Lower Burma)	13
Surveys, settlements, and waste lands (Upper Burma)	15

III.—Protection.

Legislation	17
Police	18
Criminal Justice (Lower Burma)	22
Criminal Justice (Upper Burma)	23
Jails	24
Civil Justice (Lower Burma)	26
Civil Justice (Upper Burma)	27
Registration	28
Municipal administration	29
Military	40
Marine	41

IV.—Protection and Distribution.

Agriculture (Lower Burma)	43
Agriculture (Upper Burma)	44
Rice trade statistics	45
Weather and crops	*ib.*
Horticulture	46
Forests (Lower Burma)	*ib.*
Forests (Upper Burma)	49
Mines and quarries	51
Manufactures	52
Commercial Marine	*ib.*
Sea-borne trade	55
Inland trade	57
Public Works (Lower Burma)	58
Public Works (Upper Burma	63
Railways	67
Telegraphs	68
Post Office	70

V.—Revenue and Finance.

Revenue	72
Finance	81
Paper currency	88

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Vital statistics of the general population	90
Immigration and emigration	*ib.*
Medical relief (Lower Burma)	91
Medical relief (Upper Burma)	*ib.*
Sanitation	92
Vaccination	*ib.*

VII.—Instruction.

Education	94
Literature and the Press	96
Arts and Science	*ib.*

VIII.—Archæology.

Archæology	97

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	98
Stationery	*ib.*

PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

Lower Burma.

	Page.
I.—Statistics of physical, political, and fiscal geography	iii.
II.—Statistics of protection	xv.
III.—Statistics of production and distribution	xcii.
IV.—Statistics of instruction	clv.
V.—Statistics of life	clxx.

Upper Burma.

I.—Statistics of physical, political, and fiscal geography	clxxxiii.
II.—Statistics of protection	cxcii.
III.—Statistics of production and distribution	ccxxv.
IV.—Statistics of instruction	ccxlii.
V.—Statistics of life	ccxliv.

Appendix to Part III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department	cclix.

Index to Part I.—Summary	cclxiii.
Index to Part II.—Departmental Chapters	cclxiv.
Index to Part III.—Statistical Returns	cclxx.

PART I.

SUMMARY.

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1893-94.

MR. F. W. R. FRYER, C.S.I., officiated as Chief Commissioner throughout the year.

Viceroy's visit.

2. In November and December 1893 His Excellency the Viceroy visited Burma. The Chief Commissioner accompanied the Viceregal party to Mandalay and Bhamo.

Administrative changes.

3. The number of Commissioner's divisions remained the same as in the previous year. One new district was constituted in the Irrawaddy division, a district was transferred from the Irrawaddy to the Southern division, and one from the Southern division to the Eastern division, and two districts in the latter division were amalgamated. A reduction of seven subdivisions and six townships in Upper Burma was effected.

Southern Shan States.

4. The Southern Shan States and Karenni were free from disturbance. Among the most important incidents of the year was the partial demarcation of the boundary between Kēngtūng and Kēngcheng, which was carried out by Mr. Stirling, assisted by a survey party under Colonel Woodthorpe. An Assistant Political Officer was established at Kēngtūng and steps were taken to promote cordial relations between that State and the Siamese tracts on its borders. The country of the Brès and Padaungs, which lies between Toungoo, Karenni, and the Shan States, was visited and proposals made for keeping open the trade routes and preventing raids. Eastern Karenni, including the Trans-Salween tracts, was peaceably administered by Sawlawi. There was increased activity in the trade between the Southern Shan States and adjacent districts of Upper Burma.

Northern Shan States.

5. In the Northern Shan States, the Kachins in North Hsinwi again gave trouble and rendered necessary the adoption of punitive measures. A special officer was appointed during the year to the charge of the Kachin area with instructions to take measures for their permanent peaceful settlement. So far the result has been satisfactory. The Sawbwa of Hsipaw returned from Europe towards the close of the year of report and resumed the charge of the State from his son Saw Hkè. Special measures were taken to disarm the State of Mönglōng and to bring pressure to bear on the Chief of Tawngpeng to rid his borders of the outlaws who had for some years infested it. Möngmit continued to be administered as part of the Ruby Mines district. The oppression of the Palaungs of that State by their more active Kachin neighbours has long been a source of trouble in Möngmit. A plan for the separation of the two races was initiated during the year. It is at present in an early stage and its success is not yet assured.

6. Very satisfactory progress was made in the settlement of the Chin Hills. In the north, the suppression of the Siyin and Nwengal rebellion which broke out in the previous year was finally effected; the rebel leaders were all captured and the tribes were thoroughly disarmed. There is reason to hope that order has now been permanently established. The boundary between the Northern Hills and the State of Manipur was demarcated during the year. The attitude of the powerful Tashon tribe was entirely satisfactory; and the Baungshè tribes, with the exception of the Thetta clan, gave no trouble. Tribute was collected without difficulty and disputes between villages were referred for settlement to the Political Officer and his assistants. Since the close of the year the substitution of military police for troops in the Northern Chin Hills has been sanctioned. The transfer is now in progress. In the Chin Hills bordering on the Upper Chindwin district a small punitive expedition against the Kaswa-Aswa tribe was successfully undertaken. The hills bordering on the Pakôkku district and those of Northern Arakan were free from disturbance.

The Chin Hills.

7. In the Kachin country there was only one incident of special importance, the attack on Mr. Minns' escort in the neighbourhood of Pansè. The disturbance was purely local and was suitably dealt with. In other parts of the hills Civil Officers moved about with moderate escorts, collecting tribute and settling disputes, and met with no opposition. The policy to be adopted in the Kachin Hills was definitely settled during the year. It has been decided to accept administrative responsibility on the left bank of the Irrawaddy for the country south of the 'Nmaika, and on the right bank for the country south of a line drawn from the confluence of the Malika and 'Nmaika through the northern limit of the Laban tract and including the Jade Mines. North of those lines it has been made known that so long as the tribes abstain from raiding they will not be interfered with. The Regulation under which it is proposed to administer the country within the border is still under consideration. The breaking up of the dacoit gangs which have long infested the Sinkan valley was completed during the year.

The Kachin Hills.

8. On the occasion of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to Rangoon, a number of Chin Chiefs were invited to be present. Several of the more important Shan Chiefs also attended, while others were present at His Excellency's durbar in Mandalay. At Bhamo representative Kachin Chiefs from all parts of the hills were presented to His Excellency.

Visits of Chiefs to Rangoon, Mandalay, and Bhamo.

9. No enactments exclusively affecting Burma were passed during the year. Many important Acts, including the Contract, Specific Relief, Probate and Administration, and Negotiable Instruments Acts, were extended to Upper Burma. The Lower Burma Towns Act, 1892, was brought into force in all Municipal Towns in Lower Burma.

Legislation.

10. A further reduction of about 900 men was made during the year in the Upper Burma military police, the men being drafted into the 7th Burma Battalion. The establishment of training schools and the organization of beat patrols has made considerable pro-

Police administration.

gress. The introduction of the Bertillon system of anthropometry was tentatively undertaken and a new system of tracing criminals by taking casts of their foot-prints was introduced. There was an increase in the strength of the Lower Burma civil police from 6,130 to 6,535, chiefly owing to the vast increase of population in Thôngwa, Myaungmya, and Henzada. No change was made last year in the numbers of the Lower Burma military police, but three companies of Karens from the Toungoo Battalion were transferred to the Ruby Mines Battalion of Upper Burma, their place being taken by three battalions of Indians. The strength of the Upper Burma civil police rose from 7,883 to 7,920 owing to the enrolment of 8 officers and 48 men for service in the Southern Shan States. In the districts of Upper Burma proper there was a small decrease. There will be a considerable decrease in the number of civil police in Upper Burma during the current year. Proposals have been sanctioned by the Government of India for a further reduction of eight companies of military police in Upper Burma proper and for the constitution of a Chin Hills Battalion of six companies. This will set free for service elsewhere one of the regiments at present employed in the hills. The number of violent crimes in Lower Burma (660) was almost the same as in the previous year (661), and there was a satisfactory decrease in Upper Burma from 355 to 304.

Criminal Justice, Lower Burma.

11. The number of cases brought to trial in Lower Burma was 40,860 exceeding the total of the previous year by 1,222, the increase being mainly attributable to thefts. The percentage of convictions fell from 61 to 60. One of the most remarkable features in the statistics was the increase in cases of grievous hurt. The results of sessions trials were very unfavourable to the prosecution, and in appeals outside the town of Rangoon 28 per cent. of the sentences were reversed or modified. The number of appeals to the Judicial Commissioner decreased from 569 to 428, but there was no check to the steady increase in the number of appeals to Sessions Judges.

Criminal Justice, Upper Burma.

12. In Upper Burma dacoities and robberies continued to diminish in number and there were also fewer cases by 147 of cattle-thefts, but there were 15 more murders and 21 more cases of grievous hurt than in the year preceding. The average duration of trials again increased and now stands at 8·56 days. The decrease of violent crime was indicated by the falling off of the business of Sessions Courts, which tried 156 persons only, and Deputy Commissioners under their special powers had also lighter work, only referring 87 persons, against 128 in 1892, to the Court of Session. Sentences of whipping increased both absolutely and proportionately. The introduction of a new Criminal Justice Regulation from the 1st January 1893 caused appeals to District Magistrates to rise from 97 to 203. The Judicial Commissioner, as in previous years, examined a large number of proceedings, and District Magistrates exercising the special revisional powers over second and third class Magistrates which are given them by the Regulation called for 1,436 cases.

Jails.

13. The administration of the jails was not taxed by any outburst of crime, and the observance of regular routine much diminished the number of transfers from one jail to another. There were 11,826 prisoners in confinement at the close of 1893 and

the daily average in confinement was 8,769 for Lower and 2,997 for Upper Burma. Life sentences of transportation fell from 126 to 80 and term sentences from 314 to 279. Offences within the jails increased from 27,031 to 31,379, but this is attributed to more accurate recording. The expenditure was Rs. 8,60,192 and the gross cost per prisoner was Rs. 73. The net earnings of prisoners amounted to Rs. 3,54,758 and the net cost of each prisoner, which was Rs. 43, was less by Rs. 3 than in the previous year. The completion of the Insein Jail gave room for 986 additional prisoners, and though there was occasional overcrowding in one jail or another, the total accommodation was ample. There were no serious epidemics of cholera in jails. The total death-rate fell from 33 to 25, and the year was, from the medical and sanitary points of view, uneventful.

Civil Justice, Lower Burma.

14. The increase of civil litigation exhibited in 1892 in Lower Burma was not maintained, and the total number of suits instituted fell from 41,929 to 39,982. Nevertheless the value of the suits rose from 53 to 56 lakhs of rupees. Both the Rangoon Small Cause Court and the Recorder's Court had an increase of business; the former managed to dispose of 6,539 regular suits and the Recorder tried 93 more regular suits than in 1892. The number of regular appeals to Deputy Commissioners was less than in 1892. They were disposed of expeditiously, the average duration being only 32 days. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court there were 215 appeals. Two appeals of 1892 and 11 appeals of 1893 from the Recorder to the Calcutta High Court were pending at the close of the year.

Civil Justice, Upper Burma.

15. In the Eastern and Southern divisions civil litigation diminished, but the less civilized districts of Bhamo and Upper Chindwin showed an increase. The total number of suits instituted in Upper Burma was 10,329. Appeals to Deputy Commissioners increased; there was some delay in disposing of them, and the average duration rose from 28 to 43 days. Taking appeals and revisions together, 10 per cent. of the cases decided were brought before a superior court.

Registration.

16. Three new offices were opened for the registration of deeds, and four, at which no business had been done, were closed. The total number of registrations in Lower Burma was 16,161. In transactions concerning land the number of registered documents decreased by 1,078 in consequence, it is said, of the growth of a practice of conveying land by simple entry in the transfer register of the Land Records Department. The number of registration offices in Upper Burma remained at 20. In consequence of the prohibition of optional registrations, the total of documents registered fell from 2,003 to 1,716.

Municipal Administration.

17. On account mainly of large abnormal transactions the gross receipts of the Rangoon Municipality rose from Rs. 16,56,168 to Rs. 30,18,534 and the expenditure from Rs. 13,99,023 to Rs. 22,56,056. Assessed taxes yielded about Rs. 36,000 more than in the previous year. In order to construct high pressure pumping machinery and a reservoir in the Pagoda hill, the Committee borrowed Rs. 7,10,000. The work was not completed by the end of the year. The operations for the reclamation of swamps made further progress, and it was found necessary for the Mu-

nicipality to construct a railway of its own in order to bring in earth. The sales of town lands in order to provide money for this purpose realized Rs. 1,69,125. On general works, excluding water, sewage and reclamation works, the expenditure was Rs. 3,58,448. With the Shone sewage system 425 more houses were connected and the system on the whole worked well throughout the year. The new building rules and the increase in the value of land have together caused the erection of an improved style of buildings in the town.

The Moulmein Committee paid off their outstanding debts which amounted to Rs. 63,441 and placed their finances in a sound condition. They also made a beginning with a system of night conservancy. At Akyab also some progress was made in the same direction, a loan being raised to provide scavenging lanes and buy carts. A scavenging-tax was proposed and sanctioned and the centre of the town will be freed from cesspits. In Bassein the foreshore in the Talaing-gyaung quarter was cleared of houses and in the Kyaukngu quarter a canal was dug and the adjoining swampy land was reclaimed with the earth thus obtained. From the 1st January 1894 the system of collecting municipal taxes by ward headmen was introduced. At Prome the water-works continued to give satisfaction, though the fluid supplied would be much improved if the town could afford to filter it. Conservancy arrangements were extended and an interesting experiment was made by leasing to Indian cultivators land in the trenches of which the contents of the latrines had been buried. The income of the Mandalay Municipal Committee was Rs. 4,56,614, to which bazaars contributed no less than Rs. 2,23,523, and its expenditure was Rs. 4,28,327. Difficulty continued to be experienced in collecting the house-tax, and even after allowing for remissions there remained Rs. 15,667 uncollected at the close of the year. The conservancy and water-supply schemes are still under consideration. The Technical school, which the Municipality subsidises, began work on the 1st April 1893, and has now 38 pupils. The total income of all the municipalities in Burma, except Rangoon, was Rs. 17,24,634 and their expenditure was Rs. 17,60,878. Their aggregate debt was Rs. 2,93,154 including, as the two largest items, Rs. 77,415 which remain due on the Prome water-works, and Rs. 75,000 which Yandoon borrowed in the year of report in order to acquire a bazaar.

Military.

18. The total strength of the troops in the province at the beginning of the year was Europeans 4,144 and Natives 10,805 as compared with Europeans 3,832 and Natives 10,474 at the end of the year. Major-General R. C. Stewart, C.B., A.D.C., was in charge of the Burma District Command until 6th May 1893 when he made over charge to Brigadier-General A. F. Hamilton, R.E., as a temporary measure. Brigadier-General M. W. E. Gosset, C.B., officiated from the 21st June to 21st November, and Major-General J. North Crealock, C.B., held charge for the remainder of the year. During the year the three districts, Rangoon, Mandalay, and Myingyan, which constituted the Burma District Command were re-arranged. Myingyan was transferred to the Mandalay district, Thayetmyo to Rangoon, and the remainder of the Myingyan district was formed into a separate command under a Colonel on the staff directly under the control of the General Officer Commanding the Burma District, and known as the Chin Hills Command, with headquarters at Kalewa. The actual net charges incurred in the several depart-

ments during the year 1892-93 were Rs. 1,16,56,904 and in 1893-94 Rs. 1,02,28,961. The aggregate efficient strength of Volunteer corps on the 31st March 1893 and 1894 was 1,893 and 1,765 respectively.

Forests, Lower Burma.

19. An area of 584 square miles was reserved in various divisions of the Pegu Circle during 1893-94. At the end of the year the total area of forest reserves in Lower Burma amounted to 6,374 square miles. Forest survey work was carried on in the Tenasserim Circle, where the detail survey of 108 square miles was executed, and in the Toungoo and Rangoon divisions of the Pegu Circle, where 426 square miles were surveyed in detail and 420 square miles were triangulated and traversed. Three hundred and twenty-eight cases of offences against forest rules were tried by magistrates and 1,854 cases were compounded during the year. In Tenasserim 148·5 square miles were protected from fire at a cost of Rs. 66-2-5 per square mile. Protection failed in the case of $1\frac{1}{3}$ square miles only. In Pegu 387 square miles were successfully protected out of 418 square miles of which the protection was attempted. The forest plantations of the province were increased by 23 acres of regular and 3,960 acres of taungya plantations. The total quantity of timber extracted during the year amounted to 13,907,850 cubic feet, of which 3,300,400 cubic feet were teak and the remainder timber of other kinds. The bulk of the teak was extracted by Government agency in the Pegu Circle. The gross forest revenue of Lower Burma in 1893-94 amounted to Rs. 34,92,759 against Rs. 33,63,135 in 1892-93. The increase occurred in the Tenasserim Circle and was due to large extractions and larger sales of teak. The net revenue of the year amounted to Rs. 22,19,153 against Rs. 20,64,685 in 1892-93. The imports of teak into Lower Burma amounted to 241,758 tons, of which about one-third came by the Salween and two-thirds by the Irrawaddy and Sittang. The imports of the preceding year were 203,456 tons. The exports of teak from Rangoon and Moulmein amounted to 216,186 tons against 161,967 in 1892-93. The increase was confined to exports to Indian ports. Exports to Europe diminished.

Forests, Upper Burma.

20. A new forest division, the Southern Shan States division, was formed in Upper Burma during the year. Rapid progress was made with forest reservation, 1,708 square miles having been notified as reserved forests during the year, and enquiries with a view to reservation having been held in respect of a further area of 1,069 square miles. At the end of the year the reserves of Upper Burma covered an area of 3,977 square miles, of which 253 square miles were burdened with taungya cultivation privileges. The area of protected forests at the end of the year was 23,861 square miles. In the Pyinmana division 894¾ square miles of triangulation and of detail and traverse survey were executed by the Imperial Forest Survey. An area of 788 square miles was surveyed in the Western and of 372 square miles in the Eastern Circle by local officers. The total number of forest offences reported during the year was 578, the bulk of which were compounded by Forest Officers. Fire protection on a small scale was successfully carried on in the Eastern Circle, 57·9 square miles having been saved from fire out of an area of 62·2 square miles attempted. No girdling was done during the year except for the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, for which 23,000 trees were girdled in the Chindwin

and Yaw forests. The year was favourable for floating operations and the extractions of timber were considerably in excess of those of the previous year. The Bombay Burma Trading Corporation extracted 152,043 tons of teak and other lessees 12,391 tons. By the Forest Department 2,266 tons were brought out. The extractions of minor forest produce were on the whole smaller than those of the preceding year. The falling off was due to diminished extraction of India-rubber and cutch. The gross forest revenue of Upper Burma amounted to Rs. 23,32,334, the charges to Rs. 5,44,049, and the net revenue to Rs. 17,88,285, against a net revenue of Rs. 16,47,632 in 1892-93.

Mines and quarries.

21. The right to collect the royalty on jade was sold by auction during the year of report for three years. The price obtained was Rs. 52,100 a year. The Ruby Mines were worked by the Ruby Mines Company. Rubies are reported to have been discovered during 1893 in another part of Upper Burma, namely, at Nanyaseik in the Bhamo district. The tract is about to be examined by a geological expert. The output of petroleum was 10,276,218 gallons against 8,698,424 in 1892. The bulk of the production is in the Southern division of Upper Burma, where the Burma Oil Company is steadily extending its operations. During the year of report it received a lease of one square mile of land, said to be oil-bearing, in the Minbu district. The Lingadaw coal mine in Shwebo was worked during the year by the Burma Coal Company. The output of coal was 9,938 tons. Captain Menzell held a lease of the tin-producing areas in the Maliwun township except those occupied by Native miners. During 1893 1,308 cwt. of tin were exported from the township. The Wuntho gold-field was examined in 1893 by Dr. King, the late head of the Geological Survey, and by a number of independent prospectors and explorers.

Commercial Marine.

22. The total of vessels engaged in the sea-borne trade of the province during the year was 6,320, or 422 less than in the previous year. There was a large decrease in the export of rice beyond India which caused a diminution in the foreign trade of the province. The number of vessels engaged in the coasting trade of Burma was less than in 1892-93, but the tonnage was higher than in that year. There were no important shipping casualties. Four wrecks occurred, but the vessels were all small and in only one case was there loss of life. No Marine Surveys were undertaken at any of the ports of the province. Tidal observations were taken at Rangoon and Mergui, and the construction of the tidal observatory at Diamond Island was practically completed before the close of the year. The receipts from light-dues fell from Rs. 2,58,386 to Rs. 2,54,039 in consequence of the general depression of trade and the abnormal condition of the rice market. The expenditure on light-houses and light-vessels rose from Rs. 1,31,844 to Rs. 1,75,317. The floating light-vessel *Colombo* was docked and surveyed and was eventually condemned. There was a decrease of Rs. 56,704 in the receipts of the Rangoon Port Fund in consequence of a diminution in the proceeds of wharfage and landing fees. The expenditure of the remaining ports of the province aggregated Rs. 2,33,128 and their receipts amounted to Rs. 1,92,868. Progress was made during the year in the introduction of the uniform International Buoyage system.

Sea-borne trade.

23. During 1893-94 the country suffered from severe depression of trade, which was due partly to fluctuations of exchange, but mainly to the heavy fall in the price of rice, which averaged Rs. 77 per 100 baskets against Rs. 127 in 1892 and Rs. 92 in 1891. The depression was common to all branches of trade except the coasting export trade, in which there was an increase in consequence, mainly, of an active demand for rice and timber in India. The total trade of the year amounted to Rs. 21,26,52,276 against Rs. 23,54,82,519 in 1892-93. About four-fifths of the whole trade of the province passes through Rangoon, the remainder through Moulmein, Akyab, Bassein, and a few other small ports. The diminution in foreign trade occurred mainly in the trade with the United Kingdom, America, and the Straits. Exports of rice decreased largely, and there was a considerable diminution in imports of metals, hardware, liquor, and woollen goods. There was also a considerable diminution in the import coasting trade, while, as has been mentioned above, the export coasting trade increased in consequence of large exports of rice and timber.

Inland trade.

24. The inland trade of the province is carried on with China, the Shan States, Karenni, and Siam. Trade was registered at five stations in Lower and eight in Upper Burma. The total value of the trade was Rs. 1,85,08,356 against Rs. 1,47,80,972 in 1892-93. Imports increased 21·19 and exports 32·37 per cent. The increase was shared by all trade routes, the largest proportional increase being in the case of the trade with Western China. There was an abnormal increase in the trade with Siam, which is attributed to the diversion of trade from Bangkok to Moulmein. The trade with the Shan States also showed a substantial increase. The internal trade of the province was 1·63 per cent. less than in 1892-93, the increase of 17·60 per cent. in imports from Upper to Lower Burma being more than counterbalanced by a diminution of 20·40 per cent. in exports. The decrease in exports took place mainly in paddy and rice. The season of 1893-94 in Upper Burma was much more favourable than the season of 1892-93, and a much smaller quantity of food-grains was, in consequence, required from the lower province.

Public Works.

25. At the beginning of the year all military works at Rangoon and Mandalay, except special defences, were retransferred from the Chief Engineer, Madras Command, Military Works, in whose charge they had been since April 1890, to the Local Administration.

Lower Burma.

26. In Lower Burma the total expenditure on public works during the year was Rs. 47,30,754. Excluding Establishment, Tools and Plant, and Suspense accounts Rs. 17,82,374 were spent on Civil Buildings, Rs. 11,68,168 on Communications, Rs. 2,58,925 on Military Works, Rs. 4,67,229 on Irrigation and Navigation Works, and Rs. 2,04,730 on Miscellaneous Public Improvements. The total cost of Establishment including the Barrack Department was Rs. 7,58,809, or a percentage of 16·04 on the total expenditure.

New Government-house, Rangoon, which was commenced in April 1892, is more than half finished. The expenditure during the year was Rs. 1,67,445; the

work is estimated to cost Rs. 5,85,821. The Central Jail, Insein, which was started in 1887, was completed during the year. The cost was Rs. 9,22,787. It has accommodation for 2,000 prisoners. The Reformatory at Insein is estimated to cost Rs. 1,69,378 and will accommodate 200 boys. It will probably be finished during the present year. Of the new Public Offices, Rangoon, the central block only has been sanctioned at present. It has been completed at a cost of Rs. 8,69,630.

The total mileage of open roads in Lower Burma during the year was 2,888·25. Five miles of metalled and 23 miles of unmetalled roads were opened during the year.

Upper Burma.

27. The total expenditure in Upper Burma from all sources was Rs. 50,32,563. Excluding Establishment, Tools and Plant, and Suspense accounts, Rs. 11,36,932 were spent on Military Works, Rs. 10,26,526 on Civil Buildings, Rs. 11,07,807 on Communications, Rs. 82,759 on Miscellaneous Public Improvements, and Rs. 3,68,270 on Irrigation and Navigation. The total cost of Establishment including the Barrack Department was Rs. 11,87,433, or 23·59 per cent. on the total outlay in India.

The principal military works undertaken during the year were the Ordnance depôt and officers' quarters in Mandalay, and barracks at Meiktila and in the Shan States and Chin Hills. The houses of the Superintendents, Northern and Southern Shan States, were completed at a cost of Rs. 45,798 and Rs. 44,039 respectively. The District Jails, Kindat and Bhamo, were completed at a cost of Rs. 85,804 and Rs. 86,648 respectively. Rupees 1,25,162 were spent during the year on the Myingyan-Fort Stedman road, 182 miles. The Mandalay-Lashio road, 178 miles, is now open for traffic throughout. The expenditure on it has been Rs. 4,80,047 for construction and Rs. 1,13,795 for maintenance. Rupees 49,932 were spent on the Ruby Mines road.

Railways.

28. The gross earnings of the Burma State Railway for the calendar year ending 31st December 1893 were Rs. 67,22,507, showing a decrease of Rs. 3,78,111. The net decrease in earnings amounted to Rs. 11,43,595. The total length of line open on 31st March 1894 was 729·89 miles. The difference between this and the corresponding figure for last year (717½ miles) is due to the opening of a branch line from Meiktila Road to Meiktila Cantonment. A third alternative line to Myingyan from Thedaw, a station on the Toungoo-Mandalay Section, was surveyed. The section of the Mu Valley line from Wuntho to Nankan, 18 miles, was nearly completed during the year.

Telegraphs.

29. In the Lower Burma division new lines were erected from Kyaiklat to Dedayè and from Yandoon to Danubyu during the year, and the line from Rangoon to Kyauktan was dismantled.

The total number of messages disposed of in departmental offices during the year was 1,079,292 compared with 1,073,344 last year. In the Arakan division no additions were made to length of line or wire during the year, but there was a considerable increase in the number of messages sent and received. There was a decrease of 316,652 of transit messages due to the introduction of direct working between Calcutta and Rangoon.

There was a net increase of 47 miles of line and 69 miles of wire to the existing telegraph lines in Upper Burma during the year, and the number of telegrams disposed of was 1,147,813, or 1,447 more than in the previous year.

Post Office.

30. The number of post offices open at the end of 1893-94 was 263 or five less than in 1892-93, the mileage served was 9,742 miles against 9,752 in the previous year. There was a considerable increase in all branches of post office work. The number of letters, newspapers, packets, and parcels carried rose from 14,089,624 to 15,608,180, or 10·8 per cent.; there was a small increase in the value of money-orders issued and paid; 8,945 more savings bank accounts were open at the end of the year than at the beginning; and the total deposits at the end of 1893-94 were Rs. 47,55,371 against Rs. 38,78,474 at the beginning of the year.

Surveys and Settlements.

31. Three Cadastral Survey Parties of the Imperial Survey were employed in Burma during the year, one in the Tenasserim division of Lower Burma and the others in various districts of the upper province. The area surveyed consisted of 850 square miles cadastrally surveyed in Lower Burma and 3,219 square miles cadastrally surveyed and 2,162 traversed in Upper Burma. Some small surveys were also executed by local parties in the Thôngwa, Meiktila, and Yamèthin districts. Two parties of the Imperial Survey were employed on Topographical Surveys. They are engaged on surveys in the Upper Chindwin and in the Shan States and in connection with the Chin-Manipur and Kēngtūng Boundary Commissions. A Trigonometrical Survey Party was employed during 1893-94 on the principal triangulation of Upper Burma. The work of this Party covered an area of 2,220 square miles. Forest Surveys were carried on in the Tenasserim Circle and in the Toungoo, Rangoon, and Pyinmana divisions. Three Settlement Parties were at work during the year, one in the Amherst district and the other two in the districts of Sagaing and Minbu. A general plan of settlement operations in Upper Burma was drawn up during the year.

Revenue, Lower Burma.

32. The gross revenue demand was Rs. 3,27,22,319, the net demand, after deducting remissions, was Rs. 3,26,44,668 or Rs. 9,66 951 less than the gross demand of 1892-93. The increase of, in round numbers, 7 lakhs of rupees under Land revenue, Capitation-tax, and Fisheries was more than counterbalanced by decreases of 7½ lakhs under Customs, 8 lakhs under Excise, and 1 lakh under Forests. The gross land revenue demand of 1893-94 was Rs. 1,07,17,975 against Rs. 1,01,86,045 in 1892-93. The increase was contributed mainly by the Amherst, Akyab, Thôngwa, and Myaungmya districts and was due partly to extension of cultivation, partly to enhancement of revenue rates, and partly to the ascertainment of correct areas by survey. The revenue was collected less punctually than in 1892-93, the balance outstanding at the end of March 1894 being Rs. 7,06,579. The gross demand on account of capitation-tax was Rs. 39,03,714 or about half a lakh of rupees more than the demand of 1892-93. The increase was the smallest which has occurred for several years, a circumstance which was due to the return to Upper Burma of a large number of persons who had emigrated to the lower province during the scarcity of 1891 and 1892. The revenue from fisheries increased by nearly a lakh of rupees, while that from salt excise was practically stationary. Owing to a heavy fall in the price of rice greater difficulty was experienced

in collecting the revenue than in the preceding year. The number of notices issued rose from 18,699 to 23,457, attachments of property nearly doubled, and sales increased from 1,043 to 1,766. Commitments to jail, on the other hand, decreased from 54 to 15. The stamp revenue of the year was Rs. 6,549 less than the revenue of 1892-93, a diminution which was due to depression in trade. Under opium also there was a very large decrease in revenue. The year was one of transition in matters of opium administration. Opium farms were sold from month to month instead of being sold for the whole year, and this change caused a large diminution in the prices paid for licenses and in the issues of opium from the treasury. The new Opium Regulations were introduced from the 1st January 1894. These regulations assimilate the opium law of Lower Burma to the law of the upper province and prohibit the possession of opium by Burmans except for medicinal purposes or by habitual consumers who registered themselves as such before the 30th June 1894. The revenue from liquor decreased by upwards of three lakhs of rupees. In consequence of the depression of trade there was a large diminution in receipts from customs and excise duty on imported and distillery liquor. Receipts on account of licenses to sell such liquor remained stationary, while there was an increase of three-quarters of a lakh in the revenue from country fermented liquor. The income-tax yielded a larger revenue in 1893-94 than in the preceding year, collections having increased from Rs. 6,87,306 to Rs. 7,55,013. This increase was due to more punctual collection of the tax. Owing to depression of trade in Rangoon the demand on account of 1893-94 was slightly less than the demand of the previous year.

Revenue, Upper Burma.

33. The net revenue demand of Upper Burma was Rs. 1,05,01,914 in 1893-94 against Rs. 95,57,126 in the previous year. The greater part (7½ lakhs) of the increase was contributed by thathameda. The season of 1893-94 in Upper Burma was much more favourable than had been experienced for several years. Crops were generally above the average, and in consequence numbers of people who had emigrated to Lower Burma during the scarcity of 1891 and 1892 returned to their homes. The net demand of thathameda was Rs. 54,67,913 against Rs. 47,05,263 in 1892-93; the collections amounted to Rs. 53,81,699 against Rs. 45,40,987. This increase was due partly to increase (from 527,002 to 565,220) in the number of households assessed, mainly to the return to the normal, or 10-rupee rate, of thathameda throughout the whole of Upper Burma except in a part of Shwebo. The demand on account of State land revenue diminished from Rs. 12,17,470 to Rs. 10,58,139, the collections from Rs. 10,34,200 to Rs. 8,01,841. The diminution was due to unavoidable delay in collections in Kyaukse and will be made good during the current year. In most districts of Upper Burma the revenue from this source increased. The collections on account of miscellaneous revenue (fisheries, water-rate, and petroleum) increased from Rs. 6,48,728 to Rs. 6,98,338. The greater part of the increase was contributed by fisheries. The receipts from water-rate also increased in consequence of large additions to the area under irrigation in the Meiktila and Yamèthin districts. These additions were the first fruits of the expenditure incurred on digging tanks and canals during the scarcity of 1891 and 1892. The revenue from petroleum increased by upwards of Rs. 20,000 in consequence of the extension of the operations of the Burma Oil Company. Revenue of all kinds was collected with little difficulty.

The total number of processes issued was 4,747 against 4,758 in 1892-93. Six persons were committed to jail and property was sold in 144 cases. The stamp revenue amounted to Rs. 2,89,751, or Rs 8,000 more, in round numbers, than the stamp revenue of 1892-93. Opium yielded a revenue of Rs. 2,52,957 against Rs. 1,94,751 obtained in 1892-93. The increase took place almost entirely in the district of Mandalay. In the Southern division there was a considerable decrease, while receipts rose slightly in the Central and Eastern divisions. The revenue from liquor diminished from Rs. 3,90,467 to Rs. 3,63,677. This diminution was due to smaller receipts from excise duty on liquor. Receipts from other sources increased slightly.

Finance.

34. The year of report was the second year of currency of the Provincial contract of 1892. This contract applies to Lower Burma only. All transactions of Upper Burma, except those of local funds, are Imperial. The gross receipts of all kinds in Lower Burma amounted to Rs. 4,56,81,649 against Rs. 4,78,53,567 in 1892-93; the gross expenditure to Rs. 2,86,53,332 against Rs. 2,62,39,474. The diminution in receipts occurred under both Imperial and Provincial, the diminution in the case of the former (Rs. 14,13,257) being due mainly to smaller receipts from opium, liquor, and customs duties, and in the case of the latter (Rs. 10,74,295) principally to a falling off of nearly 2 lakhs under excise and of nearly 8 lakhs under State Railways. The greater part of the increase in expenditure took place under Provincial and was due mainly to larger outlay on Police, State Railways, and Civil Works. The only large increase of expenditure in the case of Imperial was under Military Works. The total revenue of Upper Burma in 1893-94 amounted to Rs. 1,27,76,036, the total expenditure to Rs. 1,89,51,391. The corresponding figures for the previous year were Rs. 1,19,65,570 and Rs. 1,86,76,108. The increase in revenue was contributed mainly by Land Revenue (6 lakhs) and Forests (2 lakhs). The net increase of expenditure amounted to Rs. 2,22,446. There was an increase of about a lakh and a quarter under State Railways and of nearly 2 lakhs under Land Revenue and Forests, which corresponded to the increases in revenue under these heads, while expenditure on Public Works decreased by about 1 lakh and on Police and Jails by about the same amount.

Sanitary and Medical Administration.

35. The birth-rate per mille of population in Lower Burma was 26·03 as compared with 24·83 in the preceding year; the ratio of deaths for the province was 21·75 per mille or 1·75 higher than in the previous year. Cholera was far less prevalent than in 1892, but the year cannot on the whole be said to have been healthy for there was a very large increase in the number of deaths from smallpox and the mortality from fevers was the highest on record. Rules for the registration of births and deaths were made for the town of Mandalay during the year, this being the first introduction of vital statistics into Upper Burma. In Lower Burma there was an increase of 19,962 in the number of persons vaccinated over the figures for 1892-93. This increase was common to all the divisions except Arakan, where there was a substantial decrease in vaccination. In March 1893 the Vaccination Act was extended to Pegu, where opposition to this measure had for long been manifested. In Upper Burma the number of vaccinations rose from 77,991 to 98,726. Tanks for supplying Rangoon with water at a higher pressure were constructed on the Shwe Dagôn

Pagoda Hill as already mentioned, and the Shone sewage system was extended in the town of Rangoon. In Lower Burma a second class dispensary was opened at Minhla. The total of patients treated at dispensaries in Lower Burma was 19,836 higher than in the previous year. In Upper Burma there was a small increase in the number of in-door, and a large increase in the number of out-door patients treated. The control of all dispensaries in Upper Burma municipalities was made over to Municipal Committees. The Rangoon Lunatic Asylum was enlarged.

Education.

36. In consequence of the enhancement of the qualifications requisite for admission to the public service the total of students classified as receiving University education rose from 46 to 76. There were open during the year 4,830 public schools at which 138,934 pupils were educated and 9,993 private institutions with 98,616 pupils. The grand total of pupils receiving instruction in the province rose from 227,558 in 1892-93 to 237,550. The daily average attendance at the Rangoon College was 68, or 20 more than in the previous year, but the result of the University examinations was not on the whole satisfactory. One of the provincial high schools was abolished during the year, but there was an increase of 149 in the number of pupils receiving high school education. Middle English schools increased by two and middle vernacular schools by 83, and there was a substantial rise in the number of pupils under tuition in middle schools of both classes. The result of the Entrance and Seventh standard examinations was more satisfactory than in the previous year. There was an increase both in the number of primary schools under inspection and in that of pupils receiving primary education in both sections of the province. The total of passes gained at the Upper Primary examinations was 5,324 against 4,848 and at the Lower Primary examinations 22,005 as compared with 19,871 in the previous year. The Akyab and the Moulmein Normal schools were amalgamated during the year and one new Normal class for girls was opened. Substantial progress was made in female education; the total of girls under instruction during the year was 25,352 or 997 more than in 1892-93. The question of the establishment of a separate University for Burma was discussed during the year, and the Chief Commissioner decided that the province had not yet arrived at a stage where such an institution was necessary.

BURMA SECRETARIAT: }
The 14th December 1894. }

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

For the year 1893-94.

[*Note.*—In the Burma Administration Report for 1892-93 the following subjects have been treated in a permanent form for reference:—

	Pages.
Physical features of the country: area, climate, and chief staples ...	3—6
Historical summary	7—10
Form of administration	10—12
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement	13—20
Civil divisions of British territory	20—22
Details of last census: tribes and languages	22—25
Legislative authority	43
General system of public instruction	120—125
Literary societies	129
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	132

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this Report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

MR. F. W. R. FRYER, C.S.I., officiated as Chief Commissioner throughout the year.

Several alterations were effected during the year in the civil divisions of the province. The most important was the re-arrangement of districts in the Irrawaddy, Southern, and Eastern divisions consequent on the formation of a new district in the Irrawaddy division out of parts of the Bassein and Thôngwa districts. Simultaneously with the formation of the Myaungmya district, the Thayetmyo district was transferred from the Irrawaddy to the Southern division, the Myingyan district was transferred from the Southern to the Eastern division, and the Pyinmana and Yamèthin districts of the Eastern division were amalgamated.

The following table exhibits the reductions in the numbers of subdivisions and townships carried out during the year:—

	Number of subdivisions		Number of townships	
	On 1st April 1893.	On 1st April 1894.	On 1st April 1893.	On 1st April 1894.
Northern Division—				
Shwebo	3	2	6	5
Bhamo	4	4	5	7
Southern Division—				
Magwe	3	2	8	6
Minbu	3	2	8	7
Myingyan	3	2	9	7
Eastern Division—				
Yamèthin *cum* Pyinmana	4	2	7	6
Kyaukse	2	2	6	5
Meiktila	3	2	5	5
Total ...	25	18	54	48

Part of the boundary between the Ruby Mines and Shwebo districts and the boundary between the Bhamo district and the Katha district and a part of

the Upper Chindwin district were ascertained and notified, and changes of township boundaries (besides those involved in the formation and abolition of townships) were made in the Shwebo, Katha, and Tavoy districts.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

The Southern Shan States and Karenni.

2. The Southern Shan States and Karenni continued during the year under the control of the Superintendent, Mr. A. H. Hildebrand, C.I.E., with the aid of Assistants at Möng Nai and in the Myelat. The Myoôk at Loikaw died in January 1894. During the absence on privilege leave of the Superintendent, Mr. H. G. A. Leveson officiated in that appointment. Mr. Hildebrand was prevented by ill-health from travelling during the open season. There were no disturbances during the year, and the relations between the several States were satisfactory. The Karenni tracts east of the Salween from which the Siamese withdrew in 1892 were peaceably administered by Sawlawi, and there was no friction between the Karenni and the Siamese. The garrison of the Southern Shan States consisted of the 4th Burma Regiment commanded by Captain E. S. Hastings, D.S.O.

The rates of tribute for the period 1893—97 were finally settled and the tribute for 1893, aggregating Rs. 2,05,100, was paid with the exception of a very small sum. The Möng Pan Sawbwa and the Myozas of Möngshu, Wanyin, Nawng Wawn, Möng Ping, and Lai Hsak died during the year. The harvest of food-grains of all kinds throughout the States was good, but disease was prevalent among the cattle, especially along the cart-road. Potato cultivation has largely increased in the Myelat, but the latest results of wheat-growing are not encouraging. The experimental vegetable and fruit garden is doing well. Trade is still increasing, and the volume of the traffic with Burma is said to have quadrupled since the cart-road between Meiktila Road and Fort Stedman was opened. The continuation of the road as far as Möng Nai has been surveyed and aligned.

Tour in the Brè and Padaung country.

3. In January and February 1894 Mr. Leveson was engaged on an expedition to the Brè and Padaung country, which lies between the Karen Hill Tracts of the Toungoo district and the Western Karenni States. This expedition was undertaken in consequence of a raid committed on Lokadashè, a village on the north-eastern border of the Karen Hill Tracts. Very little was known of the condition of the country of the Brès and Padaungs beyond the fact that the people were in a disturbed state, and the opportunity was taken to investigate it with a view to devising some means for the future management of these tribes. It was arranged that Mr. G. M. S. Carter, who had been for some time Deputy Commissioner of the Toungoo district, accompanied by a Forest Officer and an escort of 50 military police, should start from Toungoo in January, Mr. Leveson starting from Loikaw with an escort of 25 men at about the same time. After suitable fines had been inflicted on the raiding villages, which made no attempt at resistance, Mr. Carter and Mr. Leveson together proceeded to make a tour through the country of the Padaungs and Brès. It was found that all or nearly all the villages were dependent upon one or other of the Shan or Karenni Chiefs, that most of them, particularly the Brès, were in a very lawless state owing to the inability of the Chiefs to control them, and that if the Chiefs were supported by a Civil Officer at Loikaw they would probably be able to maintain the peace throughout the tracts subordinate to them. The Civil Officer at Loikaw has accordingly been placed in general charge of the country of the Brès and Padaungs with instructions to interfere as little as possible except for the purpose of maintaining peace and order in the adjoining country and keeping open the trade routes.

Survey of the boundary between Kèngtūng and Kèngcheng.

4. Mr. Stirling was engaged from December to May on the Kèngtūng-Kèngcheng mission. He was accompanied by Colonel R. G. Woodthorpe, R.E., C.B., in charge of the Survey, and an escort of 200 men. In the course of the expedition the boundaries of Kèngcheng were generally ascertained; an Assistant Political Officer was established at Kèngtūng; and certain border

disputes were discussed at Hawnglük with Siamese officials who had been deputed for the purpose. With these officials cordial relations were maintained, and with their assistance effect was given to the arrangement made by the Boundary Commissioners of 1892-93 in regard to a number of villages situated on the Siamese side of the line as then laid down, but which had previously been regarded as under Kēngtūng. The removal into Kēngtūng territory of these villages was peacefully effected. Mönghsing, the capital of Kēngcheng, was visited by Mr. Stirling, and the Mönglem and Kēnghung border was visited by Colonel Woodthorpe with the Assistant Political Officer, Kēngtūng.

The Northern Shan States.

5. Mr. J. G. Scott, C.I.E., held charge of the Northern Shan States till the middle of August, when he was relieved by Mr. L. H. Saunders, I.C.S. The sanctioned staff was increased during the year by two appointments, the Assistant Political Officer, North Hsinwi, and the Adviser to the Hsipaw Sawbwa. A military police post was maintained at Namkham throughout the year and a civil police officer was there during a considerable part of it. The Northern Shan States are garrisoned by military police.

Tours in the Northern Shan States.

6. The work accomplished by Mr. Saunders during the open season included a visit to Namkham in November to settle a disputed succession; an expedition to Möng Maw near the Möngmit border in December to punish a raid by Pônkan and other Kachins on the Shan village of Namhai; and an expedition to Mānglün in February and March to investigate disputes which had arisen on the border between the sub-State Mawhpa and the States of Kehsi Mansam and Mönghsu, and to ascertain what truth there might be in the rumours of gatherings under Saw Maha, the ousted Chief of West Mānglün. The Namkham succession was finally settled. Namnak, the village mainly responsible for the Namhai raid, was destroyed, the inhabitants having fled, and arrangements were made in communication with the Subdivisional Officer, Möngmit, for patrolling the neighbouring country from Namkham. The Mawhpa boundary dispute was enquired into and orders were passed forbidding either side to cultivate in the disputed tracts pending the delimitation of the boundary. It was ascertained that Saw Maha had burnt the village of Loingön, but retreated on the approach of our troops.

Treatment of Kachins.

7. The appointment of Assistant Political Officer, North Hsinwi, was made with the object of putting a stop to the constantly growing friction between the Sawbwa and his Kachin subjects, which had culminated in the previous year in open rebellion. Mr. Graham's work in North Hsinwi consisted in travelling from January to May among the Kachins, collecting revenue from them on behalf of the Sawbwa, explaining the policy of Government, and attempting to establish administrative units or "circles" under such conditions as might be expected to ensure their permanence. The disaffected Chiefs were suitably dealt with by Mr. Graham. In many cases where Kachins and Shans were found living in the same circle the Kachin villages were erected into separate circles, each with its own headman, and a similar separation was made in some cases between Kachins of different tribes. Where Kachins were living on friendly terms with the Shans this separation was not attempted. The administration of South Hsinwi under the Sawbwa, assisted by his loyal and able Minister, Hkan Soi, A.T.M., was satisfactory.

Hsipaw and its dependencies.

8. The Hsipaw Sawbwa, who went on a visit to Europe towards the close of the preceding year, returned in May. The finances of Hsipaw were somewhat involved, but in other respects, particularly in freedom from violent crime, the condition of the State was not unsatisfactory. The lax and corrupt administration of the border officials of Hsum Hsai and Mönglong, States subordinate to Hsipaw, and of the neighbouring State of Tawngpeng continued to be a source of trouble to the adjoining districts of Mandalay and the Ruby Mines. It was found necessary during the year to establish a temporary post at Möngngaw, in Tawngpeng territory, near the junction of that State with Mönglong and Hsipaw, and to bring pressure

to bear on the local officials both in Tawngpeng and Mönglong. A good many guns were withdrawn from Mönglong in pursuance of the policy of disarmament which the Sawbwa of Hsipaw has cordially adopted.

Tribute.

9. The rates of tribute were fixed during the year for the period 1893—97 for all the States except North Hsinwi, the aggregate assessment being Rs. 58,500. Large amounts were outstanding at the close of the year on account of Hsum Hsai, Rs. 10,900, and Tawngpeng, Rs. 9,146. The latter has since been paid in.

Möngmit.

10. Möngmit has been administered since 1892 as a subdivision of the Ruby Mines district, the Sawbwa being a minor. The Subdivisional Officer, Mr. C. E. Daniell, Assistant Commissioner, after seeing to the establishment of a temporary post of 50 military police at Hsailein, remained in the eastern portion of the State known as the Kodaung for six weeks collecting tribute and settling disputes. In November last, with a view to protecting the Palaungs from the oppressive exactions to which they are subjected by Kachins where the two races live together, the Chief Commissioner sanctioned a proposal to endeavour, without the use of force, to permanently separate the Kachins and Palaungs of the Kodaung. The result of these endeavours has so far been that seven Kachin villages have moved and two Palaung villages have agreed to do so. The State is deeply involved in debt owing mainly to the heavy charges on account of military police, and proposals are under consideration for putting the finances of the State on a more satisfactory footing and assisting the development of its resources by the construction of irrigation works, roads, &c. In spite of the lack of funds for these purposes, material prosperity has increased, a large amount of land having been brought under cultivation, and the people having of their own motion repaired several minor irrigation works.

Hkāmti Lōng.

11. Hkamti Lōng lies to the north of the Bhamo district and no attempt is made to interfere in its administration. In December last an envoy deputed by the principal Sawbwa (Lawkhun) to pay homage in the usual way came down to the Bhamo district, and later in the year two other officials and a pôngyi came down to visit Mandalay. It is reported that dissensions among the Chiefs are at an end and that the suzerainty of Lawkhun is acknowledged throughout Hkāmti.

Hsawnghsup.

12. Hsawnghsup was visited by the Chief Commissioner in September, on which occasion Sawkin Mon, brother of the late Sawbwa Saw Ni Kan, who died on the 17th August, was formally installed as Sawbwa.

Singkaling Hkāmti.

13. In July 1893 and again in April 1894 the Deputy Commissioner of the Upper Chindwin district visited the small State of Singkaling Hkāmti. The State, which consists of 14 villages and 264 households, is at present managed by the Regent Saw E on behalf of the Sawbwa Saw Hôn, now 6 years of age.

The Chin Hills under the Political Officer, Falam.

14. The tract administered from Falam includes the country between Manipur on the north and the Chinbôk country on the south and between the Upper Chindwin and Pakôkku districts on the east, and the Lushai Hills of Bengal and Assam on the west. Ranged approximately from north to south the main tribes inhabiting this tract are—

Thados.	Tashons.
Soktes, including the Nwengals and Kanhaws.	Tlantlangs.
	Hakas.
Siyins, including the clans of Tôklaing, Sagyilaing, and Bweman.	Yokwas.
	Baungshès.

The Thados are on the borders of Manipur, and in the settlement of the boundary most of them have been assigned to that State.

Mr. B. S. Carey, C.I.E., was in charge throughout the year. In November 1893 the Chin Hills were constituted into a separate military command, with headquarters at Kalewa, under Colonel Corrie Bird, C.B., who was succeeded in March last by Colonel S. E. Rolland. Besides furnishing garrisons for the

principal posts at Tiddim, Fort White, Falam, and Haka, and for minor posts elsewhere, the troops supplied escorts and detachments for service in the hills throughout the open season.

Suppression of the Siyin revolt; other action in the Northern Hills.

15. The year 1892-93 was signalized by the revolt of the Siyins and Nwengals. In the operations which followed severe punishment was inflicted on the rebels, and at the beginning of the past year there remained only a comparatively small though troublesome and stubborn remnant of disaffected Siyins in the neighbourhood of Pimpi. The rains of 1893 were uneventful, and, except for a somewhat serious raid by the Baungshè village of Rawywa on the village of Naring, the peace of the hills was undisturbed. The Nwengals made overtures of complete surrender. The Kanhaws, who are actively loyal, were occupied in withdrawing arms from the Thados. The principal military operation undertaken in the open season of the year of report was the final suppression of the Siyin rebellion. The result, which was attained after much labour, was the complete submission of the rebels and the surrender of the leaders. The latter were deported to Burma. For a part of the season Mr. Carey himself was occupied in demarcating the Manipur boundary, in which work he was associated with Mr. Porteous, the Political Agent at Manipur. Mr. Fowler, Assistant Political Officer, made a tour in the Nwengal country and succeeded in withdrawing a number of guns, in collecting tribute, and in resettling the scattered villages. Mr. Tuck, Assistant Political Officer, visited the Baungshè country and enforced reparation for the Rawywa outrage. He also collected tribute and settled inter-village disputes. The Tlantlangs were not visited, but the notorious Chief Lalwe, who had been an outlaw for the past three years, was allowed to make his peace on payment of a fine of guns. The operations and tours were carried out with commendable economy.

The Tashons and Southern Chin tribes.

16. The attitude of the Tashons, the most powerful and influential of the Chin tribes, was entirely satisfactory. A dispute which threatened serious consequences between two clans subordinate to this tribe was satisfactorily settled. The Tashon Chiefs themselves arrested and made over to the authorities three persons who had committed murder in satisfaction of a blood feud of long standing. The Yokwas, Hakas, and Tlantlangs, as well as the Kanhaws, behaved very well. In the Baungshè country, towards the close of the year, two raids were committed by Thetta, a village nearly due south of Yokwa. On the occasion of the visit of His Excellency the Viceroy to Rangoon, the Political Officer brought down selected representatives of the various tribes. The outbreak of cholera among these visitors from the hills was an unfortunate incident, of which the evil results on the naturally suspicious minds of the Chins were minimized by the Political Officer's action in personally explaining matters to the relatives of the deceased and by payment of small gratuities and pensions.

General results of the year.

17. The results of the year's work were highly satisfactory. The peace of the northern hills seems to be assured, and throughout the Chin tract the influence of the Political Officer has been extended and strengthened. The Chins have learnt to respect our authority and to have confidence in our justice. They have submitted their disputes to the arbitration of the Political Officer and have obeyed his orders. The disarmament of the northern tribes has been thoroughly effected, 1,722 guns having been withdrawn up to the end of the year. Of these 372 were withdrawn during the period of report. The complete disarmament of the Tashons and of the southern tribes has not yet been undertaken, but nearly a thousand guns in all have been collected from them. The tribute paid during the year amounted to Rs. 16,686, the outstanding balance being only Rs. 963. The peaceful realization of so considerable a sum is satisfactory. Still more gratifying is the entire cessation of raids on the plains.

Public works.

18. The building of permanent posts at Falam, Haka, and Tiddim progressed during the year. Improvements on the main road connecting Tiddim with Haka were carried out. A

suspension bridge was thrown over the Manipur river and the Paovar stream was also bridged. The question of the best lines of communication from the plains to the Chin Hills is still unsettled. It will be considered after the close of the present season's operations.

The country bordering on Hsawnghsup (Thaungdut) and Hkämti (Kanti) and the Upper Chindwin district.

19. The most important incident of the year in the tract bordering on the Upper Chindwin was the commission of two serious raids in February 1894 on villages in the plains. Mr. Porter, the Deputy Commissioner of the Upper Chindwin district, successfully conducted a force of military police into the hills and inflicted suitable punishment on the Kaswa-Aswa tribe, which was responsible for these outrages. So long as they abstain from raiding on the plains, these remote and not every formidable tribes will be interfered with as little as possible.

The Chin Hills bordering on Yawdwin.

20. The Subdivisional Officer at Yawdwin controls the country of the Chinbôks, Yindus, and Chinbôns on the borders of the Pakôkku district. Tribute is collected only from a comparatively small area on the edge of the district, the tribes beyond that limit being left unadministered. The limits of the area under administration were defined in 1893. Order is maintained by the presence of a post of 200 Madras Infantry at Mindat. The year was uneventful. The Subdivisional Officer with a military escort undertook two tours in the hills for the purpose of collecting tribute and settling disputes. Tribute was collected partly in kind and partly in cash.

The Arakan Hill Tracts.

21. There were two raids of no special importance, both committed by trans-frontier villages on villages within the administrative frontier. Proposals for dealing with these cases are still under consideration. The tribes beyond the frontier were unusually quiet; but two cases occurred in which the Superintendent advised that action should be taken. In view of the declared policy of the Government to abstain from interference beyond the administrative frontier, the Superintendent's proposals were not accepted.

The north-east frontier.

22. The hill tracts on the north-east frontier were almost entirely undisturbed during the rains of 1893-94. The maintenance of a military police post at Namkham had the best effect on the Sinkan valley. Emboldened by the support thus afforded the Kachins played an active part in the pursuit of raiders, with the result that in July 1893 the Hopôn Kachins broke up a most important dacoit gang. About the end of November Nyosein, when gathering together another gang for a raid, was killed with his lieutenant Gandama by the Tônhôn Duwa Matin La while fighting to evade arrest. Matin La was the Duwa of Tônhôn who early in 1892 had fled into hiding in China. He was induced to make submission and to arrest Nyosein by Mr. Rae, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Shwegu. In the hills between Shwegu and Sitkaw the arrest and conviction of La Rein and Pan Lon of Pa Lok, the chief harbourers of dacoits, have resulted in complete peace.

Events in the rains of 1893.

Elsewhere the only occurrences of note during the rains were a raid on Manmahkam, a small Shan-Chinese village about 10 miles above Myitkyina and on the opposite bank of the river, and an attack on some traders' boats in the Mogaung river. In the Manmahkam raid three persons were killed, most of the village was burnt, three buffalos were taken, and also three captives, of whom subsequently two were recovered by the Kachins of Mara, south of the 'Nmaika. The raid was perpetrated by Seinnu Tugyi, headman of Ningpien, a village close to the south-west of Sadankawng, north of the 'Nmaika, who has still got one of the children captured from Manmahkam in captivity. The raiders intended to attack Maingna, a large Shan-Burman village not far above Myitkyina, but apparently were put off by hearing that some sepoys were there.

Settlement of policy in the Kachin Hills.

23. In the course of the year the policy to be adopted in the Kachin Hills was definitely formulated. It was decided that the policy which has been found to work well in the Arakan Hill Tracts should be applied. The line

beyond which administration is not to be attempted is formed by the 'Nmaika on the west of the Irrawaddy, and on the east a line from the confluence including the Laban and Jade Mines tracts. As a result of this arrangement it was decided—

(i) that Sadankawng and the Ningpien Kachins were not to be touched;

(ii) that the Sana Kachins were to remain unpunished for burning Myitkyina;

(iii) that for general administrative purposes the district officials should be provided with suitable escorts to visit the various Kachin tracts within the administrative area, demand tribute, settle disputes, and collect information

Tour in the Kaukkwe valley.

24. Mr. Godber, Subdivisional Officer, Shwegu, started from Shwegu on the 10th December 1893 with an escort of 50 military police under Lieutenant Howard, and ended his tour at Shwegu on the 5th April 1894, having during that period visited the whole of the Kaukkwe valley and all the area lying to the west of the Irrawaddy from about north latitude 24° 55′ southwards. The Kachins were absolutely quiet, paid up their tribute, had no serious disputes that required settlement, and, with the exception of the two petty villages of Tapang and Namya (which lie some 15 miles north-west of Sinbo and had not hitherto been visited), were most docile and obedient. The Leka and Tingram people came in voluntarily and paid up tribute. That this area may now be taken to have been settled once for all is shown by the action taken in the Mosingyun dacoity which occurred on 11th April 1894. The Kachins by themselves tracked the dacoits two days' journey, marked them down at a village just east of the Kaukkwe chaung, and with the aid of the local Kachins captured them all and recovered two guns.

Tour in Mogaung.

25. Mr. Chapman, Subdivisional Officer, Mogaung, accompanied by 50 military police under Lieutenant Howard, had a similarly uneventful progress. He left Mogaung on 13th December 1893 and returned thereto on 12th April 1894, having meanwhile visited the large stretch of country from the Thama tract on the east to the Uru river on the west and as far north as Laban and Sanka. East of the Mogaung chaung the only particulars worthy of note were that the Thama tract was visited and found friendly and peaceable. The Pontu Duwa after his treatment last year was not merely neutral, but became actively obliging. After the Subdivisional Officer had left, however, on 21st January 1894 there was a serious dacoity on traders' boats in the Mogaung river. This was the only disturbance in this neighbourhood during the open season. From Kamaing to Laban the Kachins were found quiet, but at Laban itself many complaints were brought to Mr. Chapman's notice by the rubber traders of arbitrary action by the Kachins in the Hukong valley and the rubber region. Of these they were informed no notice could be taken as the tracts lay outside our present administrative area, but as it appeared that the Duwas of Walawpum and Lalaung in the Hukong valley had started "kins" or stations to tax rubber at Sadusot, which lies in the Laban jurisdiction, the Laban people were warned to prevent the recurrence of such irregularities. Unfortunately the old Laban Duwa died last year and his son is a minor and therefore has but little influence. For the present Maripson, the headman of Tingring, one of the Laban circle villages, is in temporary charge.

The ruby tract that has recently been discovered on the Padihka, some 6 miles north-west of Nanyaseik, supplies an additional attraction to all loose and roving characters, and the establishment of a military police post at Nanyaseik has been sanctioned. The place is too far from Kansi's villages for him to be able to keep order in the same satisfactory manner as he does at the jade mines themselves. The Kansi Sawbwa was friendly and paid up tribute. The balance of the fine on the Lema Duwa was also paid up, though the Lema Duwa himself did not appear before Mr. Chapman.

After leaving the jade mines tract the Subdivisional Officer marched *viâ* the area south of the Kamaing chaung and Lake Indawgyi to the villages on the Upper Uru that were not long ago made over to this district by the Upper Chindwin.

The boundary in this portion of the district will probably require re-alignment. The Kachins both in this portion of the tour and also on the return journey to Mogaung *vid* the Namyin valley gave no trouble. A good deal of disarmament was effected as the villages had not been regularly visited heretofore, 51 guns in all being taken, while 55 guns were stamped and returned. The only other points of special interest observed on this tour were the jade mines found near Sainglaing on the Nantein chaung north of Indawgyi Lake and within the Sainglaing Duwa's jurisdiction. The jade is of inferior quality, however, and the Duwa gets no royalty from the workers (who come chiefly from the lake district and the Nantein chaung valley) such as Kansi gets from his mines.

Old gold-diggings were also met with near Aura, about 9 miles north-north-west of Lawpwetaung, west of Lake Indawgyi. The rapid growth of the local population around Indawgyi is sufficient sign that the timid Shan-Burmans have come to the conclusion that it is now quiet and safe enough for them to return to the homes from which they had to fly after Haw Saing's rebellion.

The tracts east of the Irrawaddy.

26. East of the Irrawaddy the country north of the 'Nmaika remained quiet. The news from the north of the 'Nmaika tended to show that the Kwan-Lepais and the Sedans were hostile to us and that the Samka-Lepais were divided as to whether to be friendly or not. It is, however, a noteworthy incident that, though not summoned, the Samka Duwa who lives north of the confluence voluntarily requested permission to attend the Viceroy's durbar, which was granted. The area along our north-east frontier between the 'Nmaika on the north and the Namsang on the south was perfectly quiet, except for two incidents of minor and local importance.

Tour round Sima and Sadôn.

27. Mr. Duff, Civil Officer, Sima, with an escort of military police under Lieutenant Prendergast, marched through the country between the 'Nmaika and the Namsang. The Kachins generally proved amenable with the exception of San Taung, the Duwa of the Meungsi-Tingnu group, who would not come in and whose house was burnt as a punishment for his contumacy. In the neighbourhood of Sadôn the villages were found to be generally too poor to pay tribute, though none gave any trouble except Nba Kawng (*Sii*) south of Sadôn. The Wawchon group al along the Tumpanghka were fair spoken, but omitted to bring in the tribute in full, and owing to rationing arrangements the Civil Officer was unfortunately unable to visit them thoroughly and exact the full amount. As this was the first time tribute had been demanded in the major portion of the area traversed, the fact that so much was done with so little friction is satisfactory. It was deemed advisable to leave the area east of the Tumpanghka alone for the present. In the tract immediately south of Sima all the old villagers are reported to be coming back. The Hkaunahka valley was quiet as the result of last year's operations round Sima.

The country between the Namsang and the Tapin.

28. South of the Namsang and between it and the Tapin, owing to the fact that the Subdivisional Officer, Bhamo, was delayed near Panse, but little was done. The Kachins on the Nampaung trade route and as far north as Alawpum were assessed to tribute and such disputes as were met with were settled. One or two dacoities having taken place on the Nampaung trade route in the section between Myothit and the Nampaung where the Duwas responsible for the peace of the road had not taken concerted action, a new plan was devised for ensuring a more regular watch on the trade route by dividing up the responsible Duwas into groups, giving each group a special section of the road to patrol, and compelling each group to build a guard-house on its section and keep there always a fixed number of men ready to turn out in pursuit at a moment's notice.

Events south of the Tapin.

29. Mr. Minns, Subdivisional Officer, Bhamo, accompanied by a military police escort under Captain H. W. Campbell, started with orders to traverse all the hills east of Bhamo and then, if time permitted, to pass northwards as far as the Namsang. The first point made for was Panse, which had fired on the police in the previous year and which, though given ample opportunity of making its submission on payment of a small fine, had obstinately refused to do so. The Panse people made no open

resistance on the arrival of the Subdivisional Officer, but, though given ample opportunity of paying up a fine, evaded payment and evinced an obstinate reluctance to fully submit by sending away their Duwa, their cattle, and their effects across the Namwan into Lung'chwan territory. The arrest of two headmen yielded no results, and finally, being unable to get his demands complied with owing to the desertion of the village by its inhabitants and the spiriting away of all their property, the Subdivisional Officer marched away south from Panse, burning part of it as a punishment. Mankawng and Lukmyang shared the same fate for obstinate refusal to pay tribute or the fines that were leviable for their recalcitrant behaviour the year before. On marching away from Maipat camp and finally leaving that section of the hills north of the Mungpehka, the Subdivisional Officer deemed it unnecessary to detain the Panse lugyis any longer as hostages and they were released. This was the signal for the storm that had been gathering unknown among the Lahtawng tribe to burst. There was also a section of the Lahtawng tribe that lay south of the Mungpehka and Lamaingtu of Marim, who appears to have been mainly instrumental in getting up the rising, not merely raised all the Lahtawngs between the Mungpe and Mungbahka, but called in the aid of several Kachin villages across the Namwan in Chinese territory. The escort was assailed on the 15th January as it marched from Maipat camp to Hkinmun and again on the 16th as it made its way to the friendly village of Hkunna (Sii-Lepai) by a large body of Kachins, who by means of cleverly constructed stockades at difficult points were enabled to inflict on us the tolerably severe loss of three sepoys and one compounder killed and 11 men wounded and also to stampede some of the mules in the thick jungle. The Sikhs behaved with great dash, but, unaccustomed to jungle fighting, naturally exposed themselves somewhat freely. Among the enemies' dead fortunately chanced to be Lamaingtu, the leader of the rising. The escort having reached Hkunna was left unassailed while the rebels dispersed. Meanwhile, it being uncertain what the attitude of other powerful Lahtawng Chiefs lying south of the Mungbahka would be, Mr. Rae's escort was diverted to Hkunna and reinforcements were consolidated and put under the charge of the Battalion Commandant, Bhamo, in conjunction with whom the Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, was entrusted with the task of punishing the villages that had taken part in the rising. Seventy-nine guns were taken and all the looted mules that had been taken by the villages on this side of the Namwan, except one, were recovered, fines being also inflicted to compensate in part for property irrecoverable. It being necessary to avoid the risk of further disturbance in a part of the frontier so recently made the subject of an agreement between Britain and China, operations had to be conducted with the greatest patience, so that the combined forces did not finally split up till 25th February 1894.

South of the Namsiri the Kachins were quiet and the Sii Lepais were particularly friendly. South of the Nantabet, however, the Southern Kawris were a little obstructive. These Kawris are great cattle thieves and there were numerous cases against their villages. The Duwas connived at the evasion of the culprits required and would not help in bringing cases home, the two most obstructive ones being the Duwas of Honton and Sinlum Kaba. Finding they were held responsible for the production of their villagers, both these Duwas absconded, though the Honton Duwa subsequently came in.

Between the Nantabet and the Tapin lie the Northern Kawris, whose most important villages lie in the direction of Matin. Owing to a remonstrance against our visiting these parts having been addressed to the Deputy Commissioner, Bhamo, by the Wun of Momein, the Subdivisional Officer, Bhamo, was instructed to keep well aloof from the Matin corner, with the result that the Hoton (North Kawri Hoton) Duwa refused to visit the Subdivisional Officer when invited or to pay tribute and could not be compelled to do so, while other villages also, such as Meunglwai, &c., that paid tribute last year, were left alone for the present.

Tour in the Sinkan valley.

30. Mr. D. W. Rae, Assistant Superintendent of Police, with a military police escort under Lieutenant Roome, left Bhamo on 8th December 1893 on tour in the Sinkan valley. Mr.

Rae turned his attention to the area through which the main trade routes from Bhamo to Namkham pass. This was fortunate for he was enabled to settle with the Lahtawng Chiefs south of the Mungbahka before the Lahtawng rising took place, with the result that, with the exception of three individuals who joined in the fight for their own pleasure, the Lahtawngs south of the Mungbahka remained quiet. A somewhat important incident also was the personal submission of Lepaila of Karwan, the head Duwa of the Hpunkan tract, who had from the time of General Wolseley's Ponkan expedition in 1890 kept out of the way of our officers. It will be recollected that it was the burning of Sawadi by this powerful tribe in 1887 that first brought us into collision with them.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands (Lower Burma).

Surveys.

31. One Survey of India Party (No. 7) was employed on cadastral survey in Lower Burma during the year. This party surveyed cadastrally 850 square miles in Amherst, Mergui, and Shwegyin at a cost of Rs. 1,97,298, and executed in addition a considerable amount of topographical revision and advance survey work. The field work of the Local Survey Party was finished during 1892-93 and the party broken up at the end of the year. During 1893-94 a map office was maintained, which completed the map work left unfinished in the previous year. The other surveys carried out in 1893-94 consisted in the traverse survey of an area of 285 square miles in Thôngwa, which is being rapidly brought under cultivation, but which was omitted from previous survey programmes, and in the detail survey of 294 square miles of scattered patches of land in the Arakan division, which had been omitted from the programme of the Local Survey Party.

Supplementary survey.

32. The total area under supplementary survey in 1893-94 was 18,503 square miles compared with 16,820 square miles in 1892-93. The increase occurred in six districts in which local survey and settlement operations had been carried on in 1892-93. The cost of supplementary survey during the year of report was Rs. 1,38,391 against Rs. 1,22,994 in 1892-93; the cost per square mile was Rs. 7-7-8 against Rs. 7-4-10 in the preceding year. The extension of the area under supplementary survey rendered it necessary to add considerably to the strength of the Land Records staff. Three new superintendents were appointed for Amherst, Kyaukpyu-Sandoway and Tavoy-Mergui, and the number of inspectors was increased from 43 to 57, additions being made in the various districts where the area under survey was increased. The following statement gives details of the operations of the year:—

Area under supplementary survey and cost of operations.

1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8			9		10
District.	Number of circles.		Total area in square miles.		Area assessed or held under temporary exemption.						Actual cost of supplementary survey operations.		Cost per square mile of total area.			Cost per acre, shown in column 6.		Remarks.
					Paddy.		Garden and miscellaneous cultivation.		Total.									
	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.			1893-94.		
					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A. P.	Pies.	Pies.	
Akyab ...	66	66	1,845	1,845	473,691	492,877	29,210	29,095	502,901	521,972	12,889	13,402	6	15	9	7	4 2	4·92	4·93	
Kyaukpyu ...	...	49	...	533	...	73,970	...	4,833	...	78,803	...	3,798	...			7	2 0	...	9·25	
Sandoway ...	...	17	...	88	...	20,775	...	3,862	...	24,637	...	3,394	...			38	9 1	...	26·45	
Hanthawaddy ...	37	37	1,818	1,818	543,767	557,312	37,715	38,298	581,482	595,610	15,761	16,481	8	10	9	9	1 0	5·20	5·31	
Pegu ...	38	38	2,019	2,019	816,951	831,007	12,408	13,328	829,359	844,335	15,519	15,973	7	11	0	7	14 7	3·59	3·63	
Tharrawaddy ...	27	27	1,211	1,211	346,948	362,380	19,121	19,011	366,069	381,391	12,780	12,174	10	8	10	10	0 10	6·70	6·12	
Prome ...	56	56	1,672	1,672	272,694	270,972	45,726	32,013	318,420	302,985	11,876	12,409	7	1	4	7	6 8	7·16	7·86	
Thôngwa ...	40	29	3,196	2,235	717,768	641,220	61,402	40,560	779,170	681,780	16,224	14,138	5	1	1	6	5 6	4·01	3·98	
Basseih ...	63	50	2,994	2,128	631,901	446,376	28,977	25,522	662,878	471,898	23,964	14,842	8	0	1	6	15 8	6·94	6·04	
Henzada ...	51	51	1,785	1,785	387,102	397,866	50,549	49,426	437,651	447,292	12,556	11,624	7	0	7	6	8 2	5·51	4·99	
Myaungmya ...	...	24	...	1,935	...	336,053	...	26,389	...	362,442	...	4,537	...			2	5 4	...	2·40	
Thayetmyo ...	21	27	280	510	33,793	45,571	16,099	20,755	49,892	66,326	1,335	5,882	4	12	3	11	8 6	5·14	17·02	
Amherst ...	...	23	...	366	...	110,302	...	18,183	...	128,485	...	4,430	...			12	1 8	...	6·62	
Tavoy ...	...	29	...	290	...	57,169	...	20,423	...	77,592	...	3,206	...			11	0 10	...	7·93	
Mergui ...	...	4	...	68	...	8,340	...	4,927	...	13,267	...	2,101	...			30	14 4	...	30·40	
Total ...	399	527	16,820	18,503	4,226,615	4,652,190	301,207	346,625	4,527,822	4,998,815	122,904	138,391	7	4	10	7	7 7	5·71	5·31	

Statistics of transfers and tenants.

33. The total area of land sold in 1893-94 amounted to 281,209 acres against 280,291 acres in 1892-93. There was a decrease of some 20,000 acres in Pegu, which was counterbalanced by increases in Thôngwa and Myaungmya. The area of land mortgaged increased from 112,747 to 133,538 acres. The greater part of this increase occurred in the Pegu division. The diminution in the area of land sold and the increase in the area mortgaged in this division are attributed to the fall in the price of rice, which, it is said, has made money-lenders unwilling to purchase land. This explanation is not supported by the figures of prices of land, the selling rate having risen considerably in several districts, among them Pegu. From these figures it would appear that the fall in prices has not yet affected the value of land, although it will undoubtedly do so in the near future if prices remain at the low level of the last two years. Omitting Tenasserim, for which figures were not furnished last year, the area in Lower Burma sublet to tenants in 1893-94 was 864,097 acres against 772,245 acres in 1892-93. The average rent per acre was Rs. 5·48 per acre against Rs. 6·44 per acre in the previous year. The fall in rent was due to the fact that rents are generally paid in kind. The fall was thus a necessary consequence of the decrease in the price of rice. Of the total increase Arakan contributed in round numbers 12,000, Pegu 30,000, and Irrawaddy 46,000 acres. Of single districts Thôngwa showed the largest increase, 28,000 acres.

Grants under the old waste land grant rules.

34. The number of grants under the old waste land grant rules was 103; of these 92 paid revenue against 93 paying revenue in 1892-93.

Area under exemption from revenue.

35. The area of land granted with temporary exemption from revenue in 1893-94 was Rs. 94,333 against Rs. 1,08,492 in 1892-93. There were increases in Akyab, Thôngwa and Myaungmya. In other districts the area granted was less than or only slightly more than the area granted in 1892-93. The following statement shows the areas granted in each division during the last five years :—

Division.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	3,376	4,701	6,989	6,518	16,377
Pegu	26,084	25,384	39,620	34,191	18,737
Irrawaddy	28,302	22,845	39,630	29,638	45,297
Tenasserim	10,298	14,556	27,650	38,123	13,801
Southern	...	...	...	22	121
Total ...	68,060	67,486	113 889	108,492	94,333.

Grants for religious and public purposes.

36. The number of grants made in 1893-94 for religious and public purposes was 182, the area granted was 65 acres, and the estimated yearly value of the area was Rs. 154.

Surveys, Settlements and Waste Lands (Upper Burma).

Cadastral survey.

37. Two Survey of India Parties were employed on cadastral survey in Upper Burma during the year. The work of the season consisted of 1,276 square miles cadastrally surveyed in Magwe and Pakôkku and 1,943 in Shwebo, Ye-u, Meiktila, Yamèthin, Katha and the Upper Chindwin. In addition 2,162 square miles were traversed in Magwe, Myingyan, Pakôkku and Yamèthin. Special surveys were carried on by a local staff in Meiktila and Yamèthin, the work done consisting of 77 square miles cadastrally surveyed and 166 square miles traversed.

Topographical surveys.

38. Survey Parties Nos. 11 and 21 were engaged on topographical surveys in Upper Burma during 1893-94. No. 11 Party was employed in the Shan States and executed 6,950 square miles of triangulation and 11,570 square miles of detail survey on the $\frac{1}{4}$-inch scale. A detachment under Colonel Woodthorpe accompanied the Kēngtūng Delimitation Commission and surveyed 2,750 square miles on the $\frac{1}{4}$-inch scale. No. 21 Party was employed on the Chin-Manipur boundary delimitation and in addition carried out the detail survey of 1,395 square miles and the triangulation for 1-inch topography of 2,500 square miles in the Upper Chindwin district and in the Southern Shan States.

Trigonometrical survey.

39. No. 24 Party continued the principal triangulation in Upper Burma during the season 1893-94. Starting from the side Zintaung (latitude 23° 22′ 54″ and longitude 95° 57′ 15″) Kyauktaung (latitude 23° 21′ 52″ and longitude 96° 8′ 18″), up to which points the triangulation had been carried in the previous season, the series was extended through the Katha district from south to north. A little secondary triangulation was also done for the purpose of fixing the positions of Katha and Tigyaing, both on the Irrawaddy river, and of other points which will be useful for topographical purposes. The principal series was extended over a distance of about 90 miles, embracing an area of 1,480 square miles, and fixing the positions of six new stations. The secondary triangulation and the triangulation to points exterior to the main work embraced an area of about 740 square miles and fixed the positions of eight points. The expenditure of the party during 1893-94 was Rs. 84,709.

Settlement.

40. Two settlement parties were employed during the year, one in Sagaing and one in Minbu. During the year a programme was drawn up for the progress of future settlement operations in Upper Burma. It was decided that a settlement charge should consist of one large district or two small districts linked together. Each charge is under a Settlement Officer and is divided into two or more blocks of about 600 square miles in extent. The Settlement Officer makes the settlement enquiry in one of these blocks. In the others the enquiry is made by assistants whose work is supervised by the Settlement Officer. The settlement is spread over three years, at the end of which time the Settlement Officer submits a report for the whole of his charge. The settlement of Minbu and Sagaing will, it is hoped, be completed before the end of 1895 and the reports published in 1896.

Supplementary survey.

41. Supplementary survey was carried on during 1893-94 over a small portion of the Mandalay district and over the greater part of Kyauksè, for which rent-rates and water-rates, based on the settlement of 1889—91, were prescribed at the beginning of the year.

Grants of waste land.

42. Grants were made during 1893-94 of an area of 12,229 acres against 7,941 acres in 1892-93. The greater part of this area was granted in Mandalay, Magwe, and Yamèthin. In eight districts no grants were made.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council.

43. The following Acts affecting Burma were passed during the year :—

1893.

VIII. An Act to amend the Indian Coinage Act, 1870, and the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1882.
IX. An Act to amend the Indian Tariff Act, 1882, as amended by subsequent Acts.
X. An Act to amend the Excise Act, 1881.

1894.

I. The Land Acquisition Act.
III. An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882, and the Indian Penal Code.
V. An Act to amend the Code of Civil Procedure.
VI. An Act to amend the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, with respect to Policies of Sea and Fire Insurance and Sale Certificates.
VII. An Act to amend the Prisoners Act, 1871.
VIII. The Indian Tariff Act.
IX. The Prisons Act, 1894.
X. An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882.

Of these, none applied exclusively to Burma.

Application of enactments to Upper Burma.

44. The following Acts were extended to Upper Burma (exclusive of the Shan States) during the year, in exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act :—

Act XX of 1847 (Copyright).
Act XXV of 1857 (Forfeiture of Property).
Act XXI of 1860 (Registration of Societies).
Act IX of 1872 (The Indian Contract Act, 1872).
Act V of 1873 (The Government Savings Banks Act, 1873).
Act III of 1874 (The Married Woman's Property Act, 1874).
Act I of 1877 (The Specific Relief Act, 1877).
Act V of 1881 (The Probate and Administration Act, 1881).
Act XXVI of 1881 (The Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881).
Act XIV of 1887 (The Indian Marine Act, 1887).
Act I of 1889 (The Metal Tokens Act, 1889).
Act II of 1889 (The Measures of Length Act, 1889).
Act IV of 1889 The Indian Merchandise Marks Act, 1889).
Act XV of 1889 (The Indian Official Secrets Act, 1889.)
Act VIII of 1851 (Tolls), subject to certain modifications.
Act XV of 1864 (Amending VIII of 1851).
Act VIII of 1888 (Tolls), subject to certain modifications.
Act I of 1893 (Bankers' Books Evidence Act).
Act VIII of 1878 (Sea Customs Act).

No fresh Regulations applying to Upper Burma were enacted during the year.

45. The Lower Burma Towns Act, 1892, was brought into force on 1st June 1893 in all Municipal Towns in Lower Burma.

Police.

46. The following were some of the principal features of the year's administration. A further reduction of about 900 men was made in the military police, the men being drafted into the 7th Burma Battalion. The strength of the civil police was slightly increased, and careful inquiries were instituted in every district of the province with a view to increasing the strength of the force where necessary in Lower Burma and to reducing it in Upper Burma, in many of the districts of which the force at present entertained is now unnecessarily large. Considerable progress was made in the matter of establishing training schools at the headquarters of districts and in the organization of the beat patrol system; a new Police Manual was prepared, which was published shortly after the close of the year. The introduction of the Bertillon system of anthropometry was undertaken and a new system of tracing criminals by taking casts of their footprints was introduced. Special orders were issued for the guidance of police officers in charge of prisoners and for the defence of police thanas; for the maintenance of registers in District Superintendents' offices; for the inspection of offices and guards; for the supervision of conditionally released prisoners and pardoned offenders; for the maintenance of battalion accounts; and for the conduct of searches.

Strength of the civil police, Lower Burma.

47. The total sanctioned strength of the Lower Burma civil police force at the end of 1893 was 6,535 officers and men as compared with 6,130 at the end of 1892. The principal increases occurred in Thôngwa, the new district of Myaungmya, and Henzada. Owing to the vast increase in population in these districts an increase in the strength of the civil police had become absolutely necessary. Punitive police were employed only in the Rangoon, Akyab, and Prome districts. In Rangoon a strong force of punitive police was quartered on those parts of the town in which the riots between Hindus and Mahomedans occurred during the Bakr-i-Id festival. The extra men in Akyab and Prome were comparatively few. As in previous years fines under the Village Act were commonly inflicted in preference to the employment of punitive police.

Conduct and training of the civil police, Lower Burma.

48. The percentage of officers and men who left the force, which in 1892 was abnormally high (36·11) owing to the reorganization which was then effected, fell to 15·24 in 1893. Magisterial punishments decreased from 187 in 1892 to 178 in 1893, departmental punishments from 2,113 to 1,530. Considerable progress was made in the matter of establishing training schools, and it is hoped that by the end of the current year these institutions will be in full working order in all districts.

Beat patrols and village police.

49. A considerable advance was made during the year in the organization and perfection of the beat patrol system, and it is now generally admitted by District Magistrates and Superintendents of Police that this system, if properly worked, is of great assistance in the suppression and detection of crime. Very few complaints against the beat constables appear to have been received, though doubtless in some cases these men make use of their position to demand money at the villages they visit. Much assistance is reported to have been rendered to the police by the village organization of headmen and ten-house gaungs.

Lower Burma military police.

50. The new organization of military police for Lower Burma is on the whole working fairly well. All the Lower Burma districts, except the Arakan Hill Tracts, are now supplied with such military police as they require from two large battalions having their headquarters at Rangoon and Toungoo respectively. For the Arakan Hill Tracts district a small separate force of military police is maintained. No change was made last year in the numbers of the Lower Burma military police, but three companies of Karens from the Toungoo Battalion were transferred to the Ruby Mines Battalion of Upper Burma, their place being taken by three battalions of Indians. The cost of the force increased from Rs. 6,55,447 in 1892 to Rs. 8,02,815 in 1893. The increase is merely nominal, the Lower Burma battalions

having been not completely organized at the beginning of 1892. The conduct of the men of the Rangoon Battalion was generally good, the percentage of punishments to average strength having been 7·5 only. The conduct of the men of the Toungoo (or so-called Karen) Battalion was not so good, the percentage of punishments having been 17·9. This is attributed partly to want of *esprit de corps* and of good Native Officers, matters in which there should be an annual improvement. Both battalions at present contain a number of men enlisted from the old civil Indian police, and these men naturally take little interest at present in the battalion system. The mounted men of the Rangoon Battalion behaved admirably during the Rangoon riots of June 1893. The Adjutant of the Toungoo Battalion continues to have a good deal of difficulty with his Karens, who are found to be idle and impatient of discipline. They also desert freely, the proximity of Toungoo to their homes making desertion an easy matter.

Upper Burma civil police.

51. There was a slight increase from 7,883 to 7,920 in the total number of officers and men of the civil police employed in Upper Burma. This was due to the enrolment of a small force of eight officers and 48 men for service in the Southern Shan States. In the districts of Upper Burma proper there was a small decrease. During the current year there will be a considerable further decrease in the number of civil police employed in Upper Burma. The country being now perfectly quiet it is no longer necessary, as heretofore, to maintain in the Upper Burma districts a force of civil police proportionately far in excess of that employed in Lower Burma. Many districts were under strength throughout the year and the total cost of the civil police was less by Rs. 14,691 than in 1892. There was a satisfactory decrease from 18·0 to 14·79 in the percentage of officers and men who left the force. There was also a decrease from 1,803 to 1,524 in the number of punishments of all sorts. Altogether the conduct of the men appears to have improved, especially in the Mandalay, Katha, Shwebo, Ye-u, Minbu, Magwe, and Meiktila districts. Training schools were maintained in accordance with orders in all Upper Burma districts except the Upper Chindwin. On the whole the rules about training schools seem to be better observed in Upper than in Lower Burma. The Upper Burma District Superintendents having a comparatively larger number of men at their disposal are no doubt in a better position to call in men from the outposts for their annual course. The beat patrol system is now in full working order throughout Upper Burma and the District Officers generally are satisfied with the work of the beat constables.

Upper Burma military police.

52. A further reduction was made in the strength of the Upper Burma military police, the sanctioned strength having been 13,221 at the beginning and 12,317 at the end of the year. Eight companies were transferred to the Army to form the 7th Burma Battalion. Notwithstanding this reduction there was an increase in the total cost of the Upper Burma military police from Rs. 41,07,266 to Rs. 41,27,294. The principal reason for this increase was the exceptionally heavy cost of the operations undertaken in the Kachin Hills in the open season of 1892-93. Leaving Bhamo out of consideration there was a decrease of Rs. 1,34,676 in the cost of the Upper Burma military police in 1893 as compared with the cost of the same body in 1892. Proposals have now been sanctioned by the Government of India for a still further reduction of eight companies in Upper Burma proper and for the constitution of a Chin Hills Battalion of six companies, which will set free one of the regiments at present employed in those hills for service elsewhere.

The general conduct of the men was as usual admirable. The percentage of punishments to average strength, which fell in 1892 from 10·4 to 7·9, was reduced in 1893 to 6·6. The general health of the men was also good, the percentage of casualties for medical reasons having fallen from 3·78 to 3·17, and the percentage of men sent to India on sick leave from 2·71 to 2·38. The excellent conduct of the men is attributable in large measure to the very good type of Native officers employed in Upper Burma. The military police had their share of fighting in 1893 and, as usual, acquitted themselves most creditably. In the early part of the year they underwent severe fighting in the Kachin Hills and in the latter part of the year they saw active service both in the Kachin

and in the Chin Hills. Twenty-one officers and men were rewarded for gallantry and good conduct during the year. The conduct of the two companies of the Reserve Battalion who were brought down to Rangoon during the riots was exemplary.

Cognizable crime in Lower Burma.

53. There was an increase in the total number of cases of cognizable crime during the year, the number of true cases reported having increased from 32,005 to 35,009. The increase was common to all classes of crime except Class IV (Minor offences against the person). The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained was 57 in both years, but the percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested rose from 66 to 67. The results in some districts and in some classes of cases were extremely bad.

The increase in crimes of violence was not large and is indicated in the following table:—

Offences.	Number of cases in 1892.	Number of cases in 1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
Murder by dacoits	8	7	...	1
Murder by robbers	11	11	...	...
Other murders and attempts at murder	191	162	...	29
Culpable homicide	30	46	16	...
Dacoity and preparation for dacoity	166	154	...	12
Robbery with hurt	98	103	5	...
Other robberies	142	165	23	...
Housebreaking	14	13	...	1
Total ...	660	661	1	...

There was thus a small decrease in the more serious crimes of murder and dacoity and a somewhat larger increase under the comparatively less serious heads of culpable homicide and robbery. In Thayetmyo there was a marked decrease from 20 to 14 in the number of dacoities. In this connection may be noticed the complete destruction of the gang of Tauk Ta, which had for years disturbed the peace of the Thayetmyo and Minbu districts and which consisted in the early part of the year of 27 men with 10 guns. The credit for this admirable piece of work is mainly due to Mr. W. A. Hertz, Extra Assistant Commissioner. His success was obtained by a rigorous and persistent use of the special powers conferred upon District Magistrates by the Village Act. In the districts of Sandoway, Hanthawaddy, Pegu, and Thôngwa there were more crimes of violence than in the previous year, while Akyab, Kyaukpyu, Shwegyin, and Toungoo all showed a marked decrease. The districts which showed the best results were all districts in which the training schools and beat constable system are in full working order. There was a large increase in Thôngwa. The population of this district has been increasing rapidly and there is no doubt but that for some years the District Magistrate and the police have been overworked. The size of the district has now been reduced and the strength of the police increased. Hanthawaddy and Pegu both show a large increase. In both districts the villagers showed an increased disposition to resist the dacoits. There was a small increase in the total number of cases of cattle-theft and there was a decrease from 61 to 54 per cent. in the proportion of persons convicted to persons placed on trial. The "track law" has unfortunately been allowed to fall into disuse in Lower Burma, but it has been re-enacted in the Lower Burma Village Act. In the Pegu district, where the number of cases of cattle-theft increased from 186 to 227, the "track law" was applied in one case only; whereas in Prome, where the track law was carefully and systematically worked, the number of cases fell from 493 to 455. In Tharrawaddy the issue of passes in connection with the cattle-markets is said to assist the cattle-thieves, but it is understood that the Tharrawaddy cattle-markets have since been closed. There was a decrease in the number of persons prosecuted under the "bad livelihood" sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure, but an increase from 68 to 71 per cent. in the proportion of convictions obtained.

Cognizable crime in Upper Burma.

54. The total number of cognizable offences (excluding false cases) reported during the year in Upper Burma showed a satisfactory decrease from 13,256 to 12,304. The decrease occurred under every class of crime. The results of police action were no better than in 1892, the percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases reported having been 53 in both years and the percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested having fallen from 68 to 66. There was a most satisfactory decrease in crimes of violence as shown in the following table :—

Offences.	Number of cases in 1892.	Number of cases in 1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
Murder by dacoits	13	8	...	5
Murder by robbers	8	5	...	3
Other murders and attempts to murder ...	49	58	9	...
Culpable homicide	8	5	...	3
Dacoity and preparation for dacoity	90	74	...	16
Robbery with hurt	44	41	...	3
Other robberies	136	100	...	36
Housebreaking with grievous hurt	7	13	6	...
Total ...	355	304	...	51

The decrease in crimes of violence was common to all four divisions and to most districts, Shwebo being the only district which showed an increase of any importance.

Mandalay, while showing a satisfactory decrease in crimes of violence as a whole, shows an increase of five in dacoities. This appears to have been mainly due to a raid made by a gang from the Shan States. There was a decrease (from 25 to 15) in the number of dacoities committed in the Ruby Mines district. In Bhamo there was a small decrease notwithstanding the fact that cases of raids in the Kachin Hills were for the first time taken into account.

The number of true cases of cattle-theft fell from 906 to 801. But the police were less successful than in the previous year in arresting the cattle-thieves and recovering the stolen cattle. The principal decreases occurred in Mandalay, Katha, Sagaing, Lower Chindwin, Minbu, Magwe, Kyauksè, Myingyan, and Meiktila, and the decreases in these districts are in several cases attributed to the efficient working of the track law and of the beat patrols. As regards ordinary thefts the percentage of property recovered increased from 19 to 37. There was a decrease (from 323 to 268) in the number of prosecutions for bad livelihood and an increase in convictions from 62 per cent. to 65 per cent.

Supply and clothing.

55. The expenditure incurred by the department of police supply and clothing was Rs. 10,19,755, and the recoveries on account of rations supplied to the men amounted to Rs. 6,10,212. The net expenditure for the year (deducting the cost of rations supplied for consumption during the present year and adding the cost of rations supplied in 1892-93 for consumption during the year of report) was Rs. 3,98,543, the corresponding figure for the previous year being Rs. 4,15,633. If the men had found their own rations, they would have received Rs. 2,60,352 as compensation for dearness of atta. At outlying posts, and when on column or escort duty, it would, however, be impossible for the men to ration themselves, and this is one of the principal reasons for the retention of the departmental supply system. There are also many posts where the authorized rates of compensation would be quite inadequate. The amount spent by Battalion Commandants on the carriage of rations to outlying posts was Rs. 1,438 less than in the previous year. There was a satisfactory decrease in the Upper Chindwin due to more economical transport arrangements. The value of rations lost or damaged was Rs. 20,800. A small saving of Rs. 196 was effected in the cost of establishment.

Criminal Justice (Lower Burma).

56. The number of offences reported in the year 1893 in Lower Burma was 49,155, and exceeded by 2,397 the total of the previous year. To thefts 704 and to special and local laws 380 more cases were attributed, but the increase was general over the majority of the classes of offences, the most noticeable, though not the largest, exceptions being in offences affecting life, which were less numerous by three, and in robberies and dacoities, which were less numerous by 20 cases. The total of cases returned as true was 46,966, so that 2,189 complaints and informations were either dismissed by Magistrates or thrown out by the police under the Magistrates' orders as false. Both in Rangoon Town and in the interior, and both among complaints and among informations, there was a decrease in the number of cases stopped at this preliminary stage. Out of 1,101 informations declared to be false in the 19 interior districts, the Akyab district provided no less than 530. Prosecutions for offences against public justice rose in this district from 27 to 59. One of the most remarkable features in the statistics was the increase in the number of cases of grievous hurt. In 1884 there were 301 such cases returned as true from Lower Burma excluding Rangoon Town. The number rose steadily every year until 1890, when there were 470 such cases. In 1891 there was a drop to 419, but in 1892 there were 467 and in 1893 there were 557 cases. In the same decennial period cases of simple hurt rose from 1,720 to 2,255 and cases of criminal force and assault fell from 2,705 to 2,522, the year 1889, with 2,884 cases, showing the greatest number of these offences. There was an increase in cases of cattle-theft.

Disposal of cases.

57. The number of cases brought to trial in 1893 was 40,860 and exceeded the total of the previous year by 1,222. The courts tried 69,110 persons against 66,577 in 1892, of whom 40,926 were convicted and 26,160 were acquitted. District Magistrates tried 2,201 persons against 2,415 in the previous year; subordinate stipendiary Magistrates tried 54,267 against 54,400, but the increase of work mainly fell upon Honorary Magistrates, before whom 12,636 persons appeared against 9,464 persons in the previous year. The formation in November 1893 of the new district of Myaungmya out of portions of the Bassein and Thôngwa districts strengthened the stipendiary magistracy and gave some much-needed relief to the Deputy Commissioners of those two districts. Deputy Commissioners exercised their special powers in 320 cases concerning 481 persons, being 32 cases more, and six persons less, than in the previous year. In Rangoon Town the Honorary Magistrates tried 8,929 persons, being 3,507 more than in 1892. In the interior the business of Honorary Magistrates showed on the whole a slight decrease, but in Akyab and Bassein it increased. The percentage of convictions in districts under the Judicial Commissioner fell from 61 to 60. The lowest percentage was again in Akyab district, in which eight courts showed a percentage below 45 and the whole district showed 49·26. Hanthawaddy with 51·16 was little better, and Bassein and Thôngwa came next with 53·78 and 53·94 respectively, the former being a little higher, and the latter a little lower, than in the preceding year. Enquiries were made last year into the causes of the continued low percentages in Akyab, Thôngwa, and Bassein. In Akyab they were attributed to the lying propensities of Chittagonians, and in Bassein to a number of acquittals in petty cases; in Thôngwa no cause was discovered, but the Deputy Commissioner reported that the year 1893 would give a better percentage, which it did not. In Rangoon Town the number of persons under trial rose from 14,056 to 16,703. The work of the Junior Assistant Magistrate decreased by 1,024 persons and that of the Assistant Magistrate increased by 451 persons. The number of persons pending trial in the Rangoon courts at the close of the year was 92 less than in 1892.

Preventive law.

58. The number of proceedings in which outside Rangoon security for good behaviour was demanded rose from 1,781 to 1,803 and 1,366 persons were eventually ordered to give security. The percentage of convictions rose from 72 to 78, but Akyab and Hanthawaddy, in this class of cases, just as in regular trials, had very low percentages. In Rangoon Town 105 and in the interior 833 persons were imprisoned for failure to give security.

Sentences.

59. The number of persons punished in the Judicial Commissioner's jurisdiction fell from 29,109 to 28,391, and in that area rigorous imprisonment without solitary confinement was the only class of penalty which was inflicted more often than in 1892. Whippings in lieu of other punishments, though in number exactly equal to the number inflicted in the previous year, bore a larger proportion to the total of punishments. In Rangoon Town there was a substantial increase from 416 to 474 in the total number of whippings. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 3,84,718, of which Rs. 3,16,622 were realized. There was an increase from Rs. 15,316 to Rs. 26,433 in the amount paid by way of compensation, and a decrease from 725 to 609 in sentences of imprisonment not exceeding 15 days, and from 331 to 179 in sentences of simple imprisonment. Capital sentences fell from 52 to 22, and sentences of transportation from 385 to 322; sentences of imprisonment for terms exceeding two and not exceeding seven years fell from 738 to 588. The decrease of convictions in the sessions courts was not sufficient to explain these large differences, and they must therefore be attributed to the action of Magistrates also.

Sessions Courts.

60. From the police point of view the results of sessions trials were very unsatisfactory. The number of persons acquitted in the Pegu division was greater by 52 than the number convicted. In the Irrawaddy division there were 151 persons acquitted out of 326 who were tried. In the Prome district the percentage of convictions was 52 per cent., in the Tharrawaddy district 35 per cent., and in the Pegu district 24 per cent. For the Irrawaddy division the percentage was 53·68. The average duration of sessions cases was 42 days, the same as in the preceding year. In the Pegu division 43, in the Tenasserim division 60, and in the Southern division 54 days were the average periods. The Recorder sitting as a Court of Sessions with a jury tried 49 persons, of whom 28 were convicted, a rather better result than in 1892.

Appeals.

61. Appeals to District Magistrates (not including the District Magistrate, Rangoon Town) rose from 535 to 713, and to Sessions Judges from 2,557 to 2,588, while appeals to the Recorder fell from 219 to 196 and to the Judicial Commissioner from 569 to 428. The results of appeals in general outside Rangoon were much more favourable to appellants than in the preceding year as the percentage of sentences left untouched fell from 79·34 to 72·32. To the Sessions Judge of Pegu 992 and to the Sessions Judge of Irrawaddy 899 appeals were preferred. At the close of 1893 arrangements were made for the Commissioner of Pegu to transfer some appeals to the Additional Sessions Judge for hearing, but it is feared that the amount of relief which will be thus afforded will be inappreciable, and the need of another Judge for sessions cases and criminal appeals in the two deltaic divisions is becoming urgent. In the Judicial Commissioner's court the proportion of appeals rejected or dismissed fell from 78 to 76 per cent., and the Judicial Commissioner only found it expedient to confirm capital sentences in 19 out of 51 cases. Revisional references to the Judicial Commissioner declined from 216 to 179 cases, but of his own motion the Judicial Commissioner called for 963 cases against 613 in the previous year.

Criminal Justice (Upper Burma).

Cases reported.

62. Reported cases were 1,950 and true cases were 1,546 fewer than in the previous year. Among the 15,452 true cases there were included 6,510 offences against property and 5,265 offences under special and local laws, against 7,229 and 5,900 in the previous year. Dacoities, robberies, and cattle-thefts were less numerous by 13, 27, and 147 true cases respectively, but there were 15 more murders and 21 more cases of grievous hurt.

Disposal of cases.

63. The number of subdivisions was reduced from 51 to 45 in pursuance of a general policy of contracting establishments as much as possible, but notwithstanding this reduction the number of Magistrates was still greater than in Lower Burma. There were

22,240 persons under trial against 23,583 in the preceding year. There was a further falling off in the percentage of convictions. There were 538 persons pending trial at the close of 1893 against 415 at the close of the previous year, and the average duration of trials increased from 7·26 to 8·56 days, Magistrates taking longer and Sessions Judges a shorter time. Prosecutions under the preventive law fell from 349 to 265; the proportion of convictions was a little better than in 1892, being 66 against 63 per cent.

Sessions cases.

64. The Courts of Session tried 156 persons, being 63 less than in the previous year, and convicted 70 against 64 per cent. of them. Deputy Commissioners under their special powers convicted and referred to the Court of Sessions 87 against 128 persons. Both sets of figures indicate a further decrease of serious crime. Deputy Commissioners also convicted 66 other persons against 100 in the previous year, the punishment inflicted on whom did not require reference to the Court of Session. The largest number of persons tried by a Deputy Commissioner under his special powers was 27 in the Meiktila district, and the fact that the average number was only 12, while in Lower Burma the highest number of persons tried was 59 and the average was 25, shows that the work of District Magistrates in this branch of their duties was light.

Sentences.

65. The number of persons punished with fine only, though absolutely less than in 1892, bore a larger proportion to the total of persons punished; sentences of whipping increased both absolutely and proportionately. Sentences of ten stripes and under decreased. There was an increase in the percentage of fines realized. The average amount of fine, namely, Rs. 13-9-0, was a little higher than in Lower Burma.

Appeals.

66. The introduction of a new Criminal Justice Regulation from the 1st January 1893 caused appeals to District Magistrates to rise from 97 to 203. Appeals to Sessions Judges also rose from 526 to 580, but those to the Judicial Commissioner diminished from 177 to 129. The percentage of interference by Sessions Judges was considerably higher in all divisions than in the previous year, while that of District Magistrates ranged from 75 per cent. in Minbu to *nil* in Katha. The Judicial Commissioner rejected or dismissed 76 per cent. of the appeals preferred to him. Fewer cases were called for in revision, but the Judicial Commissioner of his own motion examined cases affecting 1,859 persons, Sessions Judges and District Magistrates examined 1,251 cases, and 167 cases affecting 346 persons were referred by Sessions Judges and Magistrates to the Judicial Commissioner. The special revisional powers of District Magistrates over sentences of second and third class Magistrates are preserved by the new Criminal Justice Regulation, and, though the exercise of this power by them is less necessary since the introduction of regular appeals, still 157 cases were called for on application and 1,279 of their own motion. The utility of these special powers was shown by the number of new trials ordered and proceedings quashed.

Jails.

General statistics.

67. The number of jails shown in the returns is less by one than in the report for 1892 in consequence of the closing, on the 31st December 1892, of the Pyinmana jail. There were 11,941 prisoners in confinement at the beginning and 11,826 at the end of 1893. Admissions, which aggregated 25,330, were less by 2,075 than in the previous year. The number of discharges also decreased, but not so largely, there being 25,445 against 27,021. These figures indicate not so much a decrease in sentences of imprisonment as a decrease in transfers from jail to jail. The diminution in sentences of imprisonment was only 218. The district jails in Upper Burma have now sufficient accommodation to deal with the short-term prisoners which they are intended to receive. No outbursts of crime overtaxed the resources of particular districts, and consequently the routine of jail administration ran more smoothly than in previous years. The transfer of 848 fewer convicts no doubt saved considerable expenditure. The opening of the Insein jail, to which long-term prisoners from all parts of the province are sent, increased

the daily average number of prisoners in Lower and decreased that in Upper Burma. Thus the daily average in Lower Burma was 8,769 against 8,453 in 1891, while in Upper Burma it was 2,997 against 3,391. The number of releases on account of sickness was greater than in the two preceding years and equal to the number in 1890, the Moulmein and Meiktila jails furnishing the largest contingents to the total. The number of other releases by order of the local Government fell to 75.

Judicial statistics.

68. Life sentences of transportation fell from 126 to 80 and term sentences from 314 to 279. Death sentences also fell from 93 to 79, and this decreased severity of awards is also manifest among the sentences of imprisonment, for while sentences for one year and less somewhat increased, those for not more than two years diminished from 2,196 to 2,004, and those above two years from 1,195 to 982. Less resort was had to simple imprisonment by the magistracy, but more sentences of imprisonment and whipping combined were passed. The number of "habituals" committed to prison was 1,940 against 1,844 in 1892, and 102 of them escaped recognition before conviction. The Ma-ubin jail supplied the largest number of such omissions. The magistracy on the whole dealt adequately with re-convicted persons as the sentences of 1,438 out of 1,763 were enhanced and 842 were enhanced one year and upwards.

Discipline.

69. The number of prisoners who escaped was five. The number of offences relating to prisons which were taken before the Courts decreased from 110 to 41. The year was fortunately not distinguished by any such outbreak as that which took place at the Akyab jail in 1892. Among offences dealt with inside the jails there was an increase from 27,031 (including the Pyinmana jail) to 31,379, but the nature of the punishments inflicted proves that the more frequent discovery and report of minor delinquencies, or the more accurate record of minor penalties, was responsible for the increase, formal warnings alone providing 2,016 cases. Corporal punishment was inflicted with discretion, and the total number of prisoners flogged was less by 89 than in the previous year.

Financial.

70. The total expenditure, which was Rs. 8,60,192, was slightly less than in 1892, but was greater than in 1890 or 1891. The gross cost per prisoner averaged Rs. 73 and was one and-a-half annas higher than in the preceding year. With practically the same average daily number of prisoners in both years, the cost of rations declined only from Rs. 4,67,612 to Rs. 4,39,560. The system of obtaining grain through Deputy Commissioners was tried in four jails during the year of report. A smaller quantity, but higher value, of vegetables was produced from the jail gardens than in the previous year. At Meiktila, Pakôkku, Kindat, and Mergui hospital charges were high. The net earnings of the prisoners amounted to Rs. 3,54,758, being Rs. 66 per prisoner employed in manufactures. The reduction from 19 to 12 annas per 100 lbs. of the rate allowed for grinding wheat for the military police prejudicially affected the earnings of several jails in Upper Burma, and notably those of the Myingyan Central jail, which sank from Rs. 28,511 to Rs. 15,365. At Bassein profits rose from Rs. 3,031 to Rs. 12,934, but Thayetmyo jail did worse than in 1892. Insein jail cleared off the debt of Rs. 2,980 on the operations of 1892 and made Rs. 1,855 besides. In manufactures, as in gardening, the Magwe jail was successful. The net cost of the prisoner population was Rs. 5,05,434, and the average net cost per head was Rs. 43 against Rs. 46 in the previous year.

Accommodation.

71. There was accommodation for 15,076 prisoners at the close of the year, including hospitals and observation cells, but this total included the "reserve" accommodation at the Rangoon, Bassein, Thayetmyo, and Toungoo jails, that is, the difference between the number which can be received and the number which, according to standing orders, is not ordinarily to be exceeded. This reserve amounts to accommodation for 1,893 prisoners. Even after deducting this accommodation there was ample room for the average daily number of 11,766 who were confined. The completion of the Insein Central jail gave accommodation for 986, and that of the

Bhamo District jail for 24, additional prisoners, while some alterations in the Shwegyin jail and the closing of the Pyinmana jail diminished the total by 30 and 63 respectively. Owing to occasional local pressure there was overcrowding at several jails at one time or another. At Sandoway the average for the year was 11 above the proper capacity; a new ward has been constructed in this jail. At Ma-ubin the average was 24 above the capacity. At Shwegyin the excess was 16.

Health statistics.

72. The year presented no features of great interest in respect of the prisoners' health. The jail at Meiktila continued to cause some anxiety. At first the diet was believed to be in fault, but a similar diet is used at other jails and by the free population; now it is supposed that the water, which is drawn from the lake, is so impure as to cause disease. Cholera caused only 18 deaths, distributed among six jails and equally between Upper and Lower Burma. The total death-rate fell from 33·09 to 24·65 and the ratio per mille of admissions to hospitals also decreased. The health of under-trial prisoners was not good. In three jails the death-rate was over 100 and in four more not less than 200 per mille, while the average for the whole number of prisoners was 59. These figures deserve a passing mention, but except in Rangoon and Henzada, the percentages are calculated on such small totals as to lose significance. The health of the Moulmein jail was fairly good, though ophthalmia prevailed. It is intended to increase the water-supply and see whether that will prevent the recurrence of epidemics of cholera.

Juvenile prisoners.

73. There were 20 admissions to, and 20 discharges and 1 escape from, the Paungdè Reformatory during the year. Punishments were about the same as in the previous year. Tinsmith's work, carpentry, and farming continued to occupy the boys. The results of the examinations were generally satisfactory. One hundred and twenty-five juvenile prisoners were admitted into jails during the year. The foundations of the new Reformatory at Insein have been laid and the work is to be completed by convict labour.

Civil Justice (Lower Burma).

Amount and classification of litigation.

74. In spite of a notable increase in the Rangoon Courts, the total number of suits instituted fell from 41,929 to 39,982. Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy, Prome, Henzada, Thôngwa, Amherst, Shwegyin, and Thayetmyo districts showed the largest falling off. The value of the suits, however, rose both in Rangoon and in the interior and aggregated Rs. 56,18,969 against Rs. 53,07,003 in the preceding year. Neither of the decrease in the number, nor of the increase in the value, of suits was any sufficient explanation put forward. The Moulmein Town Court showed a large decrease in both number and value, and the Judge of that Court thought it was due to the Debtors Act, which, by impeding the execution of decrees, deterred people from filing suits. If this were so, some indication of the fact might have been expected in Rangoon, where, on the contrary, the number of suits in the Recorder's Court and the Small Cause Court respectively rose from 192 valued at Rs. 5,04,644 and 5,789 valued at Rs. 8,07,050 to 280 valued at Rs. 7,22,066 and 6,438 valued at Rs. 8,58,936.

Disposal of business.

75. Out of 42,068 suits before the Courts no less than 8,967 were disposed of without trial, and only 13,704, or 33 per cent. of the total, were contested, of which plaintiffs won 9,320 and defendants 4,384. Including cases tried *ex-parte*, plaintiffs were slightly more successful than in the preceding year. The number of cases pending at the close of the year, namely, 1,973, was greater by 73 than in 1892, and the duration of contested suits increased by one day. In the interior the arrears were nowhere serious, but, as the number of institutions decreased, a decrease of cases left pending might have been expected. In Rangoon, although the Recorder's Court disposed of 276 regular suits against 183 in 1892, and although the total number of pending cases only rose from 99 to 103, yet the number pending for over three months increased from 5 to 64. The average duration

of contested cases fell from 226 to 144 days in the Recorder's Court. The Small Cause Court coped successfully with its increased business, and by deciding 6,539 regular suits against 5,768 in 1893, left a pending file of five less than in the preceding year in spite of an increase of 649 institutions.

Execution of decrees.

76. Applications for execution of decrees numbered 15,155 against 13,926 in the previous year, and the number left pending increased from 928 to 1,169. In 6,140 cases the applications were wholly infructuous, while 4,691 which were wholly, and 2,557 which were partly, satisfied, realized Rs. 9,28,561. Although warrants of arrest were issued in 763 cases, being 138 more than in 1893, the number of persons actually imprisoned, namely, 214, was the same as in the preceding year.

Appeals.

77. The number of regular appeals was 2,084, being 34 less than in 1892. The number of those preferred to Deputy Commissioners fell from 1,582 to 1,495, but was still above the total of 1891. In two districts, Akyab and Thôngwa, Assistant Commissioners were invested with appellate powers, and in both these districts the number of appeals increased. The appeals were disposed of with despatch; the average duration was only 32 days and the number left pending was only 114, being 24 less than the number brought forward from the year before. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court the number of appeals preferred, which was 215, was less by 16 than in 1892. The percentage of confirmations was 59 against 51 in the preceding year. Two appeals of 1892 and 11 appeals of 1893 from the Recorder to the Calcutta High Court were still pending at the close of the year.

Cost of litigation.

78. The total costs in original suits amounted to Rs. 6,90,670 and formed 12·82 per cent. of the value of the suits. Excluding districts and courts where the small number of cases rendered averages misleading, the Pegu district with 9 per cent. showed the lowest, and the Mergui district with 20 per cent. showed the highest, proportion of cost to value. The cost of appeals, 22 per cent., was higher than in 1892 and more than treble the cost in 1891, but it was nearly the same as in 1889. A reduction from Rs. 38,436 to Rs. 33,992 was effected in the cost of process-serving establishments, and, owing to the reduction of rates in the case of two or more persons residing in the same village, the receipts also fell. The apparent profit was Rs. 43,424.

Civil Justice (Upper Burma).

Amount and classification of litigation.

79. The total of suits instituted was 10,329, being less by 237 than in the preceding year. The Eastern and Southern divisions showed a decrease, but in the less civilized districts of Bhamo and Upper Chindwin there was a considerable increase. In the Civil Court of Mandalay Town business continued to diminish. As the system of classifying suits has been altered, it is impossible accurately to compare the figures for the year of report with those for 1892, but it seems that the bulk of the decrease was in suits for immoveable property. The total value of suits nominally rose, but, after deduction of a speculative claim for Rs. 4,96,900, it was nearly the same as in the previous year, and the average value, after the same deduction, fell from Rs. 108 to Rs. 106.

Disposal of business.

80. Out of 10,822 cases before the Courts 4,085 came to a contest, of which in 71 cases out of a hundred the plaintiff was successful. The duration of contested cases rose from 20 to 25 and of uncontested cases from 14 to 19 days. Compromises increased from 1,543 to 1,687, but references to arbitration again decreased, although in the Yamèthin district there were the same number as in 1892. A larger proportion of the cases came before Subdivisional and a smaller before Township Courts than in the preceding year. In 1892 the figures were 8,829 for Township and 954 for Subdivisional Courts, while in 1893 they were 8,568 for Township and 1,102 for Subdivisional Courts. Four hundred and twelve cases not exceeding Rs. 100 in value were instituted in Subdivisional Courts, though they might have been instituted in Township Courts.

Execution of decrees.

81. Applications for execution increased from 2,263 to 2,375. Full satisfaction was obtained in 1,185 cases, a rather smaller proportion of the total than in 1892, but still satisfactory. The amount realized by process of the Court increased from Rs. 1,63,897 to Rs. 2,13,503. Only six persons were imprisoned for debt.

Appeals.

82. Appeals to Deputy Commissioners increased from 567 to 632 and there was some delay in disposing of them. The average duration rose from 28 to 43 days and the pending file from 48 to 87 cases, of which 50 were in the Yamèthin district, where the average duration was 78 days. When it is considered that applications for revision were also admitted, the number of appeals in the Courts of the Meiktila, Yamèthin, Myingyan, and Minbu districts was very large, and the total of appeals and revisions together in Yamèthin exceeded the total of appeals in any district in Lower Burma. Taking appeals and revisions together, 10 per cent. of the cases decided were brought before a superior Court, while in Lower Burma where revisions are practically unknown, less than 5 per cent. were appealed. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court regular appeals and revisions both increased, the one from 38 to 51 and the other from 267 to 273. The percentage of confirmations was 49 in the former and 58 in the latter class of cases. The publication of a translation of the Attasankhepa Wunnana, which is nearly ready, and of a Digest of Buddhist law, which, with the invaluable assistance of the Kinwun Mingyi, is now being prepared, will be of great assistance to the Subordinate Courts

Cost of litigation.

83. The percentage of total cost to value of original suits fell from 12·66 to 9·39. The highest percentage was 30·24 in Mandalay district and the lowest was 4·72 in the Mandalay Town Court. Regular process-serving establishments were entertained in two divisions and have since been entertained in the other two.

Registration.

Lower Burma.

84. The creation of the Myaungmya district necessitated the establishment of a registry office at its headquarters. One sub-registry office was opened at Payagale in the Pegu district and another at Hmawza in the Prome district. This increase in the number of registration offices, which stood at 121 at the close of last year, was more than counterbalanced by the closing of the sub-registry offices at Tenasserim, Lenya, and Maliwun in the Mergui district, and at Leiktho in the Toungoo district. The net result of these changes was that the number of registration offices at the close of the year 1893-94 was reduced to 120, being one less than in 1892-93. The total number of registrations was 16,161, of which 13,582 were compulsory and 2,579 optional, as compared with 17,330 in 1892-93, of which 15,064 were compulsory and 2,266 optional. The Arakan division was the only division in which an increase was shown in every district. In the Pegu division the low prices ruling in the rice market were mainly answerable for the marked retrogression. In transactions concerning land the number of registered documents decreased by 1,078. The diminution in the registrations of deeds affecting agricultural land is also attributed to the growth of the practice of effecting sales and mortgages of holdings by simply entering such transactions in the Transfer Register of the Land Records Department. In the Irrawaddy division the total number of documents registered was 4,468 compared with 4,646 in 1892-93, the decrease in Thôngwa being 403. The Thayetmyo district showed the largest increase (namely, 169), but this was due to temporary causes. In the Tenasserim division, which had shown an increase during the past four years, the decrease was shared by the Amherst and Shwegyin districts. In both districts the number of sales fell off, and the Commissioner attributes the decrease to the absence of speculation in land. This remark applies with greater force to the Shwegyin district, where, owing to the cessation of reckless land-jobbing in the Pyuntaza and Kyaikto subdivisions, there was a very large fall in the number of mortgages registered. The total receipts of the year aggregated Rs. 51,372, being Rs. 3,379 less than in 1892-93. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 22,949, or Rs.

1,093 more than in the previous year. There were 14,126 registrations affecting immoveable property valued at Rs. 1,58,35,098, as compared with 15,652 registrations and property valued at Rs. 1,96,20,421 in 1892-93. The number of registered documents affecting moveable property fell from 17,330 to 16,161, and their value from Rs. 2,17,80,027 to Rs. 1,78,88,851. The average value of the immoveable property transferred by each document registered fell from Rs. 1,254 to Rs. 1,121, and that of moveable property from Rs. 1,257 to Rs. 1,107. The small apparent increase in the average value of immoveable property affected by registered mortgages is said to be due to the fact that Chetty creditors prefer to make further advances to their debtors in order to induce the latter to hold on to their lands rather than foreclose and take possession of land which they cannot cultivate and for which at present they cannot get tenants.

Upper Burma.

85. The number of registration offices in Upper Burma remained the same as in the previous year, namely, 20. The Financial Commissioner's Circular No. 23 of 1892 prohibited the optional registration of documents relating to immoveable property situate outside the limits of towns to which the Upper Burma Registration Regulation applied. This had the effect of reducing the total number of documents relating to such property which were admitted to registration from 2,003 to 1,716. Setting aside for both years registrations of immoveable property situate beyond town limits, the number of documents registered increased from 1,632 to 1,704. The largest increase took place in Yenangyaung, where landed property connected with the earth-oil industry probably changed hands. The average value of registered documents relating to immoveable property decreased from Rs. 630 to Rs. 544; and the aggregate value of the property thus transferred from Rs. 12,62,097 to Rs. 9,32,720. The fees realized aggregated Rs. 4,953 against Rs. 6,130, and the expenditure Rs. 2,914 against Rs. 3,248 in 1892-93; and the net receipts were reduced from Rs. 2,882 to Rs. 2,039.

Municipal Administration.

Rangoon.

86. Major R. C. Temple, C.I.E., was President of the Committee practically throughout the year. Mr. C. J. Brown was re-elected as Vice-President; and, with a few exceptions, the Members elected in November 1892 remained on the Committee. Sixteen meetings of the committee and 54 sub-committee meetings were held. The average attendance at the committee meetings was somewhat low, being only 14 against 17 in the previous year. The sub-committees were well attended. The gross receipts of the year were Rs. 30,18,534 against Rs. 16,56,168 in the previous year. This large increase was mainly due (1) to the receipt of Rs. 1,69,125 from the sales of town lands, which were appropriated to the reclamation of swampy land, (2) to the borrowing of Rs. 7,10,000 for the high-level water-works and the receipt of a premium of Rs. 23,075 thereon, (3) to the sale of Rs. 1,68,450 worth of water loan sinking fund investments, (4) to the receipt of about Rs. 36,000 more from assessed taxes, (5) to the borrowing of two lakhs for the construction of the new Monkey Point road and the equipment of Block J, and (6) to the receipt of larger sums as deposits from contractors. From the above it will be seen that the gross receipts were swelled by large abnormal transactions, but that the permanent income of the fund also increased by a satisfactory amount. When the necessary deductions for abnormal receipts have been made under the heads Miscellaneous, Water-tax Fund, and Scavenging-tax Fund, it is found that the increase under the first was Rs. 7,812, under the second Rs. 9,259, and under the third Rs. 23,328. The only head which showed a considerable decrease was Law and Justice, and that decrease was chiefly owing to a cause over which the Committee had no control, namely, the diminution in fines under the Gambling Act. The enhanced yield of the assessed taxes (Rs. 14,953) was attributed to a general raising of rents and the erection of improved buildings. The expenditure aggregated Rs. 22,56,056 against Rs. 13,99,023 in the preceding year, and on account of the construction of the high-level water-works it considerably exceeded the estimates. In consequence of the non-completion of the Monkey Point road

the expenditure on works was much below the estimate, but still it exceeded that of 1892-93. It was found that Rs. 40,670 for remetalling and Rs. 53,420 for repairs of roads were an inadequate provision and that an increase was absolutely necessary. The high-level water-works deranged the estimated expenditure of the Water-tax Fund and the repayment of two lakhs of the loan of 1883 also increased the expenditure under this head. The Committee increased their indebtedness by Rs. 9,10,000 and diminished it by Rs. 3,00,444 during the year. The loan for the high-level works was raised on better terms than the Municipality had previously obtained, as, with the interest at 5 per cent., it obtained the loan at 3¼ per cent. premium. The outstanding debt was on the 31st March 1894 Rs. 42,26,344, of which Rs. 88,844 were borrowed from Government and the rest from private persons. The reclamation of Block J and the construction of the new Monkey Point road were delayed, but will be proceeded with now that the reclamation railway has been opened. On general works, excluding the water, sewage, and reclamation works, but including Rs. 65,033 for Block J, the total expenditure was Rs. 3,58,448 against Rs. 3,37,821 in the previous year. Roads, Establishments, and the Fire Brigade absorbed the greater part of this money. Ever since 1889 attention had been directed to the approaching necessity of getting more water for Rangoon, and in April 1893 it was calculated that by the 17th May, unless rain fell before that date, the water in the lakes would be below the level from which it could run into the pipes by gravitation and without pumping. A special committee was appointed to consider what measures should be taken to prevent a failure of the water-supply, failure which would not only have deprived the townspeople of water for drinking and bathing, but would have reduced the Shone sewage system to inactivity. An early fall of rain on the 26th and 27th April averted danger for that year, but the special committee recommended the construction of a reservoir in the Pagoda Hill and of machinery for pumping water up to it from the main between the Victoria and Royal Lakes, in order that the town might be saved from future peril and that water might be supplied to the top floors of the highest houses in the Municipality. The Officiating Chief Commissioner and the Municipal Committee approved the recommendation and the works were begun in the year of report and finished in July 1894. It was not supposed that this reservoir would do more than avert a water famine during the period required for maturing and executing a scheme for a larger supply, and provide a high pressure for fires and high houses. But whether it was the least expensive means of filling the gap and whether the high pressure is permanently required, are questions which may hereafter need to be considered. The sewage system is reported to have worked well. The number of houses newly connected was 425 against 878 in the previous year, and eight night-soil depôts were removed. The question of the disposal of the town rubbish has not much advanced towards settlement. In the year 1893 the number of patients treated at the General Hospital was 51,021 against 45,667 in 1892. The increased attendance was most marked among the Burmese. The various circles of the town exhibited marked differences in their death-rates; thus the rate in North Kemmendine was 48·90 and in South Kemmendine 17·77. The mortality in North Kemmendine, Lammadaw, Theinbyu, and Tarôktan was exceedingly high, and was due to the insanitary condition of those quarters. The Botataung circle, in which the rate was 23·01, does not appear to have suffered from the proximity of the rubbish depôt. In the town proper (*i.e.*, excluding the suburbs) the death-rate was 29·97 per mille. The Committee was much engaged during the year in considering projects for legislation. Rules for licensing hand-carts and jinrikishas were published, the election rules were amended; soon after the close of the year new rules for the audit of accounts were published; and an Act for permitting the enhancement of the general rate has now been passed. Other proposals, though they have been advanced several stages, have not yet taken a final form.

Number of municipalities.

87. Exclusive of Rangoon, the number of municipalities was 39, the same as at the close of the preceding year. In January 1894 a notification was issued constituting a municipality at Gyobingauk, but it did not take effect till the 1st April. Twenty-four of the

municipalities were under the Lower Burma Municipal Act, XVII of 1884, and 15 were under the Upper Burma Municipal Regulation, V of 1887.

Population and rate-payers.

88. The proportion of rate-payers to population varied from 7·41 per cent. in Bhamo to 21·83 per cent. in Mergui. The population of the 39 towns amounted to 655,872. If to this total the population of Rangoon (180,324) be added, it will be found that 10·8 of the population of Burma (excluding the Shan States) lived within municipal limits. The two smallest municipalities were Sandoway and Myaungmya, both headquarters of districts, with populations of 2,531 and 2,929 respectively. There were 5 municipalities with populations less than 5,000, 17 with populations between 5,000 and 10,000, 11 between 10,000 and 20,000, 5 between 20,000 and 60,000, and 1 (Mandalay) with a population exceeding 180,000.

Elections.

89. In 11 municipalities three-quarters of the Municipal Commissioners are supposed to be elected by the rate-payers. There were three general elections during the year, namely, at Prome, Yandoon and Henzada. The elections excited little interest and few contests. All municipal committees elected their own presidents and vice-presidents, and in every case they elected the Deputy Commissioner, Subdivisional Officer, or Township Officer to be president, according as the town was situated at the headquarters of a district, subdivision, or township.

Constitution of committees.

90. The following table shows the constitution of municipal committees in each division :—

Divisions.	Number of members.				Race.		Occupation or profession.							
	Ex officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Europeans.	Natives.	Government servants.	Merchants and traders.	Lawyers.	Medical practitioners.	Schoolmasters.	Government pensioners.	Priests.	Unspecified.
Arakan ...	9	24	14	47	11	36	13	15	6	1	..	9	...	3
Pegu ...	10	5	26	41	8	33	11	16	7	1	...	...	1	5
Irrawaddy ...	21	58	28	107	22	85	28	63	12	...	1	...	1	2
Tenasserim ...	24	47	18	89	20	60	32	42	3	2	2	7	1	...
Northern ...	18	21	...	39	16	23	23	13	1	...	...	...	...	2
Central ...	17	24	...	41	15	26	21	17	...	...	...	...	...	3
Southern ...	20	44	...	64	19	45	30	27	2	...	...	1	...	4
Eastern ...	22	34	...	56	18	38	27	23	5	..	...	1	..	...
Total ...	141	257	86	484	138	346	185	216	36	4	3	18	3	19
Percentage on total	29·1	53·1	17·8	...	28·5	71·5	38·2	44·7	7·5	·8	·6	3·7	·6	3·9

Attendance at meetings.

91. In the following table the number of meetings held and the average percentage of attendance at each meeting are exhibited :—

District.	Name of municipality.	Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of attendance at each meeting.
1	2	3	4
Akyab ...	Akyab	17	45·2
Kyaukpyu ...	Kyaukpyu	17	46·6
	Ramree	21	61·8
Sandoway ...	Sandoway	20	51·5
Pegu	Pegu	19	55·3
Prome ...	Prome	14	60
	Paungdè	17	46·2

District.	Name of municipality.	Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of attendance at each meeting.
1	2	3	4
Thôngwa ...	Ma-ubin	...	...
	Yandoon	20	50
Bassein ...	Bassein	17	64·9
	Ngathainggyaung-Daunggyi... ...	19	63·2
	Myaungmya	19	57·9
Henzada ...	Henzada	16	89·8
	Zalun	15	83·7
	Myanaung	...	...
	Kyangin	17	...
Amherst ...	Moulmein	14	70
	Thatôn	9	62·7
Tavoy	Tavoy	20	70
Mergui	Mergui	20	70·8
Toungoo	Toungoo	19	73·7
Shwegyin ...	Shwegyin	15	69·7
	Kyaikto	21	61·9
Mandalay	Mandalay	15	52
Bhamo	Bhamo	12	61
Shwebo	Shwebo	14	54
Ye-u	Ye-u	14	70
Sagaing	Sagaing	13	60
Lower Chindwin	Mônywa	14	47
Thayetmyo	Thayetmyo	20	53
Pakôkku	Pakôkku	16	42·3
Minbu ...	Minbu	16	22·4
	Salin	14	63
Magwe	Taungdwingyi	12	63·6
Kyauksè	Kyauksè	12	63·3
Yamèthin ...	Yamèthin	8	66·2
	Pyinmana	14	54·5
Myingyan ...	Myingyan	15	55·8
	Pagan	9	44·4

92. Until recently there were few municipalities in which the levy of the taxes necessitated the valuation of houses, as in most towns the taxes were levied at so much per square foot on the area covered by buildings, or at so much per post in the frontage. In Mergui, where the general tax is upon the annual value, there was a revision in the year of report which increased the demand by Rs. 2,004. In Lower Burma the post tax was levied in 16 municipalities, in 4 of which it was combined with a tax on land covered by masonry buildings at 1 pie per square foot. In 5 municipalities, Akyab, Prome, Moulmein, Toungoo and Thayetmyo, the tax per square foot was levied alone; in Bassein it was levied combined with a tax of 5 per cent on the annual value of lands not covered by buildings; in Mergui alone there was an *ad valorem* tax, and in Thatôn there was no tax for general purposes on houses or lands.

Assessments.

93. The average incidence of municipal taxation upon the municipal population was Rs. 1-0-3 in Lower and Rs. 0-12-5 in Upper Burma. It exceeded 1 rupee in—

Incidence of taxation.

		Rs.	A.	P.
Prome, where the average was	... ...	1	4	2
Bassein,	ditto	1	11	11
Moulmein,	ditto	1	12	1
Akyab,	ditto	1	2	1
Toungoo,	ditto	1	2	8
Pakôkku,	ditto	1	3	1

In Kyaukpyu, Ma-ubin, Ngathainggyaung, Myaungmya, Henzada, Zalun, Kyangin, Thatôn, Kyaikto, Thayetmyo, Bhamo, Shwebo, Sagaing, Ye-u, Minbu, Taungdwingyi, Pyinmana, and Pagan the average was below 8 annas.

94. The demands, collections, remissions and outstandings for all municipal taxes, except in the Ma-ubin, Zalun, Myanaung and Kyangin Municipalities, for which returns have not yet been received, were Rs. 6,45,649, Rs. 5,65,230, Rs. 25,450 and Rs. 54,969

Demands and collections.

respectively. The Moulmein Municipal Committee succeeded, mainly by remissions, in reducing its outstanding balance. The collections were, however, a great improvement over previous years. The remissions were scrutinized by the Commissioner of Tenasserim, who found them to be mostly justifiable. Mergui showed Rs. 2,087 of remissions, but this was in reality a reduction of the assessment.

Fresh imposts levied.

95. In Prome, Pakôkku, Minbu, Pyinmana and Yamèthin receipts from a tax on vehicles, and in Paungdè, Thatôn, Ye-u, and Minbu receipts from tolls, appeared for the first time. Lighting-rates were levied in Pegu, Paungdè, and Toungoo, and scavenging-rates in Ma-ubin and Bassein. In Moulmein the scavenging-tax was effectively levied for the first time in the year of report, though a few rupees had been collected in the preceding year. In Pegu the scavenging-tax sanctioned in March 1893 was not levied because the committee did not start the night conservancy work for which the tax was to be paid. In October 1892 the general tax was reduced by one-half in Daunggyi on the ground that Daunggyi derived much less benefit than Ngathainggyaung from the joint municipal expenditure.

Extension of special sections.

96. Section 75 (*a*) of the Lower Burma Municipal Act, 1884, which empowers a committee to make general rules for regulating the building of houses, was extended to Moulmein in April 1893.

Income and expenditure.

97. The following table compares the opening balances, income, expenditure, and closing balances of each municipality for the year 1893-94 with those of the previous year :—

Town.	Opening balance.		Income.		Expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1892-93	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Moulmein ...	9,818	25,233	1,15,823	1,22,820	1,00,408	1,40,939	25,233	7,114
Akyab	18,475	22,769	1,02,004	90,190	97,710	1,04,065	22,769	8,894
Prome	5,912	35,408	1,78,534	1,30,512	1,49,038	1,63,203	35,408	2,657
Bassein	37,793	33,934	1,00,645	1,07,617	1,04,504	98,344	33,934	43,207
Toungoo	22,553	48,831	1,03,441	63,738	77,163	70,507	48,831	42,062
Henzada	16,328	11,342	64,778	67,210	69,764	71,042	11,342	6,910
Pegu	15,492	11,447	39,261	46,742	43,306	34,864	11,447	23,325
Paungdè	4,143	20,389	41,313	39,143	25,067	40,810	20,389	18,722
Yandoon	15,547	9,560	23,402	1,14,003	29,389	1,12,849	9,560	10,714
Kyaukpyu ...	2,739	2,483	10,679	7,431	10,935	8,511	2,483	1,403
Sandoway ...	272	533	7,073	5,755	7,812	6,122	533	166
Zalun	26,861	23,000	8,804	9,652	12,665	17,247	23,000	15,405
Myanaung ...	10,835	15,972	14,291	10,615	9,154	24,854	15,972	1,733
Myaungmya ...	2,998	4,739	7,732	8,256	5,991	5,935	4,739	7,060
Ramree	1,891	1,720	4,893	5,187	5,064	3,155	1,720	3,752
Kyangin	10,174	11,950	15,037	12,035	13,261	11,271	11,950	12,714
Thatôn	3,491	1,420	13,266	16,723	15,297	12,433	1,420	5,710
Tavoy	1,067	2,568	26,000	22,404	24,409	21,285	2,568	3,687
Mergui	4,115	2,759	17,113	20,109	18,469	19,136	2,759	3,732
Thayetmyo ...	38,216	28,600	29,261	26,080	38,877	39,848	28,600	14,832
Ngathainggyaung-Daunggyi.	6,566	9,395	14,182	13,503	11,353	15,465	9,395	7,433
Shwegyin ...	4,567	4,821	19,440	19,401	19,186	20,187	4,821	4,035
Ma-ubin ...	4,049	12,906	28,639	19,114	19,782	27,142	12,906	4,878
Kyaikto	7,926	12,193	15,186	12,637	10,919	11,065	12,193	13,765
Mandalay ...	42,281	87,174	5,45,500	4,56,614	5,00,607	4,28,327	87,174	1,15,461
Bhamo	14,102	19,378	13,816	20,396	8,540	9,796	19,378	29,978
Shwebo	239	1,975	11,949	13,436	10,213	10,781	1,975	4,630
Sagaing	7,228	2,218	18,209	16,363	23,219	16,784	2,218	1,797
Ye-u	3,598	938	8,122	9,614	10,782	9,518	938	1,034
Mônywa	6,786	4,660	12,234	15,453	14,360	12,356	4,660	7,757
Myingyan ...	5,023	14,228	62,207	33,285	53,062	33,747	14,228	13,766
Yezagyo	1,638	...	263	...	1,901	...	...	...
Pagan	401	1,959	5,455	4,570	3,897	2,988	1,959	3,541
Pakôkku	6,996	10,190	24,593	46,677	21,399	31,759	10,190	25,108
Minbu	3,325	1,369	12,114	13,902	14,070	10,012	1,369	5,259
Salin	14,005	10,861	16,702	20,331	19,936	23,283	10,861	7,909
Taungdwingyi ...	7,665	4,382	9,832	10,592	13,115	10,975	4,382	3,999
Kyaukse	733	7,491	38,746	17,938	31,988	17,171	7,491	8,258
Yamèthin ...	5,131	9,546	14,943	24,902	10,528	25,046	9,546	9,402
Pyinmana ...	11,317	12,581	32,304	29,685	31,040	37,396	12,581	4,870
Total ...	4,02,296	5,42,922	18,27,896	17,24,635	16,87,270	17,60,878	5,42,922	5,06,679

98. An abstract comparative statement of the income of the municipalities is given in the following statement :—

Income.

Head of receipt.	Amount. 1892-93.	1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.
Taxes on houses and lands	4,49,448	4,24,997
Taxes on animals and vehicles	19,064	32,560
Tax on professions and trades	27	.....
Tolls on roads and ferries	47,888	55,199
Water-rate	6,583	13,579
Lighting-rate	14,707	28,311
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	9,470	20,941
Total Rates and taxes ...	5,47,787	5,75,587
Realizations under Special Acts	27,975	26,636
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation.	8,11,577	9,49,016
Grants and contributions (for general and special purposes) ...	95,019	45,746
Miscellaneous	1,40,880	21 206
Extraordinary and debt	2,04,658	1,06,444
Total ...	18,27,896	17,24,635

The total income of all the municipalities (excluding Rangoon) fell from Rs. 18,27,896 to Rs. 17,24,635, and even if the debt accounts be excluded, there was still a decrease from Rs. 16,23,238 to Rs. 16,18,191. The following heads showed a decrease :—

Tax on houses and land.	Grants and contributions.
Realizations under Special Acts.	Miscellaneous.

Taxation of all kinds together yielded Rs. 5,75,587 against Rs. 5,47,787 in the preceding year.

Tax on houses and land.

99. Including the cess on the thathameda which is levied in Sagaing, Mônywa, Pakôkku, Minbu, Salin, Taungdwingyi, Kyauksè and Pagan, which is not strictly speaking a tax on houses and lands, but rather a tax on households according to their property and circumstances, the total income from taxes on houses declined from Rs. 4,49,448 to Rs. 4,24 997. Though there were noticeable differences in other towns, Mandalay alone more than accounted for the decrease, as the receipts for 1893-94 were only Rs. 1,66,780 against Rs. 2,00,374 in the preceding year. In Sagaing the collections fell from Rs. 2,754 to Rs. 389 and in Pakôkku rose from Rs. 26 to Rs. 17,686. In Sagaing the collection was postponed so as not to clash with the thathameda ; in Pakôkku the demand for 1892-93 and that for 1893-94 were both collected in the year of report. But many other municipalities in Upper Burma showed in a less degree a variation in the dates of collection and in the amounts realized.

Tax on animals and vehicles and tolls on roads and ferries.

100. The proceeds of taxes on animals and vehicles rose from Rs. 19,664 to Rs. 32,560. In Lower Burma taxes under section 41 (1) (*d*) are now preferred to license fees under section 106, clause (*a*), because, unless there is a tax, a toll cannot be levied under section 41 (1), clause (*e*). Both the tax and the license fee are in most municipalities differentiated so as to discourage narrow tires and solid wheels. Tolls yielded Rs. 55,199 against Rs. 47,888 in the pre-

vious year. The largest yield of tolls on ferries was Rs. 11,894 in Bassein, and the largest yield of tolls on roads was Rs. 8,575 in Myingyan.

Water-rate.

101. Water-rate was only levied at Prome, where it produced Rs. 13,579 against Rs. 6,584 in 1892-93. The increase was apparently due to a change in the periods of collection from quarterly to half-yearly, and to the fact that in the preceding year the tax had only been collected for three quarters. The proceeds were not sufficient to defray the expenditure upon water-supply.

Lighting-rate.

102. A lighting-rate was levied in Pegu, Paungdè, Bassein, Moulmein, Toungoo and Kyaikto. It produced Rs. 28,311, against Rs. 14,707 in the previous year. In Pegu, Paungdè and Kyaikto the proceeds were insignificant owing, in the first two cases, to the fact that the tax was not collected for the whole year, and, in the last, to the smallness of the population. In Toungoo the tax was levied for the first time, and in Bassein it had been previously levied for only half a year.

Scavenging-rate.

103. A considerable increase, namely, from Rs. 9,469 to Rs. 20,940, was visible in the yield of the scavenging-rate. In Akyab the tax was levied for a whole year and produced Rs. 7,850 against Rs. 3,943 when it was levied for half a year. In Bassein it was newly introduced from the 1st January 1894 and yielded only Rs. 842. In Moulmein the tax was really enforced for the first time and produced Rs. 6,419.

Revenue derived from municipal property and powers.

104. The majority of the municipalities depend upon their bazaars for their solvency, and some of the large municipalities draw considerable sums from this source. Thus the Mandalay Municipality got Rs. 1,81,200 from the Zegyo bazaar alone and about Rs. 40,000 from other smaller bazaars. The Prome Municipality got Rs. 66,532, the Henzada Municipality Rs. 44,754, the Bassein Municipality Rs. 43,199, and the Akyab Municipality Rs. 33,758 from bazaars and slaughter-houses. In Thatôn this head yielded Rs. 11,603 out of a total income of Rs. 16,723. In Lower Burma the total income from markets and slaughter-houses rose from Rs. 3,74,955 to Rs. 4,23,624. In Upper Burma it rose from Rs. 3,02,102 to Rs. 3,97,220. In Prome, Yandoon, and Pakôkku there were noticeable increases, and in Toungoo a noticeable decrease, which was due to the removal of the troops and the occurrence of a fire. The lease of the Zegyo bazaar at Mandalay expired on the 1st February 1893 and the rent was enhanced from Rs. 6,000 to Rs. 15,100 per month.

Grants from Provincial and Local Funds.

105. The table below shows the grants received by municipalities from Provincial and Local Funds in 1893-94 and in the previous year.

Municipalities.	1892-93.	1893-94.	For what purposes.
I.—Grants from Provincial Funds.			
(a).—For general purposes.			
	Rs.	Rs.	
Akyab	15,000(*a*)	...	(*a*) Contributions from Provincial Funds to Municipal and Town Fund in lieu of the capitation and excise revenue.
Kyaukpyu	3,500(*a*)	...	
Sandoway	1,500(*a*)	...	
Bassein	1,600	1,600	For Town Survey office.
Kyaukse	3,500(*a*)	583(*a*)	Arrears of contribution for 1892-93.
Tavoy	4,500(*a*)	...	
Mergui	3,250(*a*)	...	
Mandalay	35,770	10,373	Grant for roads (Rs. 7,000) and quarter share of town survey charges (Rs. 3,373).

Municipalities.	1892-93.	1893-94.	For what purposes.
		(b).—*For medical purposes.*	
	Rs.	Rs.	
Kyaukpyu ...	...	600	For the upkeep of Kyaukpyu dispensary.
Moulmein	1,000	...	For medicines supplied to Government servants and police.
Toungoo	2,000	2,000	For upkeep of the hospital.
Thayetmyo	1,110	...	From Military for hospital.
Bhamo	...	1,000	An Imperial contribution in aid of medical expenditure.
Shwebo	...	1,000	
Ye-u	...	1,000	
Mônywa	...	800	
Pakôkku	...	800	
Minbu	...	800	
Kyauksè	...	500	
		(c).—*For educational purposes.*	
Sagaing	...	900	Rupees 750 for building grant, Rs. 150 for equipment grant.
Toungoo	3,000	3,000	For results grants to Karen schools.
Bassein	465	5,550	Rupees 450 towards the erection of a gymnasium, Rs. 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master, and Rs. 4,500 results grants to Karen schools.
Akyab	868	3,600	Rupees 3,000 for the maintenance of the school and Rs. 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Henzada	...	300	Towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Prome	5,400	5,600	Rupees 5,000 for the maintenance of the school and Rs. 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Yandoon	425	600	Towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Pegu	450	400	Towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Kyaukpyu	1,500	4,662	Rupees 4,250 towards the maintenance of the school and Rs. 412 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Mergui	1,400	1,600	Rupees 1,000 for secondary education and Rs. 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Tavoy	3,497	3,900	Rupees 3,300 for secondary education and Rs 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Shwegyin	2,108	2,400	Rupees 1,800 for Anglo-Vernacular education and Rs. 600 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
Sandoway	1,500	2,074	Rupees 1,500 for maintenance of the school and Rs. 574 towards the pay of the drawing-master.
		II.—Grants from Local Funds.	
		(a).—*For general purposes.*	
Akyab	8,740	9,440	Rupees 7,200 from Port Fund, Rs. 2,240 from Land Sale and Rent Fund.
Kyaukpyu	...	250	From Port Fund.
Ma-ubin	5,000	5,000	From District Cess Fund for the general improvement of town roads, &c.
Moulmein	500	1,000	From Land Sale and Rent Fund.
		(b).—*For medical purposes.*	
Akyab	3,000	3,000	From District Cess Fund for the Akyab General Hospital.
Kyaukpyu	600	900	From District Cess Fund for the Kyaukpyu dispensary.
Pegu	...	3,000	From District Cess Fund for the Pegu dispensary.
Moulmein	3,200	1,200	From District Cess Fund for patients from Amherst district.

Municipalities.	1892-93.	1893-94.	For what purposes.
	(c).—*For educational purposes.*		
	Rs.	Rs.	
Bassein	3,605	3,605	From District Cess Fund towards the maintenance of the High School.
Akyab	2,500	2,500	Ditto ditto.
Pegu	...	2,000	Ditto ditto.
Shwegyin	...	700	From District Cess Fund for Anglo-Vernacular education.

The last of the lump-sum grants, for which the proceeds of the capitation-tax and the excise on country spirits were commuted, ceased at the end of 1892-93. From the 1st April 1893 the management of the general hospitals situated in Upper Burma municipalities was made over to the committees; Government continued to pay, in most cases, for salaries and English medicines, and, where they were required, small grants-in-aid were also given. The educational grants were rendered necessary because the municipal committees have, with a view to meet their sanitary obligations, largely reduced their educational expenditure. In 1882 all the Government Anglo-Vernacular schools were handed over to the municipalities. The municipal committees having lost the lump-sum grants can no longer afford to maintain the schools in their former style, and therefore Government was in several cases forced to choose between granting a subsidy and closing a school.

Expenditure.

106. The total municipal expenditure of Lower Burma (excluding Rangoon) was Rs. 10,80,939 against Rs. 9,18,613 in the previous year, and of Upper Burma Rs. 6,79,939 against Rs. 7,68,657. The closing balance of 1892-93 was Rs. 3,53,972 for Lower and Rs. 1,88,950 for Upper Burma, and of 1893-94 Rs. 2,63,909 for Lower and Rs. 2,42,769 for Upper Burma.

In the following statements the expenditure of the municipalities is compared with their expenditure in the preceding year:—

Expenditure, Lower Burma.

Heads of expenditure.	1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.
	Rs.		Rs.	
General administration and collection of taxes ...	1,07,480	11·70	1,17,598	10·88
Public safety	40,669	4·43	50,837	4·70
Public health and convenience ...	6,37,369	69·39	7,76,366	71·82
Public instruction	1,05,100	11·44	81,424	7·53
Contributions	2,125	·23	2,236	·21
Miscellaneous	4,995	·54	12,494	1·16
Extraordinary and debt	20,870	2·27	39,984	3·70
Total ...	9,18,614	...	10,80,939	...
General administration and collection charges ...	1,07,480	11·97	1,17,598	11·30
Public safety	40,669	4·53	50,837	4·88
Public health and convenience	6,37,369	71·00	7,76,366	74·58
Public instruction	1,05,100	11·71	81,424	7·82
Contributions	2,125	·24	2,236	·22
Miscellaneous	4,995	·55	12,494	1·20
Total ...	8,97,738	...	10,40,955	...

Expenditure, Upper Burma.

Heads of expenditure.	1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.
	Rs.		Rs.	
General administration and collection charges ...	80,082	10·41	72,198	10·62
Public safety	1,40,469	18·28	1,49,283	21·96
Public health and convenience	3,85,402	50·14	4,05,516	59·64
Public instruction	6,175	·80	7,690	1·13
Contributions	21,564	2·81	8,251	1·21
Miscellaneous	6,057	·87	6,324	93
Extraordinary and debt	1,28,308	16·69	30,677	4·51
Total ...	7,68,657	...	6,79,939	...
General administration and collection charges ...	80,082	12·51	72,198	11·12
Public safety	1,40,469	21·94	1,49,283	22·90
Public health and convenience	3,85,402	60·10	4,05,516	62·46
Public instruction	6,075	·95	7,690	1·19
Contributions	21,504	3·37	8,251	1·27
Miscellaneous	6,057	1·04	6,324	·97
Total ...	6,40,249	...	6,49,262	...

In Lower Burma the municipalities pay nothing for police. In Upper Burma they, with a few exceptions, pay nothing for education. To conservancy many municipal committees devoted a comparatively small portion of their funds. Among these may be mentioned the Kyaukpyu, Ramree, Sandoway, Yandoon, Henzada, Myanaung, and Ye-u committees. The figures for Yandoon and Myanaung were due to their heavy capital expenditure on bazaars, and both Kyaukpyu and Sandoway were embarrassed with expensive hospitals and schools. The largest item of expenditure was Rs. 3,25,569 on bazaars and slaughter-houses, but this was productive expenditure and included borrowed money. The next largest items were Rs. 2,70,227 for conservancy and Rs. 2,69,348 for roads. The expenditure on education, for reasons already given, declined from Rs. 1,11,276 to Rs. 89,114.

Office and collection establishment.

107. The charges for office and collection establishment rose from Rs. 1,57,599 to Rs. 1,58,865. The increase was mainly in the Eastern division and particularly in the town of Myingyan, where the cost of office establishment was Rs. 1,641 against Rs. 881 in the previous year.

Expenditure on public safety.

108. Expenditure on appliances and establishments for the prevention and extinction of fires was insignificant everywhere except in Mandalay. In Mandalay the expenditure on this object rose from Rs. 9,884 to Rs. 10,850 in consequence of the clearing out of the fire channels. Lighting arrangements cost Rs. 72,624, being Rs. 15,770 more than in the preceding year. The Eastern division showed an increase because the Pyinmana Committee bought 100 lamps and started lighting the streets. In Bassein 70 and in Henzada 33 additional lamps were purchased. In Moulmein the expenditure rose from Rs. 6,478 to Rs. 15,821 because the debts of the previous year were cleared off. The charge for police aggregated Rs. 1,14,571.

Water-supply.

109. Only Prome and Mandalay incurred any expenditure upon water-supply. About 25,000 out of the 30,022 inhabitants of Prome were supplied with water from the works. Four public hydrants and 19 private hydrants were constructed during the year. The water, which is taken from the Irrawaddy, though turbid with silt and requiring to be filtered in order that the suspended matter might be removed, was pronounced

to be of good quality. The purchase of new pipes and fittings raised the total expenditure on water-supply in Prome from Rs. 13,219 to Rs. 18,384. At Mandalay Rs. 5,362 were spent on experiments which promised well. Wells were sunk into which the water of the Irrawaddy river filtered through nearly a mile of sand. The Municipal Engineer has not yet completed the project. In many municipalities money was spent on deepening, sinking, repairing and protecting wells, but the expenditure was not debited to this head.

Drainage.

110. The scheme for obtaining a Sanitary Engineer, who would draw out drainage schemes for the larger municipalities, which might be gradually carried out as funds permitted, is at present in abeyance. The municipalities have still to attain a more flourishing financial condition before anything can really be begun. Meanwhile the preparation of suitable maps, showing the necessary details about levels, is being proceeded with.

Conservancy.

111. The total expenditure on conservancy was Rs. 2,70,227 against Rs. 2,36,615 in the previous year. In the Irrawaddy and Central divisions there was a decrease under this head; the Ye-u Municipality is responsible for the diminution in the Central division and the Ma-ubin, Bassein, and Henzada Municipalities for that in the Irrawaddy division. At Henzada there was a reduction of 10 coolies in the conservancy gang, which the committee considered to be forced on them by financial necessities. At Paungdè and Pagan there were also noticeable decreases. In the Olôk and Myodwin quarters of Tavoy all cesspits were closed; in Prome 126 cesspits were closed, six latrines on Horbury's pattern were erected, and part of the land in which the night-soil was buried was leased to Indian cultivators. The municipal committee of Moulmein were not able to effect very much in the year of report owing to the necessity of paying off their old debts, but they settled the preliminaries for carrying out the scheme drawn up by the special committee which the Officiating Chief Commissioner appointed in 1892; they did actually levy the scavenging-tax; they removed rubbish from the houses in a large portion of the town and night-soil from most of the houses in the fourth division, and in the same division they closed a number of cesspits. The Bassein Municipal Committee conserved the houses in the Athegyi quarter, where 127 private latrines, making 250 in all, were constructed.

Hospitals and dispensaries.

112. Hospitals and dispensaries absorbed Rs. 1,92,307 of the Municipal funds, which amount was greater by Rs. 30,067 than the expenditure in 1892-93. Upper Burma was responsible for the greater portion of the increase and Mandalay for over Rs. 15,000 of it. The increase at Mandalay was due to the entertainment of an Assistant Health Officer and to the construction of Hospital Assistants' quarters. The rest of the increase in Upper Burma was due to the transfer of the hospital charges from Imperial to Municipal funds, but as grants to the extent of Rs. 5,900 per annum were made at the same time from Imperial funds, there was not in this direction much real increase in the amount of municipal money spent on medical relief. At Myaungmya, Ramree, Zalun, and Kyangin there were no hospitals. At the beginning of 1894 Myaungmya became the headquarters of a district and a hospital has been established there.

113. The medical charges of the municipalities marginally noted show a considerable difference from those of the previous year. The reason was in most cases expenditure on repairs or additions to hospitals in one of the two years, but in Moulmein the expenditure on account of the hospital fell from Rs. 17,537 to Rs. 12,272 owing to reductions in the cost of medicine, diets, clothing, and servants. In Bassein, Akyab, Zalun, Tavoy, and Pyinmana midwives were paid by the committees. At Mergui the town vaccinator is a certificated midwife.

	1892-93. Rs.	1893-94. Rs.
Kyaukpyu	... 2,191	2,911
Pegu	... 4,858	3,693
Prome	... 8,926	7,402
Yandoon	... 5,336	3,508
Bassein	... 7,224	10,315
Henzada	... 5,743	6,225
Myanaung	... 2,056	2,857
Moulmein	... 26,690	20,321
Mergui	... 2,507	3,455
Toungoo	... 10,314	13,106

Markets and slaughter-houses.

114. Upon the productive objects of markets and slaughter-houses municipal committees spent Rs. 3,25,569, which exceeded by Rs. 84,183 the outlay of the preceding year. In the Irrawaddy division the expenditure rose from Rs. 24,853 to Rs. 1,29,167 in consequence of the purchase of a bazaar at Yandoon for Rs. 75,000 and of the construction of a bazaar at Myanaung for Rs. 16,000 and another at Ma-ubin for Rs. 7,450. Both Prome and Paungdè were engaged in repairing the ravages of fire, the former spending Rs. 60,413 and the latter Rs. 15,655 in the year of report upon new buildings From Prome complaint was made that the new bazaar did not pay so well as it should because tradesmen had taken to selling in their own houses. At Salin, by an expenditure of Rs. 10,000 in the previous year and Rs. 10,194 in the year of report, a new bazaar was constructed out of savings. The Yamèthin bazaar, which cost Rs. 12,140, was built chiefly with borrowed money.

Public works.

115. There was no material difference between the totals of 1892-93 and 1893-94 under the head of Public Works. Rupees 49,031 were spent on establishment, Rs. 9,691 on buildings, and Rs. 2,69,348 on roads. Among buildings an oil-godown at Moulmein, costing Rs. 2,673, was the only conspicuous item: a sum of Rs. 4,309 for cutting a canal at Bassein was wrongly entered under this head. In Lower Burma Rs. 88,471 and in Upper Burma Rs. 80,291 were spent on the repair of roads. The greater portion of the latter sum was spent in Mandalay, where the roads were in good order. At Yandoon Rs. 4,035 were spent on a landing stage and an embankment, the town having suffered from the encroachment of both the Irrawaddy river and the Panhlaing creek; at Zalun, where the town had to be moved bodily back from the river, Rs. 5,007 were spent on new roads and Rs. 2,541 on acquiring and surveying a new town site. In Upper Burma the construction of new roads was naturally more wanted than in the lower province. At Myingyan Rs. 6,183, at Pakôkku Rs. 3,000, at Salin Rs. 3,108, at Pyinmana Rs. 2,957, and at Kyauksè Rs. 3,889 were spent on this purpose.

Public instruction.

116. The funds devoted to education amounted to Rs. 89,114 against Rs. 1,11,276 in the preceding year. The decrease was common to all divisions and to almost all municipalities in Lower Burma. Payments by results to primary schools aggregated Rs. 16,259 against Rs. 16,469 in the year 1892-93, and salary grants to certificated masters Rs. 15,398 against Rs. 17,842. The assignments from Lower Burma municipalities to school funds fell from Rs. 1,04,900 to Rs. 80,895, but the grants from Government rose from Rs. 20,613 to Rs. 33,686 and those from Local Funds increased from Rs. 6,165 to Rs. 8,865. The revenue from fees remained about the same, and the total income of the school funds was Rs. 1,61,775 against Rs. 1,69,190 in the previous year. To a considerable extent, therefore, the reduction of the municipal assignments was only a matter of account. The school funds got grants direct from Government instead of through the Municipal Funds.

Town committees.

117. Ten towns, as in previous years, enjoyed an informal municipal administration by bodies called town committees. Their total income was Rs. 1,32,421, being less by Rs. 4,186 than in the previous year. At Shwedaung the income fell by Rs. 1,620, at Pantanaw by Rs. 1,666, and at Allanmyo by Rs. 2,381. The expenditure of the 10 committees aggregated Rs. 1,46,152, of which Rs. 26,849 were spent on day conservancy, Rs. 4,615 on night conservancy, and Rs. 43,096 on public works.

Military.

Strength and distribution of the troops.

118. The total number of troops of all arms stationed in the province at the beginning of the year was 14,949, of whom 4,144 were Europeans and 10,805 natives, and their distribution was—

	Europeans.	Natives.
Rangoon district	1,335	3,757
Mandalay district	1,892	2,535
Myingyan district	917	4,513

During the year these three districts, which constituted the Burma District Command, were re-arranged. Myingyan was transferred to the Mandalay district, Thayetmyo to the Rangoon district, and the remainder of the Myingyan district was formed into a separate command under a Colonel on the staff directly under the control of the General Officer Commanding the Burma District and known as the Chin Hills Command. The headquarters of the new command are at present at Kalewa. At the end of the year the total military force of the province consisted of 3,832 Europeans and 10,474 natives, distributed as follows:—

	Europeans.	Natives.
Rangoon district	1,814	4,036
Mandalay district	1,983	3,202
Chin Hills Command	35	3,236

Military expenditure.

119. The following statement shows the actual net charges incurred in the several departments during the year 1893-94 on account of troops stationed in Burma and the corresponding charges in 1892-93:—

	1892-93. Rs.	1893-94. Rs.
Pay	63,75,103	62,79,295
Commissariat	48,36,744	34,98,535
Clothing	2,14,468	2,17,078
Medical	2,03,023	2,00,781
Ordnance	26,966	27,272
Total ...	1,16,56,904	1,02,28,961

Volunteers.

120. The Volunteer force of the province consists of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, comprising the Rangoon Volunteer Artillery, the Naval Volunteers, and the Engineer Corps, the Moulmein Artillery, the Moulmein Rifles, the Rangoon Rifles, the Burma State Railway Rifles, and the Upper Burma Rifles. The nominal strength of the entire Volunteer force on the 31st March 1893 and 1894 respectively was as follows:—

	1893.	1894.
Adults	2,131	2,029
Cadets	256	356
Total ...	2,387	2,385
Efficient	1,893	1,765
The number of Reservists was	299	217

The aggregate capitation grant earned for the year was Rs. 48,834-8-0 as against Rs. 57,160-8-0 for the previous year.

Marine.

Royal Navy and Indian Marine vessels and visits of Foreign men-of-war.

121. No British or Foreign ships of war visited the port of Rangoon during the year. The Indian Marine vessels *Irrawaddy*, *Sladen*, *Bhamo*, and *Pagan* were employed on transport duty in Upper Burma. One of the Royal Indian Marine steamers, the *Pagan*, was dismantled in July 1893, and her boiler and engines are being fitted up in a new vessel at Kidderpore. The Royal Indian Marine steamers carried 5,478 tons of stores and earned as freight Rs. 2,20,584. The R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie* did general duty as station vessel at Rangoon throughout the year.

Local Government vessels.

122. The number of launches employed in Lower Burma was reduced from 23 to 22. The creation of the Myaungmya district elicited a proposal that a separate launch should be built at Kidderpore to enable its officers to move about on its waterways. But the adoption of this course was avoided by the transfer to Myaungmya of the *Ant* from Bassein and of the *Attaran* from Mergui. The name of the launch *Mergui*, which was at the disposal of the Deputy Commissioner, Mergui, was changed to *Margarita*, because there was a steamer of the former name belonging to the British India Steam Navigation Company plying in the same district. The total expenditure on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 27,894 as compared with

Rs. 18,792 in the previous year. The Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, under whose orders the *Forester* was employed, complained of her want of power in towing heavy rafts of timber, and a new launch to replace her is now under construction at Kidderpore at an estimated cost of Rs. 25,000.

In Upper Burma the number of Government vessels employed, exclusive of flats, was 27 as compared with 25 at the close of the previous year. The *Diamond* was transferred from Lower Burma and the new stern-wheeler *Kalewa* was received from Messrs. Yarrow and Company. As in the previous year, two vessels of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company were hired at a total cost of Rs. 22,904 for the conveyance of military police to Bhamo and for transport work on the Chindwin river. The total earnings of the Burma Administration's vessels aggregated Rs. 3,85,032 against Rs. 2,84,970 in the previous year. The total outlay was Rs. 2,76,708, leaving a net profit of Rs. 1,08,324 to Government. Eleven wood depôts were maintained during the year, and 16,396 tons of wood valued at Rs. 1,10,975 were issued.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture (Lower Burma).

The season.

123. In Lower Burma generally the harvest was slightly below the average, as the rainfall, though abundant, was not sufficiently uniform throughout the season. In Arakan the season was favourable and the harvest abundant. In the delta of the Irrawaddy Prome, Thôngwa, and Henzada yielded harvests fully up to the average. In the remaining districts the crop was somewhat below the average in consequence, mainly, of want of rain in October. In Toungoo, Shwegyin, and Salween a full crop was obtained. In the remaining districts of Tenasserim the crop was somewhat below the average owing to untimeliness of the rainfall.

Fodder reserves.

124. Considerable additions were made to grazing-ground areas in the Akyab, Henzada, Bassein, Myaungmya, and Shwegyin districts.

Veterinary establishments.

125. Fifteen veterinary assistants were employed during the year, one in Rangoon, one in Upper Burma, and the remaining 13 in various districts of the lower province. These assistants are reported to have treated 4,403 animals, of which 3,963 are said to have been cured.

Horse-breeding.

126. Two horse stallions were kept in Lower and six in Upper Burma. The cost of maintenance was Rs. 1,395. The number of mares covered was 77. Of the Upper Burma stallions two were sold and of the Lower Burma stallions one died during the year. Four Shan pony stallions which had been procured with a view to improving the indigenous breed of ponies died of anthrax in the year of report. Two donkey stallions were obtained from India and sent to Fort Stedman for the purpose of mule-breeding.

Prices.

127. The fall in the price of rice, which was the main feature of the history of prices in 1892-93, was continued in the year of report. After falling from an average considerably above Rs. 100 per 100 baskets in the season (December to April) of 1891-92 to an average between Rs. 75 and Rs. 80 in the season of 1892-93, prices fell still further in the season of 1893-94, till in March 1894 they reached Rs. 68, a lower price than had occurred for many years. The fall in price during the year of report is attributed to the same cause as the fall in price in 1892-93, namely, combination among the large rice merchants. The effect on the cultivator has been a very serious shrinkage of income, which, if low prices continue, will probably lead to a diminution in the area under cultivation. The price of cattle also fell generally in Lower Burma in consequence, probably, of the diminution in the purchasing power of the people which followed on the fall in the price of rice.

Area of cultivation.

128. The total area cropped in Lower Burma in 1893-94 was 5,700,931 acres against 5,607,552 in 1892-93. The percentage of increase over 1892-93 was 1·7 against a percentage of increase of 9·01 in the latter year over 1891-92. The decrease in the percentage was no doubt due to the fall in the price of rice. In the Arakan division, where the fall of prices appears to have been less felt than in other parts, there was a substantial increase of 27,211 acres in the area cropped. In the Pegu division, for the first time since 1890-91, there was a decrease, which amounted to 26,451 acres. The small increases which occurred in Pegu and Tharrawaddy were more than counterbalanced by a large falling off in Hanthawaddy, which was due to destruction of crops by floods. In the Irrawaddy division there was an increase of 33,935 acres, which was due to extension of rice cultivation in the Myaungmya district. In that portion of Thayetmyo which was administered under the Lower

Burma revenue system there was a comparatively large increase in area, the greater part of which was the result of survey operations. In Tenasserim the area cropped increased by 88,217 acres in consequence mainly of the ascertainment of correct areas by the Cadastral Survey in Amherst, Tavoy, and Mergui. There was a substantial increase in Shwegyin also (21,461 acres), which was due to extension of cultivation. Of the total area under cultivation in the whole of Lower Burma 5,183,456 acres of land were occupied by rice in 1893-94 and 517,475 by other crops against 5,086,853 acres occupied by rice and 520,699 acres by other crops in the previous year.

Cattle.

129. The year 1893-94 was normal as regards mortality from cattle-disease. Rinderpest was less fatal than usual, while there was a considerable increase over the average of the three preceding years in the ravages of anthrax. Foot-and-mouth disease caused comparatively few deaths. The largest mortality is returned from the Akyab district, which possesses more than twice as many cattle as any other district in Lower Burma except Amherst. The main cause of death in Akyab is debility, the heavy mortality from which cause is attributed by the Superintendent of Veterinary Operations to the neglect of their cattle by the people. Anthrax also caused a large number of deaths in this district. In the rest of the province, Pegu, Bassein, and Myaungmya suffered most severely from rinderpest, and Kyaukpyu, Tharrawaddy, Bassein, and Mergui from anthrax. Foot-and-mouth disease was most fatal in Shwegyin, Akyab, and Henzada.

Agriculture (Upper Burma).

General character of the season.

130. The year of report was the first year since 1888-89 in which the rainfall in Upper Burma was on the whole sufficient and the crops good. Ye-u was the only district to which this remark did not apply. In other districts the rice-crop was above the average owing to the unusually heavy rain, while minor crops were on the whole good, the exceptions being jowar in the Lower Chindwin, Pakôkku, and part of Magwe; sessamum in the Lower Chindwin, Meiktila, and part of Magwe; wheat in Kyaukse, maize in part of Magwe, and minor crops generally in Minbu.

Prices.

131. The year 1893-94 was marked by a heavy fall in prices which the succession of bad years preceding 1893-94 had forced up to an abnormal height. Paddy fell in every district except the Ruby Mines, and in every district except Bhamo the fall was considerable, the average price of 1893-94 being from 17 to 50 per cent. lower than the average price of the previous year. The average price of rice fell from Rs. 340 to Rs. 275 or 19·12 per cent., while the prices of the minor food crops—millet, maize, pulses, and gram—also diminished in many districts.

Cattle-disease.

132. There was no widespread epidemic of cattle-disease in Upper Burma during 1893-94. The Southern and Eastern divisions were on the whole remarkably free from disease, while in the two remaining divisions the mortality of cattle, though considerable, was not so heavy as in some previous years.

Agricultural experiments.

133. The farm near Lashio, which has been maintained since 1889, was closed at the end of the year of report. The experience of four years had proved that the soil was not suitable for the growth of wheat, while the remoteness of the locality in which the farm was situated rendered it unsuitable as a demonstration farm. Agricultural experiments were carried on vigorously in the Southern Shan States by Mr. Hildebrand. A variety of European fruit-trees and vegetables were grown in the experimental garden while a large crop of potatoes and a considerable crop of wheat were raised by cultivators whom Mr. Hildebrand has induced to take to the cultivation of these staples. The year was an unfortunate one for the wheat growers, both because the season was unfavourable and because they failed to obtain the contract to supply the troops with wheat. Experiments were made with wheat, maize, tobacco, and English vegetables at various stations in Upper Burma. An agricultural show was held at Mingin, but is said to have been a failure.

Rice Trade Statistics.

134. The following table gives quantities of rice exported from Lower Burma in each of the past ten years and during the present year :—

Rice trade statistics.

Year.	Exports of rice from Burma to			Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China, and Straits.	Upper Burma.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1882	801,039	238,227	39,764	1,079,630
1883	754,414	1150,390	37,840	948,644
1884	632,835	130,966	87,127	850,928
1885	694,018	234,820	96,363	1,025,201
1886	660,711	203,223	77,044	1,930,978
1887	709,957	243,707	125,177	1,078,841
1888	613,534	102,864	150,608	927,066
1889	708,030	245,129	58,804	1,012,563
1890	749,564	430,079	53,838	1,233,481
1891	852,799	303,423	77,840	1,234,062
1892	824,151	242,307	152,864	1,219,322
1893	778,223	523,453	116,078	1,418,354
1894 (for ten months)	684,077	520,824	87,458	1,298,059

Weather and Crops.

135. The following statement shows the rainfall in inches in ten representative districts in Upper and Lower Burma.

Lower Burma.

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1893.	Mean of preceding five years.	1893.	Mean of preceding five years.	1893.	Mean of preceding five years.	1893.	Mean of preceding five years.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Akyab	45·80	11·26	150·81	165·21	9·96	13·07	206·57	189·54
Hanthawaddy	25·61	8 99	50·03	72·24	8·97	8·72	04·51	89·95
Pegu	28·31	11·70	89 60	94·90	8·03	9·54	126·84	116·14
Tharrawaddy	23·02	6·73	57·05	72·79	8·10	8·10	89 07	87·62
Prome	10·29	4·09	26·16	33·40	8 49	6·05	44·94	44·14
Thôngwa	30·49	11 60	62 58	60·28	10·25	7·30	103·32	78·58
Bassein	20·22	8 65	66 08	99 02	13·61	10·20	100·81	117·87
Henzada	23·83	5·75	58·45	77·04	7·00	8·56	89 07	92·25
Amherst	35·31	26 26	144·89	148·65	10·90	8·12	191·10	183·03
Shwegyin	25·56	13 58	109·95	116·03	18·35	6·75	153 86	136 30

Upper Burma.

District.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Mandalay	10·00	24·13	6·96	41·09
Bhamo	7·52	66·89	3·46	77·87
Katha	7·72	53·77	8·34	69·83
Shwebo	6·75	13·99	8·37	29·11
Ruby Mines	14·06	76 29	10·67	101·02
Myingyan	4·30	18·00	9·01	31·31
Pakôkku	8·15	15·61	14·37	38·13
Minbu	7·39	22·48	11·64	41·51
Magwe	6·26	20·96	10·87	38·09
Yamèthin	10·19	16·65	15·26	42·10
Pyinmana	6·81	34·76	10·39	51·96

Horticulture.

136. There are two horticultural societies in the province, the Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma, with headquarters at Rangoon, and a smaller association in Tenasserim, with headquarters at Moulmein. The Rangoon Society had 151 members at the close of the year, about two-thirds of them being Europeans and the rest Asiatics of various races. The Society continues prosperous. Its income in 1893, including Rs. 3,600 received as grants-in-aid from Government and the Rangoon Municipality, was Rs. 18,822 and its outlay Rs. 16,104. The experimental cultivation was continued of various exotics from the Straits, Ceylon, Europe, and America, in some cases with distinct success, and large distributions were made of seeds, plants, and shrubs of many sorts. The Society is about to be considerably enriched by the sale to Government of a portion of its grounds required for the extension of the Rangoon General Hospital. The Tenasserim Society had 60 members at the close of the year, and a credit cash balance of Rs. 720-6-0. It distributes English seeds, encourages the cultivation of various economic exotics, and has held two successful agricultural shows, to which Government gave a small grant-in-aid.

Forests (Lower Burma).

137. The area of reserved forests in Lower Burma was increased by 584 square miles, which were added in the Pegu Circle alone, no new areas having been declared reserves in Tenasserim during the year. The fire protection was attempted of 566·5 square miles, and was successful in the case of 534 square miles. There was an increase of 3,822 acres of taungya teak plantations, which now cover an area of 31,653 acres. The number of teak trees girdled was 25,773, besides 150 padauk trees. The quantity of teak timber extracted from the forests by both Government and private purchasers was 68,548 tons against 75,832 tons in 1892-93. The gross revenue of the two circles was Rs. 34,92,759, or Rs. 1,29,624 more than in 1892-93; the gross expenditure was Rs. 12,73,606, or Rs. 24,844 less than in 1892-93; and the net revenue of the year amounted to Rs. 22,19,153, or Rs. 1,54,468 more than in 1892-93. During the year the Rangoon Forest division was divided into two separate divisions, the Rangoon and Pegu divisions.

General summary of the year's work.

138. No addition was made to the existing area, 1,877 square miles, of reserved forests in Tenasserim, but in Pegu 100 square miles of cutch forest were reserved in Thayetmyo and 4 square miles in Tharrawaddy, while 480 square miles of teak forest were reserved in the Shwegyin, Pegu, and Western divisions. Preliminary measures for the reservation of a further area of 97 square miles of cutch forest and of 679 square miles of teak forest had been taken at the close of the year. The aggregate area of forest reserves in Lower Burma at the close of 1893-94 was 6,374 square miles, within 456 square miles of which rights of taungya cultivation have been granted. The demarcation was completed of 285 miles of reserve boundaries at a cost of Rs. 2,475, and Rs. 2,419 were spent on repairs to boundaries and boundary boards, &c.

Reservation of forests.

139. The party of the Imperial Survey Department at work in Tenasserim executed the detail survey of 108 square miles. In the Pegu Circle Imperial Survey Party No. 20 was engaged on detail survey in the Toungoo and on traverse survey in the Hanthawaddy district. The Toungoo section of the party completed the survey of all the forest reserves to the north of the Toungoo district as far as the boundary common to Upper and Lower Burma executing 282 square miles of detail survey on the 4-inch scale and 144 square miles on the 2-inch scale. The Hanthawaddy section triangulated and traverse-surveyed 420 square miles.

Forest survey.

140. No working plans were sanctioned during the year. The working plan of the Kabaung reserve in the Toungoo district was under preparation.

Working plans.

Offences against Forest rules.

141. At the beginning of the year 84 cases were pending in the Pegu and none in the Tenasserim Circle. In the latter circle 87 cases were tried by Magistrates during the year, convictions being obtained in 96 per cent. of the number. Of compounded cases there were 423. In Pegu 1,838 cases were reported against 2,023 in the previous period of 15 months. Of these 1,431 cases were compounded and 198 convictions were obtained in 241 cases taken before Magistrates. Of the total number of new cases no less than 1,451, or 62 per cent. of the total for the province, occurred in the Thayetmyo and Prome divisions. Many of the cases consisted of illicit cutch-boiling under cover of licenses to manufacture extracts of barks, others of illicit felling of cutch in taungyas.

Fire-protection.

142. The protection of forests and plantations against fire was again highly successful in Tenasserim, only one and one-third square miles having been injured out of 148·5 square miles of which the protection was attempted. The cost of protection was Rs. 66-2-5 per square mile or about Rs. 2 a square mile more than in 1892-93. In one case the fire was due to wilful mischief, for which the offender was sent to jail, and in another to the carelessness of taungya-cultivators. Severe damage was done in the case of a few acres only. A good many fires occurred in the Pegu forests, but out of 418 square miles over which protective measures were adopted, 387 square miles escaped. In eight cases wilful mischief caused the fires and in five taungya-cutters were to blame.

Reproduction and improvement of forest growth.

143. In Tenasserim no increase was made in the area of regular teak plantations, but 2,104 acres were added to the taungya teak plantations at a cost of Rs. 7-11-2 an acre. This acreage excludes several hundred acres which were planted with teak, but which showed a density of stock of less than 0·4. In Pegu 23 acres of regular teak plantations were formed with a density of 0·6, besides 1,691 acres of teak and 165 acres of cutch taungya plantation.

Girdling.

144. In Tenasserim 500 teak and 150 padauk trees were girdled, while in the Pegu Circle 12,297 teak trees were girdled in reserved forests and 12,976 outside reserves, or 25,273 trees in all, against 8,898 trees inside and 10,326 trees outside reserves, or 19,224 trees in all, in 1892-93.

Timber worked out of the forest.

145. The following quantities of teak and other timber of all kinds were extracted from the forests of both circles during the year :—

	Teak.	Other kinds.	Total.
By Government Agency	2,258,000	55,850	2,313,850
By purchasers and under trade permits ...	994,900	10,524,000	11,518,900
Under free permits	12,550	15,800	28,450
By leaseholders of forests	34,850	11,800	46,650
Total 1893-94 ...	3,300,400	10,607,450	13,907,850
Total for 1892-93 ...	3,734,900	11,687,850	15,422,750
Increase or decrease in 1893-94 ...	— 434,500	— 1,080,400	— 1,514,900

Extraction of timber in the Tenasserim Circle.

146. The quantity of teak extracted by Government agency in the Tenasserim Circle amounted to 790,392 cubic feet against 511,377 cubic feet in 1892-93. This increase was entirely due to an increase in the quantity of drift timber at Kado. Of woods other than teak Government extracted 40,662 cubic feet only against 216,940 cubic feet in 1892-93, the extraction of pyinma timber having been suspended because large stocks remained unsold. Purchasers removed 391,940 cubic feet of reserved timber of all sorts against 272,454 cubic feet in 1892-93, the chief increases occurring under thingan (worked out for boat-hulls), kaunghmu, and pyinkado.

Extraction of timber in the Pegu Circle.

147. In the Pegu Circle Government removed 1,594,995 cubic feet of teak and 14,976 cubic feet of reserved timber against 2,060,581 feet and 2,038 feet respectively in the previous year, while purchasers removed 5,186,536 cubic feet of timber of all sorts against 6,533,490 cubic feet in 1892-93, nearly the whole of the teak timber removed having been extracted by the lessees of certain forests in the Toungoo division.

Miscellaneous and minor forest produce.

148. The number of bamboos extracted in the Tenasserim Circle during the forest year was 1,816,010 against 2,218,215 in the preceding 15 months. In Pegu the number was 17,348,700 against 42,853,000. In Tenasserim 11,990,000 canes and in Pegu 909,500 canes were extracted, the numbers in 1892-83 having been 10,837,177 and 1,810,000 canes respectively. The supplies of cutch continued small, the quantities of the manufactured product extracted being 206,239 viss, or 80,393 viss more than in 1892-93, but 376,166 viss less than in 1891-92.

Revenue and expenditure.

149. The gross revenue of the two circles for the year was Rs. 34,92,759 against Rs. 33,63,135 for the year 1892-93 and was contributed as follows by the various sources of income: —

		Rs.
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government Agency ...		20,01,799
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by consumers or purchasers.	Timber	7,28,133
	Firewood and charcoal	55,702
	Bamboos	51,189
	Grazing and fodder grass	571
	Other minor produce	37,850
Confiscated drift or waif wood		1,85,500
Duty on foreign timber and other produce		2,89,664
Miscellaneous		52,351
Total ...		34,92,759

In Tenasserim the gross revenue increased by more than a lakh of rupees in consequence of larger sales of timber and better prices for teak, and of the disposal of large quantities of drift timber. In Pegu the gross revenue was a few thousand rupees less than the gross revenue of 1892-93, while the expenditure, omitting survey charges, which have not yet been brought to account, was Rs. 63,171 less than in the preceding year. The net revenue of the two circles for the respective years was—

	1892-93.	1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.
Tenasserim	4,18,479	5,25,004
Pegu	16,46,206	16,94,149
Total ...	20,64,685	22,19,153

Imports of teak timber.

150. The quantity of teak imported into Moulmein by the Salween was 80,792 tons against 72,661 tons in 1892-93, the largest increase being in under-sized timber, while the quantity of full-sized timber was about 2,300 tons in excess of the quantity imported in 1892-93. The large increase in timber of the former class indicates that the forests beyond the Lower Burma frontier have been overworked and are becoming exhausted. By the Irrawaddy and Sittang rivers 78,567 and 82,399 tons of teak were imported against 130,795 tons in 1892-93. The increase was due to larger deliveries of timber from Upper Burma forests.

151. The quantity of teak timber exported from Moulmein and Rangoon in each of the past five years was as follows :—

Exports of teak timber.

Year.	From Moulmein.		From Rangoon.		Total.		
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Average value per ton.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1889-90 ...	80,871	70,05,857	103,560	81,84,843	184,431	1,57,90,700	82·4
1890-91 ...	64,227	47,01,434	110,888	78,75,794	175,115	1,25,77,228	71·8
1891-92 ...	62,320	41,88,267	99,647	75,13,397	161,967	1,17,01,664	72·2
1892-93 ...	160,850	72,57,412	109,336	91,85,043	216,186	1,64,42,455	76·06
1893-94	85,722	60,39,428	85,093	66,27,253	170,815	1,26,66,681	74·15

The trade with Indian ports was very active in 1893-94, the exports from Moulmein being 68,431 tons and from Rangoon 73,804. The shipments to Europe fell off, being 25,226 tons from Rangoon and 18,859 tons from Moulmein against 36,654 tons and 17,250 tons in 1892-93.

Forests (Upper Burma).

152. The only change in administrative charges during the year was the creation of the Southern Shan States into an independent forest division.

153. The area of reserved forests in Upper Burma was largely increased during the year. In the Western Circle 979 square miles of forest in the Upper and Lower Chindwin and Pakôkku districts, and in the Eastern Circle 729 square miles in the Bhamo, Katha, and Ye-u districts, were reserved. The total area of reserved forests in Upper Burma on the 30th June 1894 was thus 3,977 square miles, of which 2,176 square miles are in the Eastern and 1,801 square miles in the Western Circle. Taungya cultivation privileges have been granted over 217 square miles within the reserves in the former, and over 36 square miles within the reserves in the latter circle Enquires were held by Forest Settlement Officers concerning an area of 1,069 square miles during the year. At the close of the year areas in the Western Circle representing 1,311 square miles and in the Eastern Circle areas representing 778 square miles were awaiting settlement.

Reservation of forests.

154. In the Lower Chindwin and Minbu divisions of the Western Circle the local Forest Officers, owing to pressure of other duty, were able to examine only a small area with a view to the selection of further reserves, but in the Upper Chindwin and Yaw divisions a large tract of country was examined. In the Eastern Circle a considerable amount of exploration was done in each division except Pyinmana, but demarcation and forest settlement work took up much of the time of the local officers. The "protected" forests in the Western Circle, including tracts set down for, and in a more or less advanced stage towards, reservation, covered at the end of June 1894 an area of 14,448 square miles and those in the Eastern Circle an area of 9,413 square miles against 15,393 square miles and 9,347 square miles respectively at the beginning of the year. The diminution in the gross area of protected forests was mainly due to the transfer of areas from the class "protected" to the class "reserved."

Examination of forests.

155. Considerable progress was made in the demarcation of artificial boundaries of reserves in both circles. It is estimated that in the Western Circle demarcation has been completed to the extent of one-half of the boundaries of all reserves notified up to the end of 1893-94, while in the Eastern Circle about one-third of the work remained to be done.

Demarcation.

156. In the Western Circle surveys were executed by the local Forest Officers in conjunction with the work of girdling trees. In the Upper Chindwin and Yaw divisions 788 square

Surveys and working plans.

miles were thus surveyed; elsewhere in the circle the time of officers was fully occupied otherwise. In the Eastern Circle the Imperial Forest Survey Party continued work on the Pyinmana reserves. Of triangulation 522 square miles were done, of traverse survey 239 square miles, or half the amount done in the previous season, and of detail survey 133¾ square miles. The local Forest Officers in the Eastern Circle also executed a good outturn—372 square miles—of surveys and maps. Valuation surveys of growing stock were made over 3,968 acres in the Western Circle against 4,796 acres in 1892-93, and over 4,788 acres in the Eastern Circle or more than twice the area surveyed in the year before. Much useful information was collected as a basis for scientific working plans hereafter.

Forest offences.

157. Besides three cases pending at the beginning of the year, 149 cases of offences against the forest law were detected in the Western Circle, or 26 cases less than in 1892-93. Of 102 cases disposed of by Magistrates in which 352 persons were concerned, a great many related to illicit cutch-felling in Yaw and Minbu. In the Eastern Circle the number of cases reported was slightly less than in 1892-93, namely, 429 against 461 cases. A great many were compounded, and 141 were taken before Magistrates. Conviction followed 106 cases, in which 358 persons were involved.

Fire-protection.

158. No organized measures for the protection of reserves from fire have yet been adopted in the Western Circle. In the Eastern Circle fire-protective measures were carried out on a much larger scale than in the previous year and were almost entirely successful. Out of 39,810 acres of which the protection was attempted, 37,060 acres were saved from fire against 8,967 acres in 1892-93.

Plantations.

159. Very little progress has been made as yet in the formation of plantations. In the Eastern Circle there were at the close of the year 86½ acres of taungya teak plantation in the Bhamo, Katha, and Pyinmana divisions, and 104½ acres of regular plantations in Pyinmana. There are no plantations in the Western Circle.

Experimental cultivation.

160. In the Western Circle some mahogany seed was sown at Minbu and germinated well, but experiments with varieties of eucalyptus seed came to nothing. In the Eastern Circle the cultivation of eucalypti was in a measure successful. Coffee trees and Para rubber trees did well at Bhamo and *Pinus Khasia* at Maymyo, but much injury was done to the Bernardmyo orchard by an accidental fire.

Girdling.

161. Sanction was given by the local Government to the girdling during the year of 26,042 teak trees for the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation in the Chindwin and Yaw forests, of which the Corporation holds leases. The actual number girdled was 21,033 trees in the Chindwin forests against 23,830 sanctioned, and 1,967 in the Yaw division against 2,212 sanctioned, or 23,000 trees in all. In the Eastern Circle, beyond a few trees re-girdled for the Corporation, because imperfectly girdled originally, no girdling was done, nor was any done in either circle for other lessees or for any of the Southern Shan States Chiefs. The forests in these States have been so exhausted by overworking before the annexation of Upper Burma that no fresh girdling in them will be possible for a considerable period.

Extraction of timber.

162. The season was favourable for the floating of timber. The Bombay Burma Trading Corporation exhibited great activity in the removal of timber from the Chindwin and Yaw forests, having extracted 41,983 logs representing 48,257 tons, or 9,488 tons more than the largest quantity extracted by them from the Chindwin forests in any previous year. About three-fourths of the logs removed consisted of full-sized timber. It is estimated that at the beginning of June 1894 some 66,000 logs from the Chindwin forests were in the river and its creeks waiting to be floated out. No timber was worked out in the Western Circle by the department, but 1,119 logs or 786 tons of teak lapsed to Government. In the Eastern Circle 73,722 full-size and 26,302 under-size trees were removed by lessees. Of these quantities the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation removed from the

Pyaungshu, Mu, and Pyinmana forests 65,351 full-size and 24,711 under-size trees, representing in all 103,786 tons and a revenue to Government of Rs. 9,66,636. The other lessees extracted 9,962 trees or 12,391 tons representing a revenue of Rs. 1,51,914. The balance of the timber extracted was brought out by smaller contractors. The net result of the year's extraction by lessees and contractors was an increase of 20,240 tons of timber and of Rs. 1,73,911 of revenue over the year 1892-93. By the department itself 2,365 logs or 2,256 tons of teak were brought out in the Bhamo and Katha divisions. Trade licenses were issued in the Western Circle for 10,508 teak and 214 padauk trees and for 71,892 trees of unreserved timber. Free licenses were granted for 6,760 teak trees against 15,519 trees in 1892-93. In the Eastern Circle trade licenses were granted for 13,625 tons of teak and for 33,922 tons of unreserved woods. There was a very large diminution in extractions of teak under licenses which is ascribed to the enhancement of the duty from the 1st May 1893 and to unusually large extractions during the months preceding that date which were made in anticipation of the enhancement of the duty. Free licenses were granted for 2,977 tons of teak against 3,766 tons in 1892-93.

Minor forest produce.

163. The quantity of India-rubber, cutch, wood-oil, barks, and miscellaneous produce extracted in the Western Circle was much less than in the previous year, but larger quantities of thitsi (varnish) and shaw fibre were removed. The revenue of the circle from this source was Rs. 1,17,345 against Rs. 91,670 in 1892-93, the increase being mainly due to the enhanced prices obtained for cutch licenses. In the Eastern Circle minor forest produce yielded a revenue of Rs. 1,69,670 against Rs. 1,83,979 in 1892-93. The India rubber revenue of the Bhamo district showed a considerable falling off, owing apparently to short supplies of rubber through maltreatment of the rubber trees.

Revenue and expenditure.

164. The estimates of revenue and expenditure of the two circles sanctioned by the Government of India for the year 1893-94 were—

	Rs.
Revenue	23,00,000
Expenditure	5,00,000
Estimated surplus ...	18,00,000

The actual results were—

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—		
Western Circle	6,57,264	
Eastern Circle	16,38,488	
		22,95,752
Charges—		
Western Circle	2,07,980	
Eastern Circle	3,12,884	
		5,20,864
Actual surplus ...		17,74,888

or Rs. 25,112 less than was anticipated. In the Western Circle there are increases under most of the main heads, notably in revenue from lessees' timber and from cutch. In the Eastern Circle the increase was chiefly due to larger receipts of revenue from lessees' timber. The expansion of the operations of the department involved greater outlay on working and more money had to be spent on establishments which, both superior and subordinate, are still far short of the strength demanded by the steadily growing value and importance of the forests of Upper Burma.

Mines and Quarries.

Jade.

165. Revenue was derived from jade during the year of report, as in previous years, by farming the right to collect the royalty on the product. For the reasons mentioned in last year's report, the farm was sold in 1893-94 for three years (from 1st October 1893 to 30th September 1896) instead of for one year only, as in former years. The price paid was Rs. 52,100 a year.

Rubies.

166. The ruby mines in the Ruby Mines district were worked during the year by the Ruby Mines Company. In the course of the year rubies were discovered in another part of Upper Burma, namely, at Nanyaseik, in the north-west of the Bhamo district. The tract in which rubies are said to be found will be examined by an officer of the Geological Department during the present open season.

Oil-fields.

167. The total output of petroleum from oil-wells in Burma in 1893 was 10,276,218 gallons against 8,698,424 gallons in 1892. Of this quantity Arakan contributed 256,701 gallons against 308,091 in 1892, and the Southern division 10,019,517 against 8,390,333. In the Kyaukpyu district an impetus was given to the oil industry by the abolition of a rule prohibiting the sinking of new wells within 300 feet of old ones without the consent of the owner of the old well. This rule was made in 1880 for the purpose of protecting existing interests. Subsequent experience in the Yenangyaung oil-field showed that new wells can be sunk at a distance of 60 feet from existing wells without reducing the output of oil from the latter. The 300 feet rule was accordingly abolished and a rule substituted which fixed the distance between wells at 60 feet. In the Southern division the oil industry is in the hands of the Burma Oil Company and of native workers. The Burma Oil Company received during the year a lease of one square mile of land supposed to be oil-bearing in the Minbu district. Negotiations were in progress during the year for the lease of a large area to a syndicate represented by Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Company. These negotiations have not yet resulted in the issue of a mining lease.

Coal mines.

168. The lease of the Lingadaw coal-mine in Shwebo was held by the Burma Coal Company, which extracted 9,938 tons of coal during the year against 3,670 extracted in 1892. The coal was used on the Burma State Railway and on steamers of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company and of Government. In the course of the year the Government of India sanctioned the issue to the Company of a prospecting license over 84 square miles of country in the vicinity of the mines. The Company propose to begin prospecting operations shortly and hope to find more productive coal measures than those which are now being worked.

Tin.

169. A lease of the tin-bearing areas of the Maliwun township, other than those occupied by native miners, was held during the year by Captain Menzell. The quantity of tin exported from Victoria Point, the customs port for the mines, was 1,308 cwts. in 1893 against 741 cwts. in 1892.

Gold.

170. An account is given in last year's report of the supposed discovery of gold in Wuntho. During 1893-94 exploration and prospecting was carried on by a number of persons and the field was examined by Dr. King, the head of the Geological Survey Department. Since the close of the year three mining leases have been issued, but gold-mining proper has not yet been begun.

Manufactures.

171. The principal manufactures of Upper and Lower Burma were specified in the report of 1889-90. During 1893-94 there were in Lower Burma 111 factories registered under the Factories Act, in all of which but one the machinery was moved by steam, the one exception being a hydraulic cotton-press in Rangoon. The total comprised five iron works, two printing presses, 53 rice-mills, 45 saw-mills, three ice factories, one petroleum refinery, one cotton-press, and one oil-press. Ninety-four were situated at the four chief seaports.

Commercial Marine.

172. The number of vessels and the aggregate tonnage engaged in the seaborne trade of this province in each of the past three years were as follows :—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1891-92	6,575	3,671,590
1892-93	6,742	3,736,874
1893-94	6,320	3,797,096

This tonnage was distributed in the following proportions among the four chief ports and the smaller ports :—

Port.	1891-92.				1892-93.				1893-94.			
	Entered.		Cleared		Entered		Cleared		Entered.		Cleared	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels	Tonnage	Vessels	Tonnage.	Vessels	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage	Vessels.	Tonnage
Rangoon ...	1,284	1,175,170	1,231	1,173,917	1,275	1,201,735	1,224	1,168,991	1,222	1,201,991	1,187	1,237,132
Akyab ..	498	184,650	459	179,934	500	170,940	498	176,836	404	150,591	360	145,741
Bassein ..	90	74,909	58	67,580	43	55,760	41	51,029	31	33,389	31	52,212
Moulmein ...	549	257,261	607	236,661	591	280,672	647	284,605	567	266,022	594	255,810
Smaller ports .	887	150,703	912	150,505	906	169,739	951	176,467	968	226,141	966	217,567
Total	3,308	1,842,993	3,267	1,828,597	3,381	1,878,940	3,361	1,857,928	3,182	1,878,434	3,138	1,918,662

173. The very large decrease in the exports of rice beyond India in the year of report as compared with that immediately preceding, namely, 136,981 tons, led to a considerable decline in the number and tonnage of foreign-trade vessels entered and cleared, the difference being most marked in sailing vessels. Moreover, the rice export season was late and at the close of 1892-93 many vessels were lying in the ports of the province waiting for cargoes which were delayed because the cultivators would not sell paddy at the low prices offered by the millers. In 1893-94 only 167 of this class of vessels entered the several ports from foreign countries, but the clearances to those countries aggregated 204. In 1892-93 the numbers were 243 and 232 respectively; of steamers 243 entered and 251 cleared against 244 and 296 in 1892-93.

Foreign trade.

174. The number of vessels engaged in the coasting trade of the province was less than in 1892-93, but the tonnage was considerably more owing to the employment of an unusually large number of foreign-going vessels of heavy burthen in the grain trade between Burma and ports on the Madras and Bombay coasts, also to the increase in the number of arrivals in ballast from ports in India of steamers chartered to load with rice for Europe. The number recorded in 1893-94 was 3,631 steamers of 2,556,424 tons and 1,824 sailing vessels of 140,977 tons, making a total of 5,455 vessels of 2,697,401 tons against 3,442 steamers of 2,367,175 tons and 2,285 sailing vessels of 164,018 tons, or a total of 5,727 vessels of 2,531,193 tons recorded in 1892-93.

Coasting trade.

175. There were several minor shipping casualties during the year, but none of any great importance. There were six cases of ships grounding while in pilotage charge at Rangoon, but in three of these cases no enquiry was held. There were four collisions under pilotage charge in the Rangoon river, two of which were enquired into. Two cases of grounding at Moulmein formed the subject of investigation and there was one collision at that port, which was not, however, enquired into until after the close of the year. Four wrecks occurred off the coast of Tenasserim during the year. Two of the vessels lost were native *kattus* which went down between Rangoon and Tavoy, the third was the brig *Stree Vencataswerlu* which, owing to carelessness on the part of the native mate, was wrecked on the Galloper Sands north of Kalagauk Island in September 1893, and the fourth the *Rover*, a small pearling schooner, which struck the rocks off the Mergui coast in April 1893. In only one case were any lives lost.

Wrecks and casualties.

176. No Marine Surveys were undertaken at any of the ports of the province during the year, but the Deputy Commissioner, Tavoy, reports that a survey of the Tavoy river and its approaches is much needed. Automatic tidal observations were taken with self-registering gauges at Rangoon and Mergui. At Moulmein and Akyab the time and height of both high and low water continued to be registered for comparison with the figures predicted in the tide tables. At Mergui the tidal observatory was reported to have been in good working order throughout the year. It was closed in June 1894, the required series of observations having been completed. The tidal observatory at Diamond Island was

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

practically completed in March 1893 and experimental observations were recorded there by the telegraph master. No new tidal stations were established and no spirit levelling was executed in Burma during the year.

Light-houses and light-vessels.

177. All the lights in the province were inspected by the Superintendent of Light-houses and the Superintending Engineer, First Circle. The R. I. M. vessels *Elphinstone*, *Dalhousie*, and *Minto* were on duty during the year. After the *Elphinstone* had left and while the *Dalhousie* was absent in Calcutta for her annual overhaul from April to July, the province was left without a Government vessel, and an expenditure of Rs. 8,950 was incurred in providing hired vessels to meet emergencies. The light-keeper on Table Island was responsible for causing unnecessary expenditure by signalling that there was serious illness on the island on three occasions when in fact there was nothing of the sort. On the whole the year was healthy. There were seven cases of *beri-beri*, of which three terminated fatally. The receipts from light-dues were Rs. 2,54,039 against Rs. 2,58,386 in the previous year. The decrease was distributed among all the ports except Bassein, where the receipts were increased by nearly Rs. 3,000. The diminished receipts were due to the general depression of trade and the abnormal prices which ruled in the rice market, and which kept off shipping from the Burmese ports. The expenditure rose from Rs. 1,31,844 to Rs. 1,75,317, the increase being due to the docking and surveying of the light-vessel *Colombo*, which, after a life of 24 years and a service of 14 years in Burmese waters, was eventually condemned and sold, and to the construction of a composite light-vessel for the Baragua Flats. The Public Works outlay was also somewhat larger, but the expenditure on European stores fell from Rs. 21,793 to Rs. 6,846. It was proposed to build a schooner to be employed instead of the *Pharos* (lent by the Port Commissioners) at the Spit Channel, but on the advice of the Director of the Royal Indian Marine it was finally decided to have a light-vessel built at the Kidderpore Dockyard at an estimated cost of Rs. 1,20,000. Subsequently the construction of a second light-vessel became necessary owing to the condemnation of the *Colombo*.

Pilot service.

178. At the close of the year the Rangoon Pilot Service was composed of 13 1st and two 3rd grade pilots. In addition to the above staff there were one probationer and six special pilots. The highest monthly earnings of a 1st grade Rangoon pilot in full work averaged during the year Rs. 946 and the lowest Rs. 805, while the average net monthly earnings of each of the full draft pilots while they were at work was Rs. 885. The receipts of the Rangoon Pilot Fund were Rs. 6,494 higher than in the preceding year and the expenditure of the fund increased by Rs. 22,354. The Bassein Pilot Service consisted of eight licensed pilots, seven Europeans holding 1st grade licenses and one native a 3rd grade license. The total amount of pilotage receipts during the year was Rs. 17,526, or Rs. 1,890 more than in 1892-93. One pilot died during the year and the vacancy caused by his death has not been filled up. The Akyab service consisted of three pilots, two 1st and one 2nd grade. A scheme for the reorganization of the Akyab Pilot Service is at present under consideration. At the end of the year the Moulmein Pilot Service comprised six European and four native members. The average net monthly earnings of a full draft pilot at Moulmein were Rs. 400.

Port funds.

179. There continued to be seven Port funds. The receipts of the Rangoon Port Fund were Rs. 11,11,138, or Rs. 56,704 less than in 1892-93, and its expenditure Rs. 12,62,271 as compared with Rs. 10,98,675 in the previous year. The decrease in revenue was caused by a diminution in the receipts from wharfage and landing fees. On the expenditure side there were large savings under the headings "Port vessels" and "Steam Dredgers and Barges" and an enhanced outlay on Public Works. The details of the receipts and expenditure of the remaining funds call for no special remark. Exclusive of the opening balances the aggregate receipts of these funds for the year amounted to Rs. 1,92,868. Their expenditure reached a total of Rs. 2,33,128 and the total of their closing balances was Rs. 1,91,511. All the funds were solvent.

Seaborne Trade.

General statistics.

180. The trade of the province was in a depressed state throughout the year. The combination entered into early in 1893 by the rice millers to keep down the price of rice was successfully maintained, prices for grain averaging only Rs. 77 per 100 baskets against Rs. 127 in 1892 and Rs. 92 in 1891. Consequently the rice merchants profited largely, while heavy losses were incurred both by the import merchants and the cultivators, the sudden fall in the value of paddy seriously affecting the power of the people to buy luxuries and causing a large curtailment of imports. The fluctuations of exchange also contributed to the diminution in imports. The trade of the year, excluding treasure, was valued at Rs. 21,53,82,475, private trade representing Rs. 21,26,52,276 of the amount and Government transactions Rs. 27,30,199 against Rs. 23,54,82,519 and Rs. 34,64,812 in 1892-93. The decrease in imports from foreign countries occurred chiefly in cotton (twist and yarn), woollen goods, hardware, liquors, metals, mineral oil, sugar, and umbrellas, while in cotton and silk piece-goods there was a considerable increase. There being less demand for rice for foreign countries, the exports of this staple fell by 15 per cent., and considerably less teak timber was shipped. The coasting import trade was also depressed, its value being 15·48 per cent. below that of 1892-93; but the coasting export trade showed a large increase, the low price of rice inducing extensive shipments of that staple to all parts of India, and there was at the same time an active trade in cutch, teak and other products to the same destination.

The progressive value of the trade of Burma since 1866-67 is shown below.

Year.	Rangoon.			Other ports.			Total for the province		
	Imports	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total	Imports	Exports.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
1866-67	1,74,93,330	1,18,80,320	2,93,75,650	80,57,520	1,12,60,300	1,93,17,820	2,55,52,850	2,31,40,620	4,86,93,470
1871-72 ...	2,28,11,560	2,29,71,550	4,57,83,110	87,68,300	1,48,30,620	2,35,98,920	3,15,79,860	3,78,02,170	6,93,84,030
1876-77 ..	3,66,21,660	3,39,16,470	7,05,38,130	1,01,72,380	2,12,50,070	3,17,22,450	4,70,94,040	5,51,66,540	10,22,60,580
1881-82	5,05,00,500	4,73,42,340	9,78,42,900	1,33,49,280	3,32,29,070	4,65,78,350	6,38,49,840	8,05,71,410	14,44,21,450
1883-84	5,78,24,800	5,40,18,600	11,24,43,400	1,53,09,710	3,25,83,960	4,78,93,670	7,31,34,510	8,72,02,560	16,03,37,070
1886-87 ...	6,34,40,150	5,07,65,120	12,01,91,170	1,30,36,400	3,01,51,260	4,17,87,660	7,70,62,750	8,09,16,380	16,19,79,130
1887-88 ...	8,71,99,660	5,74,50,060	14,46,58,720	1,41,51,790	3,16,76,180	4,58,28,170	10,13,51,450	8,91,35,440	19,04,86,890
1888-89 ..	7,98,97,650	5,84,91,120	13,83,88,770	1,33,72,640	2,39,06,660	3,73,69,000	9,32,70,290	8,24,87,480	17,57,57,770
1889-90 ..	8,21,11,440	7,20,00,890	15,41,12,330	1,35,14,230	2,96,52,740	4,31,66,970	9,56,25,670	10,16,53,630	19,72,79,300
1890-91 ...	8,70,24,350	8,94,67,920	17,64,91,270	1,39,86,180	3,41,99,800	4,81,86,180	10,10,10,730	12,36,66,720	22,46,77,450
1891-92 ...	9,02,87,895	9,00,82,192	18,03,70,087	1,47,18,352	3,66,30,686	5 13,58,038	10,50,06,247	12,67,21,878	23,17,28,125
1892-93 ...	9,31,40,595	9,33,34,742	18,64,81,137	1,65,88,854	3,24,12,328	4,90,01,182	10,97,35,449	12,57,47,070	23,54,82,519
1893-94 ...	8,34,18,696	8,72,32,352	17,06,51,048	1,51,75,379	2,68,25,849	4,20,01,228	9,85,94,075	11,40,58,201	21,26,52,276

Trade of the several ports in 1893-94.

181. The seaborne trade of the province, both import and export, is practically concentrated in Rangoon. The share of the import trade taken by each port in 1893-94 was as follows:—Rangoon 84·6 per cent., Akyab 4·8 per cent., Moulmein 7·9 per cent., Tavoy 1·0 per cent., Mergui 0·9 per cent., the balance going to the other small ports. Of the export trade Rangoon contributed 76·4 per cent., Akyab 6·1 per cent., Moulmein 10·7 per cent., Bassein 5·1 per cent., and the minor ports 1·7 per cent. The imports at Rangoon were 10·4 per cent. below those of 1892-93, both the foreign and coasting trade sharing in the decrease. Exports to foreign countries declined by 20·44 per cent. owing to absence of demand for rice and to low prices, but this decrease was counterbalanced, however, by an increase of 41·6 per cent. in the coasting export trade in country produce. At Akyab trade generally decreased. There were much smaller shipments of rice, which alone represented a falling off of 14 lakhs of rupees, and smaller imports of gunny bags and betel-nuts. Bassein has practically no import trade, but it sent an unusually large quantity of rice to Indian ports, its export trade for

the year showing an increase of 4½ lakhs. Trade at Moulmein was dull and inactive, less rice was shipped to foreign ports, but a larger trade than usual was done in rice with India. The trade of Tavoy showed a decrease of 6½ lakhs, less rice having been sent to the Straits Settlements and Siam. The demand for boats, preserves, and fruits, in which a considerable traffic is done, was less than usual, and imports of goods from other ports in the province fell off as a result, doubtless, of the general depression and scarcity of money. The trade of Mergui was assisted by the increasing exports of mother-of-pearl shells and by shipments of rice-bran to the Straits. The new Customs port, Victoria Point, which was established in April 1893, exported a small quantity of tin to the Straits.

Import trade.

182. The private merchandise imported during the year was valued at Rs. 9,85,94,075, of which Rs. 5,18,65,888 represented foreign imports and Rs. 4,67,28,187 imports by coasting vessels, against Rs. 5,44,49,904 and Rs. 5,52,85,545 in 1892-93. The fall in the foreign trade occurred mainly in the British, American, and Straits branches and was due to the decline in the value of paddy and to the variations in exchange. The diminished trade from the United Kingdom was chiefly in metals, hardware, earthenware, matches, liquors, and woollen goods. There was an increased trade from *Austria* in apparel, cotton twist and glass beads, and from *Belgium* in candles, dyes, window glass, beads, sundry metals, paper, and soap. The imports from *Germany* and *France* were of almost the same value as the imports of 1892-93. The former sent larger quantities of apparel, candles, cotton and silk goods, glass beads, and brandy, and the latter more salt, beer, steel, cutlery, cotton and woollen goods, and candles. *Holland* sent larger quantities of candles, cotton goods, and provisions. The imports from *Italy*, *Malta*, *Spain*, *Egypt*, *Mauritius*, and *South America* were insignificant, and only 1,546,266 gallons of kerosine oil were imported from the *United States* against 2,966,654 gallons in 1892-93. *Ceylon* sent less cotton goods and cocoanuts. *China* did less direct trade, and no coals came from *Japan*. The trade from *Siam* in canes and rattans increased, but the imports from the *Straits Settlements* in most of the products received thence were less than usual Less coal came from *Australia* and more stone ballast from *Africa*. The value of the foreign goods imported from India fell off by 11·97 per cent., and that of the imports of Indian produce by 15·86 per cent., the interportal trade of the province being also less by 9·57 per cent. and 22·47 per cent. under the respective heads.

Export trade.

183. The private export trade of the year, both foreign and coasting, was valued at Rs. 11,40,58,201, or 117 lakhs less than in the year before. There was a decrease of no less than 195 lakhs in foreign exports owing chiefly to smaller shipments of rice to Europe and America. The exports to Europe during the past five years have been —

	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	2,25,53,380	1,58,58,370	2,08,51,628	2,70,31,242	2,30,00,919
France	5,78,560	4,59,110	2,74,112	2,85,182	2,43,443
Germany	1,43,120	90,060	16,90,788	12,36,089	8,79,496
Italy	1,89,820	3,200	82,531	18,405	25,593
Spain	2,70,960	1,32,980	1,71,208	2,95,908	2,19,800
Egypt	2,38,45,510	2,06,81,580	3,85,36,939	3,15,37,815	2,02,25,536
Malta	29,39,120	69,76,700	58,13,006	7,03,045	10,25,323
Other countries in Europe ...	58,700	1,80,170	70,347	1,35,556	1,67,045
Total ...	5,05,70,170	5,33,91,170	6,74,97,159	6,12,44,502	4,57,87,155

Smaller quantities of rice, hides, and teak timber, and no raw cotton were shipped to the United Kingdom. A considerable quantity of cutch went to *Belgium*. *France* took less teak timber, *Germany* less rice and no rice-meal, *Holland* a little more cutch, and *Italy* small quantities only of cutch and hides. The value of the goods exported nominally to *Port Said* and *Malta* "for orders" was 110

lakhs less than in 1892-93, a diminution which is accounted for almost entirely by smaller shipments of rice. *Spain* took more and *Mauritius* less teak timber. *Spain* took no rice, and the trade in it with *America* fell off by 30 per cent. in value, both the *United States* and *South America* taking less, while *Canada*, which took 5,835 tons valued at Rs 3,50,088 in 1892-93, took none. More paddy, rice, and beans went to *Ceylon*, but less jadestone and raw cotton to *China*. Three *Siamese* ports on the west coast of the Malay Peninsula took large quantities of rice, while less trade was done with the *Straits Settlements* in raw cotton, cutch, rice, rice bran, horns, chillies, and jadestone. *Portugal* and *Java*, which exported nothing from Burma in the year before, took respectively 900 tons of teak and 2,473 tons of rice. The export coasting trade increased by 78 lakhs, in consequence solely of more extensive business in country produce, chiefly rice, of which very large shipments were made to each Indian Presidency. Large quantities of beans and peas went to Madras and much teak timber to Calcutta and Madras. Exports of foreign merchandize fell off largely.

Inland Trade.

Registration stations and general statistics.

184. At the end of the year, as in the previous year, there were in Lower Burma five stations at which the trade with Zimmè, Siam, and Eastern Karenni was registered. In Upper Burma there were eight stations or an increase of one, namely, Möngmit, for registering the trade with the Kachin Hills, Western China, and the Northern and Southern Shan States. Möngmit has not proved a suitable registering centre and some other place will probably have to be chosen. The recorded value of the frontier trade for the year was Rs. 1,85,08,356 against Rs. 1,47,80,972 in 1892-93. There was an increase of 21·19 per cent. in imports and of 32·37 in exports. This increase was shared by all the trade routes and was chiefly due to a revival of the trade with the countries on the borders of Lower Burma, to the more settled state of the country, and to more accurate registration.

Lower Burma.

185. The recorded value of the Lower Burma inland trade was Rs. 88,65,536 against Rs. 72,89,023 in 1893-94, an increase of almost precisely the same amount as was shown in the latter year over the trade of 1891-92. A larger increase than 12·51 per cent. in the trade between the Salween district and Siam would have occurred but for the prevalence of cattle-disease along the various routes. The imports *viâ* the Salween district were cattle, precious stones, silk goods, and specie, and the exports cotton and woollen goods, twist and yarn, provisions, and specie. The trade with Karenni passes chiefly through the Southern Shan States. There was no import trade thence *viâ* the Salween district during the year, and apart from exports of specie the export trade was not very large, nearly a third of it being in costly silk dresses of Burmese make. The large increase of 123·02 per cent. in the value of the trade between the Amherst district and Zimmè and Siam was due probably to political troubles at Bangkok, which seem to have led to the diversion to Moulmein of trade which would otherwise have gone to Bangkok. Unusually large numbers of cattle were imported, the sale-proceeds being invested in many cases in rubies. Nearly 8,000 tons less teak timber were imported from Karenni and Zimmè than in the year before, a diminution which was due partly to rafting difficulties and partly to the investment of less capital in the timber trade. The quantity of teak imported was valued at Rs. 41,09,981 against Rs. 43,56,941 in 1892-93.

Trade with China.

186. The registration stations for the trade with Western China during the year were Bhamo, Maymyo, Myothit, and Sawadi. The two latter act as check stations for trade that may escape registration at Bhamo. The statistics of the year's trade include the river trade, which was not previously recorded. A fair amount of trade is registered at Myothit. The Western China trade increased to a marked extent, namely, from Rs. 13,99,649 to Rs. 28,76,139, the recorded value of the imports, including the river trade, being Rs. 16,19,727 against Rs. 5,33,722 and of the exports Rs. 12,56,412 against Rs. 8,65,927 in 1892-93. Under every head of imports there was a substantial increase, notably in gold, orpiment, and raw silk.

The imports of raw silk rose in value from Rs. 3,18,500 to Rs. 7,90,875, owing to an abnormal demand by the Mandalay silk-weavers. The chief increases in exports occurred in raw cotton, European cotton and woollen piece-goods, Indian and European twist and yarn, salted fish, and jadestone. The exports of salt, however, fell off to the value of Rs. 5,000 owing to the imposition of a duty of Rs. 6 per 365 lbs. by the Governor of Momein. There is said to be a growing demand in Western China for grey yarns from the Bombay mills. The value of the exports of these yarns during the year was nearly a lakh of rupees.

Trade with the Shan States.

187. The trade passing along the land routes into the Northern Shan States and the Kachin country is recorded at Bhamo, Myothit, Sawadi, Maymyo, and Möngmit. There was a sensible increase in the recorded value of both the export and import trade of the year, which is ascribed to the abolition of tolls in Hsipaw (Thibaw), to improved roads, and to the development of trade among the Shans, which is a natural consequence of the tranquillity which has now reigned undisturbed for several years over the greater part of the Shan States. The imports were valued at Rs. 26,85,699 against Rs. 23,39,180, and the exports at Rs. 16,46,906 against Rs. 13,70,620 in 1892-93. The imports increased under every head except rice, opium, and ponies and mules, for which there was much less demand, and larger quantities were exported of twist and yarn (especially sorts of Indian make), cotton piece-goods, edible cutch, and of brass and copper for gongs. The decline in the exports of salted fish and salt was due to over-trading in these articles the year before. The trade with the Southern Shan States is registered at Kywelèbin in the Meiktila district and at Pyawbwè and Pyinmana in the Yamèthin district. Its total recorded value in 1893-94 was Rs. 22,29,767 against Rs. 22,25,286 in 1892-93, but the Pyinmana trade in the latter year was only recorded for a small portion of the year and the comparison is thus defective. Trading facilities by that route have improved, transit dues and other small imposts have disappeared, and the roads are better than they were. The Kywelèbin and Pyawbwè trade was adversely affected by cattle-disease towards the end of the year.

Internal trade of Burma.

188. The trade by boat on the Irrawaddy was registered throughout the year at Allanmyo. The boat trade on the Sittang has not been registered at Toungoo since November 1892, there being no trade to record. The trade by road was registered at Allanmyo, Thayetmyo (two routes), Kyaukpadaung, and Toungoo. The statistics of the rail-borne and steamer traffic are obtained from the Railway Accounts Department and from the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, while the Forest Officers at Thayetmyo and Toungoo supply the returns of timber rafted down. The aggregate internal trade of the province for the year was 1·64 per cent. less than that of 1892-93; imports from Upper into Lower Burma being greater by 17·60 per cent., while exports from Lower into Upper Burma diminished 20·40 per cent. The river trade was 2·61 per cent. greater and that by rail 16·85 per cent. less than the trade of 1892-93. The proportion of the traffic carried by each of the modes of conveyance was 77·4 per cent. by river (of which 32·4 per cent. was transported by steamers, 13·0 per cent. by boats, and 32·0 per cent. in timber rafts), 2·2 per cent. by road and 20·4 per cent. by rail, compared with 74·2 per cent. by river (36·3 per cent. being by steamer, 12·5 per cent. by boats, and 25·4 per cent. in timber rafts), 1·6 per cent. by road, and 24·2 per cent. by rail in 1892-93. The chief increases in the import trade from Upper Burma occurred in wheat, gram and pulse, earth-oil, provisions (pickled tea), and fruits, sugar and timber, while less business was done in cutch, cattle, cotton piece-goods, and horns. There were substantial increases in the exports to Upper Burma of cotton piece-goods, food oils and burning oil, and salt, while much less rice and fewer sheep and goats were exported.

Public Works (Lower Burma).

General.

189. The administration of public works in Lower Burma is controlled by a Chief Engineer assisted by three Superintending Engineers, namely, the Superintending Engineers in

charge of the First, Second, and Fourth Circles of Superintendence. Arrangements for opening the new Martaban division were completed and carried out during the year. This division is made up of outlying portions of the Amherst and Shwegyin districts. The headquarters of the Superintending Engineer, Second Circle, were moved from Thayetmyo, Lower Burma, to Myingyan, Upper Burma, in December 1893, as it was found that the latter station was more central for administrative control.

In April 1893 all Military works at Rangoon and Mandalay in charge of the Military Works Department, except special defences, were handed back to the Local Administration. Since April 1890 these works had been in charge of the Chief Engineer, Madras Command, Military Works, but, after a trial of three years, it was considered advisable in the interests of economy and efficiency to re-transfer them to the Provincial Public Works Department.

Expenditure under all heads.

190. The total outlay during the year from all sources on public works is given in the statement below. It amounted to Rs. 47,30,754 against a final grant of Rs. 49,75,347. The corresponding figures for—

		Rs.		Rs.
1890-91	are	30,08,483	and	30,23,076
1891-92		38,57,088	and	40,01,510
1892-93		40,62,486	and	42,39,649

Departmental heads.	Imperial.		Provincial.		Incorporated Local.		Contributions.	Total.
	Military works.	Civil works.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	94,975	4,121	17,47,097	3,20,459	4,13,189	3,980	68,858	26,50,879
Repairs	1,32,072	13,609	7,92,281	1,39,171	1,16,180	3,097	7,077	11,08,887
Establishment	50,093	4,850	4,58,568	1,08,897	1,19,413	1,627	4,631	7,48,104
Tools and Plant	3,240	238	37,480	32,850	7,789	100	301	82,004
Suspense	...	...	12,877	6,439	...	...	...	19,316
Profit and Loss	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
Barrack Department—								
New supplies	13,406	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,406
Repairs and carriage .	7,459	...	...	...		..	...	7,459
Establishment .	10,705	...	...	...	...	..	...	10,705
Total ...	3,12,040	21,024	30,48,303	6,08,016	6,50,590	8,810	81,767	47,30,850
Deduct expenditure in England .	..	58	...	...	...	...	.	58
Loss by exchange	.	38	..	...	.	..	...	38
Total ...	.	96	...		...	...		96
Net outlay in India	3,12,040	20,928	30,48,303	6,08,016	6,50,890	8,810	81,767	47,30,754
Total Final Grants ..	3,03,400	18,700	32,46,058	6,03,343	6,90,153	12,476	1,15,618	49,75,347

Military works.

191. A house in Cheape road was purchased for the accommodation of Military officers. Quarters for four Lady Nurses at Rangoon are in progress. When taken over from the Military Works Department, both site and design were found defective, and had to be altered. The authorized accommodation has now been provided.

For the Ordnance Department the magazine for quick-firing gun ammunition, in the Rangoon Arsenal has been completed. One block with three quarters, class A, for three Store Sergeants, Rangoon Arsenal, has been completed; the other block has not been commenced for want of funds. The pattern room and issue shed in the Rangoon Arsenal was practically completed. The Ordnance office in the Rangoon Arsenal was started and masonry carried up to plinth level and materials collected to finish the building. Quarters for the Chief Civil Master Armourer, Ordnance Department, Rangoon, were taken in hand, and walls of the ground-floor completed and material collected to finish the building, which is to be double storied. The floor area is that authorized for a Deputy Commissary. A rifle-range for British Infantry has been selected at Thamaing, 6 miles from barracks, suitable for the Lee-Metford rifle. The latest orders on the subject of rifle-ranges have been attended to. The approach roads are not ready, but the range can be used during the dry weather.

Expenditure on Military works.

192. The total expenditure on Military works during the year was as follows :—

		Rs.
On original works		95,193
On repairs		1,32,072
	Total ...	2,27,265
Add for establishment and tools and plant		53,386
Barrack Department		31,660
	Total ...	3,12,311

Civil Works—Civil buildings.

193. The new Government-house, Rangoon, is still in hand. The first consignment of terra-cotta has arrived and the remainder is expected shortly. On the whole over 60 per cent. of the entire work has now been completed. The expenditure during the year was Rs. 1,67,445, total up to date Rs. 3,17,153, against an estimated cost of Rs. 5,85,821.

A revised estimate for the Rangoon Cathedral is under preparation and will include the entrance porch and the wooden tower on the nave roof, but the steeple, chapter-house, &c., will still be omitted for want of funds. During the year Rs. 53,970 were spent, the total to date being Rs. 87,733. The brickwork and woodwork in roof were nearly completed, the groined arch over the chancel and dressed stone work were completed, doors and windows were all made, but not put in position.

The new Public Offices, as now finally completed, contain accommodation for the offices of (i) the General Secretariat, including that of the Financial Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, (ii) Public Works Secretariat and Examiner of Public Works Accounts, (iii) Inspector-General of Jails, (iv) Inspector-General of Police and three Deputy Inspectors-General. The complete scheme, as designed, comprises one long central block and two wings, forming three sides of a square. The central block only has been sanctioned at present and has been completed and occupied. The total cost is Rs. 8,69,630, which includes expenditure on permanent out-houses.

Extension of and alterations to the Currency office, Rangoon, were practically completed at a cost of Rs. 38,919. Water-closets have been taken in hand for the Law Courts in Rangoon. Two cast-iron porticos were procured from England and put up as additions to the General Post Office, Rangoon, to shelter the mails when being loaded on or unloaded from the vans. The porticos span the lanes to the east and west of the General Post Office and do not in any way interfere with the traffic. Their cost is Rs. 6,624. A new store shed and durwans' quarters, Rangoon, have been built for the Telegraph Department, the old ones having been taken over by the Public Works Department.

The following extensions of the Rangoon Lunatic Asylum have been completed :—

(*a*) Ten observation cells to the existing block of 10 cells.
(*b*) A block of 20 observation cells.
(*c*) Cells for six Europeans.
(*d*) A new cook-house for the asylum.
(*e*) A wall 10 feet high round the new blocks of criminal cells.
(*f*) A wall 7 feet high round the whole site of the asylum.
(*g*) A workshed in the female enclosure.
(*h*) Minor improvements.
(*j*) A well.

A double-storied block of 48 cells for criminal lunatics, with two worksheds, and a storey to the existing single-storied block of criminal cells, are in hand. All will be completed in 1894-95. The expenditure up to date is Rs. 1,29,522 and the estimated cost Rs. 1,54,857.

In the Rangoon Jail the new Press building is near completion and the workshed in the Press enclosure has been extended. Quarters for Jail clerks have been completed as well as new quarters for the Foreman. Both buildings are

situated in the Jail garden. The wooden palisading in the arched openings on the ground-floor of the old European cells have been replaced by wrought-iron gratings. The cells are now used as leper hospitals, wards for lunatics, &c. The Central Jail, Insein, which was started in 1889, was completed this year and occupied. The cost is Rs. 9,22,787. It is capable of accommodating 2,000 prisoners. Steam cooking apparatus has been provided. The Reformatory for juveniles, Insein, to accommodate 200, is in progress. Should more accommodation be required, the wards can be extended to hold 300. The works include an enclosure wall, entrance offices, and Superintendent's quarters, a workshed, hospital, two bathing troughs and out-houses, and two wards to accommodate 100 boys each. The expenditure was Rs. 82,692 against an estimate of Rs. 1,69,378. The work is expected to be completed in 1894-95.

Materials have been collected and foundations laid for a Forest office at Moulmein. The estimated cost is Rs. 22,891. A Customs office and two godowns at Victoria Point for the storage of tin and dutiable goods are in hand at the estimated cost of Rs. 5,013. A Customs office has been completed at Tavoy at a cost of Rs. 3,495. Record-rooms have been constructed at Ma-ubin, Bassein, and Tharrawaddy, and those at Prome and Pegu are in hand; the latter is nearly ready. A new Telegraph office, with out-houses, has been completed at Taungup at a cost of Rs. 9,740.

The total expenditure on Civil buildings, Lower Burma, from all sources was—

	Rs.
On original works	16,08,115
On repairs	1,74,259
Total ...	17,82,374

Communications.

194. The total length of road communications maintained in Lower Burma during the year was*—

	Miles.
Metalled roads	920·75
Unmetalled roads, raised and bridged	750·50
Serviceable fair-weather roads	705·75
Bridle-paths	451·25
Total ...	2,888·25

4·75 miles metalled and 23·25 of unmetalled roads and 3·25 bridle-paths were opened during the year.

An iron girder bridge across the Thônzè chaung at the 76th mile of the Rangoon-Prome road, with a clear waterway of 260 feet and 12 feet wide travelling surface, was begun. The expenditure was Rs. 56,432, the estimated cost is Rs. 76,930.

A bridge on mile 2 of the Tavoy-Sinbyubin road has been taken in hand. It is estimated to cost Rs. 23,915.

The Shwegun-Hlaingbwe road, 15 miles, is under construction. All bridge work completed; earthwork in hand. The expenditure was Rs. 67,517, the estimated cost is Rs. 77,074.

A bridge over the Thabyu chaung, Kaikto-Bilin road, was completed at a cost of Rs. 45,355.

The total expenditure from all sources in Lower Burma on communications during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	4,69,854
On repairs	6,98,314
Total ...	11,68,168

Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

195. The most important works under the head of miscellaneous public improvements are—

* Approximate figures.

Supplying dome ventilation, water-tanks, &c., to China Buckeer, Table Island, Alguada Reef, and Double Island light-houses on the coast of Burma, estimated to cost Rs. 5,150; and quarters with out-houses for the European light-keeper at Oyster Island, estimated to cost Rs. 8,307 These works are still in hand.

Numerous bazaars have been completed and others are in hand. Town roads have been completed, masonry wells sunk, and wharves and landing-stages erected.

The total expenditure from all sources under this head was—

	Rs.
On original works	1,53,278
On repairs	51,452
Total ...	2,04,730

Expenditure under civil buildings, communications, and miscellaneous public improvements.

196. The total expenditure under civil buildings, communications, and miscellaneous public improvements was—

	Rs.
Original works	22,31,247
Repairs	9,24,025
Establishment	5,87,363
Tools and plant	45,801
Suspense	12,877
Total ...	38,01,313
Deduct—	
Expenditure in England	58
Loss by exchange	38
Total ...	96
Net outlay in India ...	38,01,217

Minor works, Irrigation and Navigation.

197. The following are some of the more important works under the head of "Minor works, Irrigation and Navigation," which have been in hand during the year:—

Dredging operations were carried on in the Panhlaing creek for two months; it was then necessary to stop owing to there being only 3 feet of water in the creek. This depth, however, was maintained throughout the dry season. A survey for a portion of about 2½ miles of the creek was put in hand and nearly completed.

Dredging was carried out in places in the Pegu canal and in the Tawa lock chamber. Owing to the sinking in of the banks of the Tawa lock Rs. 11,797 were expended on filling in with laterite.

Owing to the unsatisfactory condition of the Abya flood escape, Pegu, Rs. 13,159 were expended on strengthening it. In addition Rs. 8,265 were spent on removing the floor of the escape, which was of cement concrete, and refilling with laterite blocks. There was a further sum of Rs. 4,449 spent in constructing bunds above and below the escape to allow of the work mentioned above being executed. The total expenditure during the year was Rs. 25,873.

The Pagandaung and Kyan navigation drainage channel was not finished last year, nor is it ready yet. The expenditure to date has been Rs. 79,862, estimated cost Rs. 80,877.

The Winpadaw lock on the completed portion of the Kyaikto-Bilin canal having been destroyed, the question arose whether the money available should be spent on reconstructing the lock or on extending the canal for 8 miles to Kyauklaungyi, the section in which the boats mostly stick. As the canal can be used at high tides without the lock, it was decided to extend the canal. The site for the Winpadaw lock will have to be carefully considered as there is some difference of opinion as to the suitability of the old site. The estimate for the

extension of 8 miles of canal is Rs. 1,51,214. A start has been made and Rs. 1,00,000 will be provided next year.

Nearly 14 miles of the Ma-ubin embankment were in danger of being swept away and had to be retired. Rupees 33,638 were spent during the year. The work is still in hand. The Myanaung embankment also had to be retired in places. The expenditure has been Rs. 22,880. The Henzada embankment was retired in miles 19 and 20 and cost to date Rs. 21,271 against an estimated cost of Rs. 56,609. The work is still in hand. The Ngawun embankment retirements were completed during the year; they were started in 1892-93. The cost has been Rs. 3,95,635 made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Raising and strengthening miles 1 to 29	35,121
Retirements Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4	58,904
Raising and strengthening miles 20 to 47	1,45,515
Raising and strengthening miles 48 to 75¼	1,56,095
Total ...	3,95,635

The Sittang embankment cost Rs. 32,892 in retirements; about Rs. 9,000 are still to be spent.

The improvement of the drainage of the Pegu plain in order to obtain the full benefit of the cuts made has cost in all Rs. 34,285.

A project has been prepared for draining the Mudôn plain in the Amherst district, the work to cost Rs. 38,059, but only Rs. 4,040 were expended during the year. The work, when ready, will afford relief to the cultivators as the plain is water-logged.

An estimate for Rs. 1,90,983 has been sanctioned for the Thôngwa Island embankment, and Rs. 49,927 expended. The bank will be 36 miles long, will protect about 30,000 acres, and it is estimated will yield a revenue of Rs. 61,000 per annum.

Drainage cuts Nos. 3 and 6 in the Thatôn plain, Amherst division, have been completed at the cost of Rs. 20,824.

The total expenditure from all sources under this head was —

	Rs.
Original works	3,34,439
Repairs	1,42,790
Establishment	1,10,898
Tools and plant	3,100
Suspense	6,439
Total ...	6,17,226

Public Works (Upper Burma).

198. General. In Upper Burma the Chief Engineer is assisted by the Superintending Engineers of the Second, Third, Fourth, and Irrigation Circles. The funds are all Imperial.

During the year under review the headquarters of the Superintending Engineer, Second Circle, were moved from Thayetmyo, Lower Burma, to Myingyan, Upper Burma. The Wuntho division was abolished and made a subdivision of the Katha division. The Kyaukse division was abolished, and the Eastern Irrigation division constituted by taking over all irrigation works in Kyaukse, Meiktila, and Yamèthin. A new division, namely, the Southern Shan States division, was opened in May 1894 with headquarters at Fort Stedman. The Upper Chindwin division was abolished in July and absorbed, partly by the Lower Chindwin division, which has been re-named the Chindwin division, and partly by the North Chin Hills division.

199. Expenditure. The total outlay for the year from all sources amounted to Rs. 50,32,563 against a final grant of Rs. 50,29,660. The corresponding figures for last year were Rs. 51,16,953 and Rs. 51,34,939 respectively. The outlay for the year is shown in detail in the following table:—

Departmental heads.	Imperial.			Incorporated Local.	Contributions.	Total.
	Military works.	Civil works.	Minor works and Navigation.	Civil works.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	8,52,719	15,11,423	2,47,063	31,740	1,588	26,44,533
Repairs	2,21,113	6,72,158	1,21,207	907	...	10,15,385
Establishment	3,42,581	6,96,588	1,17,488	10,869	595	11,68,121
Tools and plant	25,684	52,125	8,809	487	27	87,132
Barrack Department—						
New supplies	27,315	...	...	...	...	27,315
Repairs and carriage ...	15,749	...	...	...	...	15,749
Establishment	19,312	...	...	...	...	19,312
Suspense	...	58,493	— 3,477	...	...	55,016
Profit and loss	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	15,04,473	29,90,787	4,91,090	44,003	2,210	50,32,563
Deduct expenditure in England ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss by exchange	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net outlay in India	15,04,473	29,90,787	4,91,090	44,003	2,210	50,32,563
Total Final Grants ...	15,00,000	30,00,000	4,80,000	43,431	6,229	50,29,660

Military works.

200. The buildings burnt in *Bernardmyo* cantonments in the fire of the 1st February 1893 have all been reconstructed of jungle-wood, with plank walls and floors and corrugated-iron roof. Of those which escaped the thatched roofs have been replaced by corrugated iron.

In *Mandalay* Blocks I to IV of officers' quarters were completed. Quarters for the Administrative Medical Officer were completed and quarters for the Chief Commissariat Officer were begun; lines for British Mountain Battery were under construction. Punkahs were supplied to the British Infantry barracks, and a ward for two officers in the Station Hospital completed. Family quarters for the Native Infantry were in hand, the material being obtained from the barracks of the abandoned cantonment at Toungoo.

The Ordnance depôt was in progress the following being the details of the work:—

(*a*) Harness, camp equipage, and miscellaneous store completed up to bed-plate level. Expenditure Rs. 15,769, estimate Rs. 27,104.

(*b*) Quarters for two Warrant Officers completed. Cost Rs. 13,627.

(*c*) Enclosure wall, with gates, foundation on east, south, and half west sides put in. Expenditure Rs. 6,969, estimate Rs. 16,786.

(*d*) Guard-room and fire-engine shed completed up to first-floor level. Expenditure Rs. 2,884, estimate Rs. 7,473.

(*e*) Receipt issue office and pattern room completed to 6 feet above plinth level. Expenditure Rs. 7,276, estimate Rs. 22,724.

(*f*) Laboratory carried up to 4 feet above plinth level. Expenditure Rs. 6,210, estimate Rs. 17,559.

(*g*) Park and magazine stores carried up to 3 feet above plinth level. Expenditure Rs. 125, estimate Rs. 6,279.

(*h*) Guard-house completed.

Material was collected and Rs. 14,575 were expended on the new Commissariat Bakery. The work was stopped as the Commissary-General, Madras, considered that bread should be baked by contract.

Meiktila.—Married quarters for the local battalion were in hand. The expenditure was Rs. 17,932, the estimate Rs. 23,691.

Taunggyi.—Temporary barrack with subsidiary buildings to accommodate 50 men were completed.

Barracks were completed or under construction at Fort Stedman, Monè, Loikaw, Falam, Haka, Tiddim and Fort White.

Commissariat buildings have been put up at Monè, Loikaw, Falam, Haka, Twayet, Tiddim, Fort White, Kalemyo, No. 3 Stockade, Kalewa, and Pyinthazeik.

Besides the above, numerous minor works have been in hand in the different military cantonments.

Expenditure on Military works.

201. The total expenditure on military works was as follows:—

	Rs.
On original works	8,53,443
Repairs	2,21,113
	10,74,556
Add for establishment and tools and plant	3,68,584
Barrack department	62,376
Total ...	15,05,516

Civil buildings.

202. Under the head of Civil buildings the following among other works were in hand during the year:—

Post and Telegraph offices at Myitkyina, Falam, Mogôk, Yenangyaung, and Taungdwingyi; a temporary Roman Catholic church at Meiktila; combined court and rest-houses at Tagaung, Yenangyaung, Kyaukpadaung, Myittha, and Singaing; combined court-houses and police offices at Myitkyina; combined court-houses and police stations at Sinbyugyun, Kyidaunggan, Lèwè, and Taungnyo; court-houses at Salin, Sidôktaya, and Pale; a treasury room and office at Taunggyi; jails at Bhamo, Taungdwingyi, Pakôkku, Kindat; police posts and thanas at Pyinyaung, Ela, Kyadet, Magyizauk, Kin, Mônywa, Taungdwingyi, Sagu, Ngapè, Paungbyin, Myotha, Chaungu, Ywatha, Letpanda, Mogôk, Tagaung, Sawadi, Bhamo, Tabayin, Thamadaw, Tazi, Kyunhla, Mugan, Thamanti, Budalin, Pali, Homalin, Yesagyo, Atteywa, Kalemyo, Mogaung, Myitkyina, Kwitu, and Myothit; police lines at Myingyan, Ela, Kyauksè, Lèwè, Chaungwa, Sagaing, Mandalay cantonment, Kanbalu, Kindat, Lashio, Zagabin, Myinmu, Mogôk, and Bhamo; hospital buildings at Meiktila, Mogôk, Wuntho, Magwe, Shwebo, Ye-u, and Myitkyina.

The house for the Superintendent and Political Officer, Southern Shan States, was completed at a cost of Rs. 44,039; another for the Superintendent, Northern Shan States, at a cost of Rs. 45,798.

Houses for officers were built at Tiddim, Falam, Haka, Fort White, Kalemyo, Minbu, Shwebo, Bhamo, Katha, Myitkyina, Mogaung, Yawdwin, Gangaw, Ye-u, Kanbalu, Wuntho, Myittha, Taunggyi, Fort Stedman, Lashio, Bernardmyo, and Mogôk.

Expenditure on Civil buildings.

203. The total expenditure (excluding establishment and tools and plant) during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	8,59,849
On repairs	1,66,677
Total ...	10,26,526

Communications.

204. On the Myingyan-Fort Stedman road, 182 miles in length, Rs. 1,25,162 were expended during the year.

The whole length of the Mandalay-Lashio road, 178 miles, is now open for traffic, and road bungalows have been completed and furnished. The expenditure on this line of communication has been as follows:—

	Rs.
Construction	4,80,047
Maintenance	1,13,795

The drainage is defective still. Low, muddy portions require to be raised, jungle requires to be cleared, diversions are necessary in some places, and two of the four large streams which cross it require to be bridged.

An expenditure of Rs. 49,932 was incurred in repairing and improving the Ruby Mines road, side drains being cleared, obstructions removed, and steel pipe culverts let in throughout the whole length of the road. The total expenditure up to date, on this road, which is 61¼ miles in length, is Rs. 9,12,224.

Expenditure on communications.

205. The total expenditure on communications during the year (excluding establishment and tools and plant) was—

	Rs.
On original works	6,18,421
On repairs	4,89,386
Total ...	11,07,807

Miscellaneous public improvements.

206. Markets have been completed at Pyawbwè and Thazi; roads have been constructed at Mogaung and Myitkyina; an artesian well is being bored at Yamèthin, and the water-supply of Taunggyi has been completed. The Chindwin river has been cleared of snags and rocks in places and its banks protected above Kindat Jail. The drainage of Meiktila town has been diverted from the lake. The Commissioner's house at Sagaing has had a protective bund built round it to keep out the Irrawaddy when in flood.

Expenditure on Miscellaneous public improvements.

207. The total expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements was—

	Rs.
On original works	65,757
On repairs	17,002
Total ...	82,759

Expenditure on Civil works.

208. The total expenditure on all civil works, including buildings, communications, and miscellaneous public improvements, was—

	Rs.
On original works	15,44,027
On repairs	6,73,065
Establishment	7,07,747
Tools and plant	52,625
Suspense	58,493
Total ...	30,35,957

Irrigation and Navigation.

209. A new groyne at Ngazun rocks to clear a navigable channel was completed. The Government share of the expenditure was Rs. 8,900. The Mu canal masonry regulating pier was completed at a cost of Rs. 13,140. Works have been in hand on the various reservoirs and channels. The survey of the Mandalay canal was completed. Further surveys in connection with the Mandalay and Shwetachaung canals and the new Mu canal scheme were in progress.

Expenditure on Irrigation and Navigation works.

210. The total expenditure during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	2,47,063
On repairs	1,21,207
Establishment	1,17,488
Tools and plant	8,809
Suspense	— 3,477
Total ...	4,91,090

Railways.

BURMA STATE RAILWAY.

Length of line.

211. On the 10th May 1893 the branch from Meiktila road to Meiktila Cantonment, 12·89 miles, was opened, making a total length of 729·89 miles of line open for traffic on the 31st March 1894. The maintenance of the section of the Mu Valley Railway from Myohaung to Wuntho, together with all capital works in progress on this section, was taken over on the 1st July 1893. The section from Wuntho to Nankan, about 18 miles, has been opened since the close of the year of report.

Works completed and in progress.

212. In the Irrawaddy district some 30 miles of line were re-laid with 50-lb. steel rails and 20 miles of iron strand wire fencing substituted for wooden fencing. On the suburban lines a new goods shed was built at Latter street station and the station generally improved. In the Sittang district the protective works at the Pyuntaza bridge were practically completed. On the Toungoo-Mandalay section the line was raised 2 feet for a length of 3,200 feet owing to floods. A new military siding into Fort Dufferin, 4 000 feet in length, was laid. On the Sagaing-Wuntho section a locomotive workshop is in course of erection at Ywataung.

Besides the above several smaller works, such as the erection of weigh-bridges, pumping-engines, engine sheds, distant signals, &c., and the substitution of brick platforms for wooden ones, have been completed or are in progress at stations where required.

A total length of 10,152 feet of new sidings has been laid, several European and Native staff quarters built, 70,000 sleepers renewed, and three or four girder bridges rebuilt. The Locomotive and Carriage Department at Insein has carried out, as usual, a large number of new capital works during the year.

Lines under survey.

213. A third alternative line to Myingyan, from Thedaw, a station on the Toungoo-Mandalay section, to a point on the proposed Samôn-Myingyan Branch, 21·64 miles, has been surveyed.

Rolling-stock.

214. The whole of the rolling-stock on the Burma State Railway is now fitted with W. R. S. Jones' patent screw couplings and flexible buffers. There is now on the line sufficient rolling-stock adapted for carrying artillery and horses and ponies should occasion require; and a number of carriages have been fitted with rifle racks and some converted into ambulance vans.

Capital transactions.

215. The capital outlay on the Burma State Railway, including the Meiktila Branch, during the year ending the 31st December 1893 was Rs. 2,32,789.

The total capital expenditure since the commencement has been Rs. 5,32,11,164.

Revenue transactions.

216. The gross earnings compared with the earnings of 1892 are—

	Rs.
During 1893	67,22,507
During 1892	71,00,618
Or a decrease of ...	3,78,111

The working expenses during the same two years compare as follows:—

	Rs.
For 1893	44,80,015
For 1892	37,14,531
Or an increase of ...	7,65,484

The net decrease in earnings during the year was therefore Rs. 11,43,595.

Traffic and working.

217. There was a decrease in passenger traffic earnings, due chiefly to the population having travelled less owing to the depressed condition of the trade in paddy, but it is not appreciable when it is remembered that the movements of the population during the previous year were abnormal through the prevailing scarcity. Although the tonnage of goods rose, the earnings fell a little. This is principally accounted for by the fact that more unhusked rice was carried this year than in the previous year when there was a large demand for husked rice in Upper Burma.

The large increase in working expenses is due to extensive relaying of rails, increased mileage, heavy earthwork, large renewals of bridge sleepers, and extensive repairs to engines, carriages and wagons.

Miscellaneous.

218. From the 1st January 1894 the goods classification on the Burma State Railway was assimilated with that in force on the East Indian Railway. Besides Bengal coal and wood fuel, Thingadaw coal was also used on the Burma State Railway during 1893. Competitive trials of this coal with other coal are being made. Owing to unusually heavy floods the line was breached at mile 301-20 on the Toungoo-Mandalay section, but no breaches occurred on the Irrawaddy section although the line was flooded for nearly half a mile. There was only one serious accident at Thabyedaung, resulting from the points being wrongly set and the driver running above proper speed. The accident caused considerable damage to stock, while the driver and guard and seven native passengers sustained slight injuries.

MU VALLEY STATE RAILWAY.

219. During the official year 1893-94 no addition was made to the open line section, which still remains at 158 miles. This section, extending from Myohaung to Wuntho, was handed over to the Burma State Railway in July 1893. With the exception of the workshops the original works on this section are complete. The workshops have been held in abeyance pending the decision of the Government of India as to the scale on which they are to be built. The remaining 157¼ miles (out of the sanctioned 315½) are all under construction, forming the fourth, fifth and sixth divisions of the Railway. In the fourth division (from mile 152 to 194) the section from Wuntho to Nankan (mile 152 to 170) was practically completed. From Nankan to Indaw (mile 170 to 194) good progress was made in spite of difficulties due to the unhealthiness of the climate. The heavy earthwork in the Thè chaung gorge was about three-quarters finished. All major bridges have been vigorously pushed on and most of the heavy foundations have been got in. No work has yet been done on the stations and offices or station machinery. In the fifth division (from mile 194 to 245 and the Katha Branch, 13 miles) the earthwork was completed and permanent-way laid throughout the division. The bridgework on the Katha Branch was practically completed and good progress was made on the bridgework of the main line. Much sickness was, as usual, prevalent throughout the year in this division and work was retarded in consequence. In the sixth division (from mile 245 to 294) very little was done beyond the erection of quarters for the construction staff and a little earthwork. This division was only formed in October 1893, and, as it lies in an almost uninhabited country, all labour has to be imported. The plate-laying has reached mile 248, and now that communication by rail exists, better progress will no doubt result.

A party was sent out in February 1893 to survey the extension of the railway from Mogaung to Akye. The length of the extension, which will probably strike the Irrawaddy at Myitkyina not Akye, will be about 34 miles. This party was still in the field at the end of the financial year.

Telegraphs.

Lower Burma Division.*

220. New lines were erected from Kyaiklat to Dedayè and from Yandoon to Danubyu during the year, and the line from Rangoon to Kyauktan was dismantled. Extensive repairs were carried out on the Moulmein-Tavoy lines, where the forest is very heavy. In order to save the trouble and expense of sending out parties from Myittha to the

* Formerly known as the Burma Division.

Siamese frontier every time there was an interruption with Bangkok, a small party was stationed at Sinbyudaing and a bell station opened, and instruction and information are now given by means of a simple code of bell strokes. As the numerous stoppages of communication with Kanburi and Bangkok are almost entirely due to faults on the Siamese lines, the relief afforded by our not having to send out parties continually is very great. The divisional lines suffered very much from severe storms, the interruptions rising from 45, lasting 1,778 hours, to 98, lasting 2,517 hours. A cyclone on the 29th—30th October caused no less than 15 interruptions. There have been no changes in the railway lines or offices.

New cables have been laid to Diamond Island, 7 miles, and across the Irrawaddy at Yandoon, and at Myanaung. The first and last replaced faulty cables; the one at Yandoon was for the Yandoon-Danubyu circuit. Cables have failed again at Kemmendine, and it has been therefore decided not to lay any new ones there, but to erect spans instead over the Hlaing and Panlang creeks about 1 mile above the present crossing. The Kyauktan cable failed during the year and was abandoned.

The traffic in the Rangoon Central office has fallen from 782,220 to 752,851, a decrease of 4 per cent. The total number of messages disposed of in departmental offices during the year was 1,079,292 compared with 1,073,344 last year.

During the year the Pyinmana office was made "combined" owing to the decrease in the traffic. For the same reason the Toungoo office was reduced from the second to third class. New combined offices have been opened at Dedayè and Danubyu, both of which are now disposing of a considerable amount of traffic. Four combined offices show a decrease in traffic, namely, Amherst 15 per cent., Bilin 8 per cent., Lemyethna 20 per cent., and Ngathainggyaung 3 per cent. The others all show an increase, the most satisfactory being 13 per cent. at Ma-ubin, 9 per cent. at Mupun, and 3 per cent. at Yandoon.

The Oriental Telephone and Electric Company have increased the number of connections in Rangoon from 258 to 270. A telephone system, connecting the majority of the Government offices with an exchange in the Telegraph Office, has been erected in Moulmein.

Arakan division.

221. No additions either to length of line or wire were made during the year.

The traffic compared with that of the previous year was as follows:—

Years.	Sent.	Received.	Transit.
1892-93	28,905	27,757	471,052
1893-94	29,784	30,669	154,400
Increase	879	2,912	...
Decrease	...	...	316,652

The large decrease of transit messages was due to the introduction of direct working between Calcutta and Rangoon. None of the offices in the division are self-supporting.

Upper Burma Division.

222. One hundred and twenty-seven miles of line and 206 miles of wire were added to the existing telegraph lines in Upper Burma during the year and 80 miles of line and 137 miles of wire were dismantled, giving a net increase of 47 miles of line and 69 miles of wire. The number of telegrams disposed of during 1893-94 was 1,147,813 or 1,447 more than in the previous year. The number of offices open on 31st March 1893 was 57 and that on the 31st March 1894 was 60.

Post Office.

Post offices.

223. The business of the Postal Department increased in all branches of work. The number of post offices open at the close of 1893-94, compared with 1892-93, was as follows:—

Year.	Head offices.	Sub-offices.	Branch offices.
1893	35	81	152
1894	35	81	147

The aggregate number was 263, or 5 offices less than in 1892-93.

Mail lines.

224. The total mileage served by the post office was as follows:—

Year.	Railway.	Mail carts or ponies.	Runners and boats.	Steamers.
1892-93	716½	628¼	3,536¾	4,870¼
1893-94	732	612	3,540	4,858

The sea mail services are those conducted by the steamers of the British India Steam Navigation Company between Rangoon and Calcutta, Rangoon and Madras, and Rangoon and the coast ports; also that carried by the steamers of the Asiatic Steam Navigation Company between Calcutta, Rangoon and Port Blair. Internally the mails are carried by the Burma State Railway, by the vessels of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, and by local boats, mail-carts and runners. All postal lines were well and punctually worked throughout the year, except the line between Pakôkku and Gangaw, where heavy floods and an outbreak of cholera led to frequent interruptions of the mail service of the Southern Chin Hills.

Mails.

225. The following figures show the amount of delivery work done by the post office:—

Year.	Letters and post-cards.	Newspapers.	Packets.	Parcels.	Total.
1893	11,106,767	2,018,651	787,670	176,529	14,089,624
1894	12,245,854	2,186,975	988,654	186,697	15,608,180
Percentage of increase ...	10·3	8·3	25·5	5·8	10·8

Money orders.

226. The work of the money order branch continued to increase. The statistics are as follows:—

Year.	Money orders issued.		Money orders paid.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.
1892-93	451,938	1,71,13,150	115,636	52,91,990
1893-94	471,582	1,74,72,764	121,420	59,84,272

The amount of money misappropriated by post office servants in 1893-94 was Rs. 2,469-1-4, of which Rs. 1,659-5-4 were recovered.

Savings bank.

227. The popularity of the post office savings banks was well sustained. Three new savings banks were opened, making the total number of these banks in Burma 161 on the 31st March 1894. The business done was as follows :—

Year.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts open.	Balances.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
1892-93 ...	41,987	21,11,611 7 7	22,475	15,29,027 13 4	25,752	38,78,474 4 4
1893-94 ...	61,095	23,15,599 5 3	27,188	17,64,287 11 4	34,697	47,55,370 9 5
Increase ...	19,108	2,03,987 13 8	4,713	2,35,259 14 0	8,945	8,76,896 5 1

Insurance and value-payable systems.

228. The total business transacted in these branches was as follows :—

Year.	Insured articles.			Value-payable articles.			Ordinary.
	Number.	Value.	Insurance fees.	Number.	Amount specified for recovery.	Commission.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	
1892-93 ...	7,964	24,09,671 13 9	6,701 5 0	25,612	5,73,057 13 6	8,025 8	53,824
1893-94 ...	7,810	26,55,066 3 1	7,207 2 0	36,737	6,77,945 14 0	10,142 12	56,730
Increase ...	...	2,05,394 5 4	505 13 0	11,125	1,04,888 0 6	2,117 4	2,906
Decrease ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...

Miscellaneous.

229. Twelve postal officials were convicted of offences punishable by law against eight in 1892-93.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

1.—Revenue.

(*a*) *Lower Burma.*

230. The following statement exhibits the demand, the remissions, and the net demand under each head of revenue during the past two years for Lower Burma:—

Item of revenue.	1892-93.			1893-94.			Increase or decrease.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Land revenue ...	1,02,24,703	9,050	1,02,14,753	1,07,70,365	55,287	1,07,15,078	+ 5,00,325
2. Customs ...	72,70,809	..	72,70,809	65,26,817	..	65,26,817	— 7,43,992
3. Capitation-tax ...	38,49,255	19,415	38,29,840	39,03,714	16,688	38,87,026	+ 57,186
4. Excise ...	41,72,174	...	41,72,174	33,67,302	...	33,67,302	— 8,04,872
5. Forests ...	35,83,372	...	35,83,372	34,89,348	...	34,89,348	— 94,024
6. Stamps ...	21,64,861	...	21,64,861	21,58,800	...	21,58,800	— 6,061
7. Fisheries ...	17,11,004	1,130	17,10,864	18,02,892	5,302	17,97,590	+ 86,726
8. Miscellaneous land ...	1,10,000	...	1,10,000	1,16,060	...	1,16,060	— 2,340
9. Marine	2,91,427	...	2,91,427	2,62,680	...	2,62,680	— 28,747
10. Land-rate in lieu of capitation-tax.	70,196	2,075	68,121	83,097	374	82,723	+ 14,602
11. Salt excise ...	1,76,727	...	1,76,727	1,89,272	...	1,89,272	+ 12,545
12. Registration ...	54,752	...	54,752	51,372	...	51,372	— 3,380
Total ...	3,36,89,270	32,570	3,36,50,700	3,27,22,319	77,651	3,26,44,668	— 10,12,032

Land revenue collections and outstandings.

231. The gross land revenue demand of the year was Rs. 1,07,17,975 against Rs. 1,01,86,045 in 1892-93, or an increase of 5·22 per cent. The total area actually under crop on which revenue was assessed, exclusive of fallows, was 5,583,818 acres compared with 5,362,194 acres in 1892-93. Of the increase in revenue demand the greater part was contributed by Akyab (Rs. 43,824), Prome (Rs. 42,605), Thôngwa, Bassein, and Myaungmya (Rs. 2,07,758), Amherst (Rs. 1,01,905), Shwegyin (Rs. 30,139), and Tavoy (Rs. 28,657). The remaining districts yielded small increases except Pegu, where the demand diminished by Rs. 3,502, and Salween, where it diminished by Rs. 310. The increase in Amherst and Tavoy was due mainly to the ascertainment of correct areas by the Cadastral Survey and to enhancement of revenue-rates as a result of settlement. In the other districts the increase is attributed mainly to extension of cultivation and more careful assessment of unoccupied land. The diminution of Pegu, which of late years has yielded a rapidly increasing revenue, must be ascribed to the fall in the price of paddy, which has checked the extension of cultivation. Owing mainly to the fall in the price of paddy the land revenue was collected less promptly in 1893-94 than in the three preceding years. After deducting remissions of Rs. 78,516 the net demand was Rs. 1,07,98,865. Of this sum Rs. 1,00,92,286 were collected, leaving a balance of Rs. 7,06,579 at the end of March 1894. This sum had been reduced to Rs. 1,03,341 by the 30th of June.

Capitation-tax.

232. The gross demand on account of capitation-tax was Rs. 39,03,714 against Rs. 38,49,255 in 1892-93. The percentage of increase of demand, 1·41, was smaller than in any

of the five preceding years, while the number of persons assessed was almost stationary. The explanation of these figures is that the scarcity of 1891 and 1892 in Upper Burma drove many persons, for the most part bachelors, to Lower Burma. The good season of 1893-94 induced many Upper Burmans to return to their own homes, and the result was a reduction in the rate of increase in the yield of the tax. The net demand amounted to Rs. 38,78,026 against a net demand of Rs. 38,29,840 in the previous year. In the Arakan division there was an increase of Rs. 28,053, which was due to growth of population and to enhancement of the rates in certain circles of the Akyab district, in which rates much below the normal rate had hitherto been in force. In the Pegu division the net demand fell by Rs. 118, a diminution of Rs. 9,223 in Pegu, Hanthawaddy, and Prome, being partly made up by an increase of Rs. 9,105 in Tharrawaddy. In the Irrawaddy division there was a small increase in each district, the apparent falling off in the Henzada district being due to the substitution of land-rate for capitation-tax in Henzada town. In the Tenasserim division, also, there was a small increase, the greater part of which (Rs. 12,712) was contributed by Amherst. The number of persons exempted from capitation-tax increased from 101,654 in 1892-93 to 107,043 in the year under review, the greater part of the increase being due to an addition of 5,118 to the number of men over 60 years of age enjoying exemption.

Fisheries.

233. The gross demand of fishery revenue was Rs. 18,02,892 against Rs. 17,11,994 in the previous year, the net demand Rs. 17,97,590 against Rs. 17,10,864, and the collections Rs. 17,37,965 against Rs. 17,09,058. The increase in revenue took place entirely under leased fisheries, the demand on account of net-tax having diminished by Rs. 16,958. The increase in revenue from leased fisheries was contributed mainly by Hanthawaddy (Rs. 20,087), Thôngwa, Bassein, and Myaungmya (Rs. 38,895), and Mergui (Rs. 29,247). The increase in Mergui was due to a larger yield from the pearl fisheries. These were examined during the open season of 1893-94 by an expert from Queensland, whose report is now under consideration. The outstandings of fishery revenue at the end of 1893-94 amounted to Rs. 80,844 against Rs. 21,116 outstanding at the beginning of the year. The greater part of this sum was contributed by Hanthawaddy (Rs. 9,116), Tharrawaddy (Rs. 24,408), Thôngwa (Rs. 30,355), and Mergui (Rs. 8,392). The large increase in outstandings was due to a heavy fall in the price of ngapi, which involved many lease-holders in loss.

Salt excise.

234. The gross and net demands of the year were Rs. 1,89,272 against Rs. 1,76,727 in 1892-93, and the collections Rs. 1,82,235 against Rs. 1,82,175. The incidence of taxation, calculated on the reported outturn, was only 7 annas 7 pies a maund, or a little less than one-half of the import duty. In the Arakan division the yield of the tax increased from Rs. 42,618 to Rs. 68,902 in consequence of largely increased production in Kyaukpyu. In the Pegu division the salt industry has been dying out for some years, but revived slightly in the Hanthawaddy district during the year of report. In the Irrawaddy division there was a considerable and in Tenasserim a smaller falling off in the salt revenue.

Collection of revenue.

235. The following statement gives statistics of notices and processes issued for the collection of revenue :—

Year.	Notices issued under section 45 of the Land Revenue Act.	Coercive processes issued.			Number of persons	
		Warrant of arrest.	Attachment of property.	Sale of property.	Arrested.	Committed to jail.
1892-93	18,699	6,706	4,480	1,043	3,996	54
1893-94	23,457	7,166	8,203	1,766	3,913	15

The fall in the price of rice led, as was to be expected, to a larger recourse to coercive processes in 1893-94 than in 1892-93. The large increase in attachments and sales of property, in particular, indicates that want of means rather than contumacy was more frequently the cause of failure to pay in 1893-94 than in the previous year. The figures show on the whole that the revenue was collected without much difficulty. In the Arakan division the land-tax was collected with less resort to process than in 1892-93. The warrants of arrest on account of capitation-tax more than doubled in Kyaukpyu, but sales of property fell from 18 to 14 and committals to jail from 14 to 2. In the Pegu division notices under section 45 more than doubled in consequence of large increases under the head " Land Revenue " in Pegu and Prome. There were corresponding increases in the number of warrants issued and sales of property. The number of persons actually arrested diminished by nearly one-half and no one was actually committed to jail. In the Irrawaddy division there was a large increase in notices and in attachments and sales of property. The increase in attachments and sales took place mainly in Thôngwa and Myaungmya. In Henzada and Bassein there were only 24 sales. In the Lower Burma portion of Thayetmyo there was a large increase in notices and warrants of arrest, but only two sales of property. Thayetmyo contributed 11 out of the 15 committals to jail which occurred in Lower Burma. In Tenasserim there was a very satisfactory decrease in the number of notices and coercive processes. Sales of property fell from 183 to 16 and committals to jail from 3 to 1.

Stamps.

236. The gross and net stamp revenue of 1893-94 (excluding postage and telegraph stamps) was slightly less than that of 1892-93, the net revenue being Rs. 12,21,658 against Rs. 12,28,207 in the previous year. Decreases took place under Receipt stamps Rs. 8,253, Foreign bill stamps Rs. 1,721, Hundis Rs. 1,180, and Non-judicial and other general stamps Rs. 33,635, while under Court-fee stamps there was an increase amounting to Rs. 40,131. These variations were due to the same causes, namely, depression of trade and tightness of the money market, which impeded the transfer of money and led to litigation for the recovery of advances made. The miscellaneous receipts increased by upwards of Rs. 3,000. The increase was probably due to more careful enforcement of the law.

Opium.

237. The principal event in the excise history of the year was the introduction of the new Opium Regulations, which came into force on the 1st January 1894. Their main features are as follows. As a general rule the possession of opium, except for medical purposes, is forbidden to Burmans, but Burmans who have become habituated to the drug have been permitted to register themselves as opium consumers, and have been granted certificates authorizing them to possess opium in small quantities. The registration of consumers was carried on from February 1893 to the end of June 1894, when the registers were closed. In future no Burmans will be registered except those who can show good cause, such as absence from Burma during the period of registration, for their omission to register themselves while the registers were open. Persons of non-Burman race are permitted to possess opium in small quantities. The registration of Burman consumers and the census, which was taken concurrently, of non-Burman consumers have rendered it possible to make a rough estimate of the total quantity of opium required annually to supply persons legally entitled to possess opium. On this basis certain quantities have been fixed as the quantities of opium which may be issued to licensed vendors throughout the year. The quantities are maxima, *i.e.*, the licensed vendor may take out as small supplies as he pleases, but the total quantity to be supplied to him during the year is not to exceed the maximum fixed. Concurrently with the introduction of the new system arrangements were made for checking smuggling. With this object establishments costing in round numbers Rs. 17,000 a year more than those formerly employed have been entertained since the close of the year in the Arakan and Tenasserim divisions. The gross revenue from opium fell from Rs. 26,79,641 in 1892-93 to Rs. 18,74,494 in the year under report, being a diminution of, in round numbers, 8 lakhs of rupees. This decrease was due to the fact that, in anticipation of the intro-

duction of the new system, licensed farms were sold from month to month and consequently fetched smaller prices than would have been obtained if they had been sold in the usual way for the whole year. Until the end of the calendar year 1893 the number of licenses was the same as in 1892-93. From the 1st January 1894 the number of licensed shops was reduced by three, which were abolished as unnecessary. At the same time arrangements were made for selling opium by direct Government agency at four places where shops were not established at the time of the introduction of the new regulations. The census of opium consumers had disclosed the fact that many opium consumers lived in or near these places, which are remote from any licensed shop, and it was considered advisable to provide such persons with legal means of procuring opium. At these places opium is sold by or in the presence of a gazetted officer, and precautions are taken that none is sold except to consumers who are permitted by law to possess opium. The diminution in opium revenue was contributed by all divisions of the province, amounting to Rs. 33,593 in Arakan, Rs. 3,28,827 in Pegu, Rs. 3,48,448 in Irrawaddy, and Rs. 65,229 in Tenasserim. There was a corresponding decrease, from 64,127 to 44,995, in the number of seers of opium issued from the treasury.

Liquor.

238. The following statement compares the receipts on account of liquor in 1893-94 with the receipts of 1892-93:—

Year.	Customs duty on imported foreign liquor of all kinds.	Excise duty on distillery liquor.	License fees for sale of distillery and foreign liquor.	License fees for manufacture and sale of country spirits.	LICENSES FOR SALE OF COUNTRY FERMENTED LIQUOR.		Total.
					Tari.	Rice beer.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1892-93	10,32,828	4,73,876	6,95,849	60,905	3,00,590	4,92,866	30,62,914
1893-94	8,82,199	2,29,079	6,80,039	76,051	3,11,750	5,54,605	27,33,729

Two distilleries were at work during the year, one at Toungoo and one at Moulmein, and two depôts were maintained, one at Bassein and one at Akyab, for the issue of distillery liquor. The issues of liquor from these distilleries and centres amounted to 17,355 gallons against 28,004 in 1892-93. The imports of Madras liquor, which is on the same footing with local distillery liquor, fell from 65,124 to 21,537 gallons, the duty obtained from it from Rs. 3,15,483 to Rs. 1,27,172. This large diminution was due in part to importations made at the end of 1892-93 in anticipation of the enhancement of the duty, which was raised from Rs. 5 to Rs. 6 per gallon from the 1st April 1893. There is no brewery in Lower Burma, but beer brewed in the Mandalay distillery is sold in various parts of the lower province. The receipts from this source diminished considerably, the price obtained for the 17 shops licensed during the year being Rs. 21,936 only against Rs. 30,220 derived from the 14 shops licensed in 1892-93. There was a large falling off in the receipts from customs duties, which amounted to Rs. 8,82,199 against Rs. 10,32,828 in 1892-93. This falling off, as well as the decrease in the receipts from Madras and local distillery liquor, may be ascribed to a diminution in the purchasing power of the people in consequence of the low price of rice in 1893. There was a small diminution, as compared with last year, in the receipts from licenses for the sale of foreign liquor. Pegu and Tenasserim yielded a smaller revenue under this head, while there were slight increases in Arakan and Irrawaddy. The number of licenses issued for the manufacture and sale and for the sale of country spirits was 50 against 49 in 1892-93, one additional license having been granted in Prome. The revenue realized was Rs. 76,051 against Rs. 66,905 in 1892-93. The number of licenses issued for the manufacture and sale to the public of country fermented liquor (tari and rice beer) was 10 less than in 1892-93. The revenue increased by Rs. 72,816. The greater part of this increase (Rs. 61,739) was yielded by rice beer. In Rangoon the increase in receipts on account of rice beer amounted to Rs. 33,700 and smaller increases occurred in other deltaic districts except Hanthawaddy, Prome, and Henzada. The increase in receipts from tari was contributed mainly by the Akyab district and is ascribed to a change in the manner

of granting licenses. In the Pegu division there was a decrease corresponding to the increase in receipts from rice beer, which is supplanting tari in this division. In the Irrawaddy and Tenasserim divisions the revenue from tari increased slightly.

Offences against the excise laws.

239. The following table gives statistics of offences and punishments under the excise laws for the last two years :—

Year.	Number of persons arrested.			Number of persons convicted.			Number of persons imprisoned.			Amount of fines.		
	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1892-93 ...	1,563	1,794	192	1,221	1,376	127	223	463	42	25,857	40,769	3,076
1893-94 ...	1,659	1,773	331	1,289	1,337	232	270	361	54	30,682	39,018	5,187

There was a diminution in the number of persons arrested, convicted, and punished on account of opium, while there was an increase in the case of liquor and ganja. In the case of opium the punishments inflicted were less severe than in 1892-93, there having been a decrease of 6·65 per cent. in the number of imprisonments and of 4·30 per cent. only in the amount of fines.

Income-tax.

240. The Act applied, as in previous years, to Government servants and pensioners in both Upper and Lower Burma and to the general public in towns and a number of large villages in Lower Burma. At the beginning of the year it applied to 47 places and it was during the year extended to 41 other towns and villages. The net collections of the year amounted to Rs. 7,55,013 against Rs. 6,87,306 in 1892-93, an increase which was due to more punctual collection of the tax than in 1892-93. The original demand, excluding the tax on salaries of Government servants and on Government securities, was Rs. 5,86,867 against Rs. 6,13,700 in 1892-93. The final demand, after revision by Collectors and Commissioners, amounted to Rs. 5,19,826 against Rs. 5,31,252 in the preceding year. The collections amounted to Rs. 5,49,577 against Rs. 4,84,709, and the outstandings at the end of the year to Rs. 3,153 against Rs. 89,549 outstanding at the end of 1892-93. The main features of the history of income-tax administration in 1893-94 were the large falling off in the demand in Rangoon, which was made good in part, but not altogether, by enhanced demands in other parts of the province, and the great improvement which took place in promptitude of collection. The falling off in demand in Rangoon was due to dulness of trade and was unavoidable. The number of persons assessed on salaries, exclusive of Government officials, was 2,967 against 3,689 in 1892-93. The diminution in the number of assessees was nominal, as the figures for 1892-93 included 1,084 persons in Rangoon from whom arrears were due on account of 1891-92. The final demand was Rs. 1,01,868 against Rs. 92,966 in the previous year. The tax was promptly collected and the outstandings at the end of the year amounted to Rs. 900 only. The final demand on Companies after revision was Rs. 85,815 on 122 Companies against Rs. 78,107 on 119 Companies in 1892-93. The whole of the demand was collected with the exception of Rs. 7. The increase was due to larger collections in Rangoon. The tax on securities yielded Rs. 5,672 in 1893-94 against Rs. 5,984 in 1892-93. The original demand on account of tax on other sources of income was Rs. 3,90,052 on 11,679 persons against Rs. 4,27,440 on 12,905 persons in 1892-93. After revision by Collectors and Commissioners the net demand amounted to Rs 3,26,471 on 10,530 persons against Rs. 3,53,255 on 11,559 persons. The total demand including arrears (Rs. 83,436) amounted to Rs. 4,09,907. Of this sum Rs. 3,46,916 were collected, Rs. 60,997 were remitted, and Rs. 2,379 were outstanding at the end of the year. There were increases in both demands and collections in all districts of the province except Kyaukpyu, Rangoon, Thôngwa, Thayetmyo, Henzada and Toungoo. In Rangoon there was a decrease in demand, but an increase in collections, while in Thôngwa the demand was larger and the collections smaller than in the previous year. The principal increases in net demand on account of 1893-94 were in Akyab (Rs. 4,890), Pegu (Rs. 4,192),

Tharrawaddy (Rs. 3,120), Prome (Rs. 3,309), and Amherst (Rs. 9,742). In Rangoon the final demand of 1893-94 was Rs. 54,864 less than the final demand of 1892-93. The diminution was unavoidable, being due to depression of trade. It took place in case both of incomes above and of incomes below Rs. 2,000, the number of assessees at the higher rate having fallen from 1,310 to 980 and of assessees at the lower rate from 4,400 to 2,996. The average sum demanded from each person was Rs. 45 against Rs. 41 in 1892-93. From these figures it appears that the depression of trade affected incomes of all sizes. It reduced to below Rs. 2,000 a number of incomes which in prosperous times would have exceeded that sum, and it brought a still larger number of incomes below the limit of taxation altogether. There was a considerable improvement in efficiency of administration of the Act, the divergence between the original and final demand having fallen from Rs. 82,448 in 1892-93 to Rs. 67,041 in 1893-94. The following statement gives statistics of the coercive measures employed to realize the tax :—

Year.	Warrants issued.		Realized					
			Before distraint.		*After distraint but before sale.*		*By sale of property.*	
	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1892-93	855	24,176	551	17,486	82	1,112	7	84
1893-94	1,609	53,750	1,407	45,164	117	5,735	63	1,373

From the above table it appears that more difficulty was experienced in collecting the tax in 1893-94 than in the previous year. The large increase in warrants and coercive proceedings was contributed mainly by Rangoon, where there was much slackness in the administration of the Act in 1892-93 and where in 1893-94 the warrants issued amounted to 924 and property was sold for realization of tax in 50 cases. Of the remaining cases of sales of property 9 occurred in Pegu and 4 in Amherst. There was a large reduction in the outstandings, which amounted to Rs. 3,153 against Rs. 89,549 outstanding at the end of 1892-93. This large diminution was mainly due to the remitting of Rs. 60,990 in Rangoon, which was irrecoverable partly in consequence of the omission to issue process against defaulters within the limit of time prescribed by law, partly because a large number of assessees could not be found when collections came to be made.

(*b*) *Upper Burma.*

241. The following statement exhibits the demand, the remission, and the net demand under each head of income in Upper Burma during past two years :—

Item of revenue.	1892-93.			1893-94.			Increase or decrease in demand.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Thathameda ...	47,69,728	64,465	47,05,263	54,88,167	20,224	54,67,943	+ 7,62,680
2. State land ...	12,17,470	3,382	12,14,088	10,58,139	9,204	10,48,935	— 1,65,153
3. Excise	5,42,013	..	5,42,013	5,53,513	...	5,53,513	+ 11,500
4. Forests	20,76,629	...	20,76,629	22,95,752	...	22,95,752	+ 2,19,123
5. Stamps	2,91,571	...	2,91,571	2,99,668	...	2,99,668	+ 8,097
6. Miscellaneous ...	7,06,035	2,263	7,03,772	8,17,108	1,568	8,15,540	+ 1,11,768
7. Salt	11,616	2	11,614	10,397	...	10,397	— 1,217
8. Marine	6,047	...	6,047	5,212	...	5,212	— 835
9. Registration ...	6,129	...	6,129	4,954	...	4,954	— 1,175
Total ...	96,27,238	70,112	95,57,126	1,05,32,910	30,996	1,05,01,914	+ 9,44,788

Thathameda.

242. The number of households assessed to thathameda in 1893-94 was 565,220 against 527,002 in 1892-93 and 507,912 in 1891-92. The increase was due partly to increased efficiency in assessment, partly to the return from Lower Burma of persons who had left their homes during the scarcity of the previous years. The gross demand of the year amounted to Rs. 54,88,167 against Rs. 47,69,728 in 1892-93, the remissions to Rs. 20,224, and the collections to Rs. 53,81,699 against Rs. 45,40,987 in the previous year. The outstandings at the end of the year were Rs. 86,721 against Rs. 1,64,769 outstanding at the beginning. The increase in the yield of the thathameda was contributed by nearly all the districts of Upper Burma, the principal increases in demand taking place in Shwebo (Rs. 56,057), Lower Chindwin (Rs. 48,911), Pakôkku (Rs. 50,506), Kyauksè (Rs. 87,831), Meiktila (Rs. 1,98,021), and Yamèthin (Rs. 1,02,583). A great part of the increase was due to the return to normal rates of assessment over almost the whole of Upper Burma. In 1891-92 and 1892-93 the scarcity rendered considerable reductions in assessment necessary in Shwebo and the Eastern division. In 1893-94 Shwebo was the only district in which it was still necessary to retain an assessment considerably below the normal rate of Rs. 10. In the Eastern division the normal rate was almost universally imposed. The large increase in Kyauksè was due to the raising of the rate from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10. This enhancement followed on the abolition of the system of forced labour on irrigation works which had been inherited from the Burmese Government. Until 1893-94 the people were required to do a certain amount of unpaid labour on these works, receiving their remuneration in the form of reduction of the rate of thathameda assessment to Rs. 6. This system having been found to be unsatisfactory, it was abolished from the beginning of 1893-94, and all labour on these works is now paid for. The large increases of thathameda in the Lower Chindwin, Pakôkku, Myingyan, and Minbu districts were due to increases in the number of taxable households, many persons who immigrated to Lower Burma during the scarcity having returned to their homes in 1893. The increases in Meiktila and Yamèthin were due partly to this cause, partly to the raising of the rate of assessment to the normal figure of Rs. 10. There was a very satisfactory improvement during 1892-93 in punctuality of collection, the outstandings at the end of 1893-94 being the lowest on record. The only districts in which the outstandings were abnormally large were Ye-u (Rs. 11,834), Magwe (Rs. 20,367), and Yamèthin (Rs. 20,537).

State land.

243. The demand on account of State land revenue in 1893-94 amounted to Rs. 10,58,139 against Rs. 12,17,470 in 1892-93, the collections to Rs. 8,01,841 against Rs. 10,34,200, and the outstandings to Rs. 2,47,094 against Rs. 1,79,888. The increase in demand which took place in the majority of districts in Upper Burma was more than counterbalanced by the large decrease which occurred in Kyauksè. In Mandalay there was a considerable increase, which is attributed to extension of cultivation and more accurate assessment by thugyis. In Katha, on the other hand, there was a decrease, part of which was, however, nominal. Before 1892 the whole of the Katha district, except that part which was formerly Wuntho State, was assumed to be State land. Enquiries made in 1892 disclosed the fact that part, at any rate, of the district is held under the *bobabaing* tenure. This circumstance led to a reduction in rent demand on account of State land. A cadastral survey is now being made and a special enquiry is being held for the purpose of determining accurately the nature of the tenures in this district. In the Central division there was a substantial increase of revenue, which was contributed mainly by the Sagaing and the Upper Chindwin districts. The enquiries which are now being made into tenures of land in the latter district will probably lead to a considerable increase in the State land revenue in the near future. In the Southern division there was a small increase of revenue, contributed mainly by Pakôkku. The demand was collected with commendable promptitude. In the Eastern division the demand diminished by Rs. 2,53,585, or nearly one-half. There were small increases in Meiktila and Yamèthin, but a large reduction in Kyauksè. This reduction was due to unavoidable delay in collections and will be made good

during the current year. The outstandings for the whole of Upper Burma at the end of 1893-94, namely, Rs. 2,47,094, were much larger than the corresponding amount, Rs. 1,79,888, in the previous year. Over one-third of the outstandings were contributed by Mandalay, where it is impossible, owing to the time at which a part of the revenue falls due, for the whole to be collected within the financial year. As regards the rest of Upper Burma, outstandings were heavy in the Upper Chindwin (Rs. 44,076), Kyauksè (Rs. 80,632), and Yamèthin (Rs. 11,614).

Other revenue.

244. The demand on account of miscellaneous land revenue, the principal items of which are fisheries, water-rate, and petroleum, increased from Rs. 6,62,020 in 1892-93 to Rs. 7,74,397 in the year under review, the collections from Rs. 6,48,728 to Rs. 6,98,338. Of this increase the greater part was contributed by fishery revenue, the demand on account of which rose from Rs. 2,78,983 to Rs. 3,20,856. The greater part of the increase took place in Mandalay, which contributed nearly a third of the whole fishery revenue of Upper Burma. The net demand on account of water-rate amounted to Rs. 1,36,824 against Rs. 1,05,543 in 1892-93, the collections to Rs. 87,689 against Rs. 1,00,583. There were large increases in demand in Shwebo (from Rs. 2,620 to Rs. 11,328), Meiktila (from Rs. 4,618 to Rs. 44,462), and Yamèthin (from Rs. 14,902 to Rs. 34,049), while in Kyauksè the demand fell from Rs. 75,271 to Rs. 34,198. This decrease was nominal and was due to the same cause as the decrease in revenue from State land. The enhanced demand in the other districts mentioned above was due to extension of the irrigated area under cultivation. The large increase in demand in Meiktila and Yamèthin is the firstfruits of the heavy expenditure on irrigation works which was incurred in 1891 and 1892. The revenue from petroleum increased from Rs. 1,11,570 to Rs. 1,34,197. The Burma Oil Company, which practically enjoys a monopoly of the petroleum trade in Upper Burma, is steadily extending its operations. The revenue from salt excise in 1893-94 was Rs. 10,397 against Rs. 11,616, there being slight decreases in most districts where salt is produced.

Collection of revenue.

245. The following statement exhibits the coercive processes issued during the last two years :—

Year.	Total number of processes.	Number of arrests.	Number of persons committed to jail.	Number of cases in which	
				Moveable property was sold.	Land was resumed.
1892-93	4,758	755	9	41	22
1893-94	4,747	627	6	131	13

There was thus a small decrease in proceedings of all kinds except sales of moveable property. In Mandalay the number of processes decreased largely as compared with the number issued in the previous year, while in Shwebo, Pakôkku, and Meiktila there was a considerable increase.

Agricultural advances.

246. The outstandings on account of agricultural advances at the beginning of the year were Rs. 3,62,584, the advances made amounted to Rs. 1,93,533, the recoveries to Rs. 1,50,278, and the outstandings at the end of the year to Rs. 4,05,707. A little more than one-half of this latter sum is due from a single district, Yamèthin, and above two-thirds of the remainder from two other districts, Shwebo and Meiktila. In the rest of the province the outstandings are, comparatively speaking, inconsiderable.

Stamps.

247. The net stamp revenue of Upper Burma was Rs. 2,89,751, being an increase of Rs. 7,838 on the revenue of 1892-93. The depression of trade which affected the revenue of Lower Burma did not extend to the upper province. Accordingly the increase in revenue was contributed mainly by non-judicial impressed sheets, which yielded

Rs. 74,973 against Rs. 66,982 in 1892-93. The revenue from court-fee stamps was practically stationary, having increased by Rs. 1,360 only. There were considerable variations in the total receipts from stamps in various districts. In Mandalay, Bhamo, the Ruby Mines, the Upper Chindwin, and Meiktila there was a large increase, while in Minbu, Myingyan, and Yamèthin there was a considerable diminution. The increases were probably due to improved trade.

Opium.

248. The only changes of importance made in the opium law of Upper Burma by the new Opium Regulations consisted in the reduction of the maximum quantity of opium permitted to be possessed from 10 to 3 tolas and in the legalization of the possession of opium by Burman doctors and tattooers for the purposes of their profession. The former change did not come into force till the 1st April 1894. The number of opium licenses issued during the year increased from 27 to 40, the revenue from Rs. 1,94,751 to Rs. 2,52,957. The increase in the number of licenses was mainly due to the issue of ten licenses under the new rules to native doctors and tattooers. The number of licenses for retail sale and of wholesale licenses, which are complementary to the retail licenses, increased by two each. The increase in the opium revenue occurred almost entirely in the Mandalay district, where the receipts increased by Rs. 60,857 or 114·65 per cent. The increase was probably due to the circumstance that the limitation of issues of opium was not introduced in Mandalay as in other parts of Upper Burma. In other districts of the Northern division the figures of opium revenue were nearly stationary. In the Central division the revenue increased in consequence of the opening of a shop at Homalin, which was required to meet the demand of non-Burman races living in the vicinity. The revenue in the Southern division diminished considerably, a circumstance which was no doubt due to the fixation of maximum issues and to the check thus given to the illicit exportation of opium from Minbu and Pakôkku to other districts. In the Eastern division there was a small increase, the diminution in Yamèthin being more than counterbalanced by a large increase in Myingyan.

Liquor.

249. The following statement exhibits the Upper Burma liquor revenue of 1892-93 and 1893-94 under the main heads of receipt :—

Liquor manufactured after the European method at distilleries and breweries in Upper Burma.		Imported liquor.		Country spirits and fermented liquor other than tari.		Tari.		Duty on liquor passed out of a distillery or brewery.	
1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs..	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
31,105	31,904	1,10,575	1,17,825	32,370	40,030	55,508	68,769	1,52,406	94,715

The revenue of Upper Burma from liquor in 1893-94 amounted to Rs 3,63,677 against Rs. 3,90,467 in 1892-93. The falling off was due to small receipts from the excise on spirits and beer. Three licensed distilleries were at work in 1893-94 as in 1892-93. The quantity of spirits issued fell from 33,057 to 22,344½ gallons. The quantity of beer issued from the Mandalay brewery decreased largely, namely, from 165,450 to 96,824 gallons; the number of licenses to sell the beer increased from 31 to 50. The decrease in the output of beer is attributed to the withdrawal of a number of troops whose chief alcoholic drink was beer. No changes of importance took place in the number of licenses issued for the sale of foreign liquor. The increase in the number, from 95 to 112, was almost nominal, being due mainly to an increase of 14 in the number of licenses issued to sell liquor on steamers to passengers only. The number of licenses to manufacture and sell outstill liquor was reduced from 18 to 13, the reductions occurring in the Bhamo, Shwebo and Ye-u districts. Notwithstanding the reduction in the number of licenses, the revenue increased from Rs. 32,370 to Rs. 40,030 in conse-

quence, mainly, of larger receipts in Bhamo and the Ruby Mines. The number of licenses to sell tari increased from 74 to 75, the revenue from this source from Rs. 55,508 to Rs. 68,769. This increase was probably due to the good season of 1893-94 and the greater prosperity of the people.

Offences against the excise laws.

250. The following statement gives statistics of offences against the excise laws :—

Year.	Number of persons arrested.			Number of persons convicted.			Number of persons imprisoned			Amount of fines imposed.		
	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.	Liquor.	Opium.	Ganja.
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1892-93 ...	466	375	17	381	297	10	104	144	...	9,161	13,242	353
1893-94 ...	470	321	105	370	275	74	58	89	18	9,644	11,271	2,530

The statistics of seizures of opium and ganja and of suppression of illicit stills indicate a greater measure of success in dealing with offences than was attained in the previous year. The quantity of illicit opium seized increased from 18,887 to 48,802 tolas, and of ganja from 5,501 to 42,259 tolas, while the number of illicit stills suppressed rose from 44 to 65. The punishments inflicted were, however, much lighter in 1893-94 than in 1892-93. While the number of persons convicted of offences connected with liquor was almost the same in both years, the number of persons imprisoned in 1893-94 was only a little more than half of the number imprisoned in the previous year, and the amount of fines imposed was almost the same in both years. In the case of offences against the opium law, while the number of persons convicted diminished by 22, the number of persons imprisoned diminished by 55 and the amount of fines imposed by Rs. 1,971. A satisfactory feature in the excise history of the year was the decrease in the number of Burmans convicted of being drunk and disorderly.

Finance.

Lower Burma, 1893-94.

251. The following statement exhibits the gross receipts and expenditure of the two years 1892-93 and 1893-94 distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated Local, Excluded Local and Municipalities, omitting Debt and Remittance Accounts and Contributions. The transactions of the Rangoon Port Trust and the Rangoon Municipality are included in these figures, although they do not bank with Government :—

	1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	2,16,05,851	14,12,637	2,01,92,594	16,23,362
Provincial	2,04,63,984	1,96,73,692	1,93,89,089	2,02,86,077
Incorporated Local	13,24,128	10,11,017	13,00,150	13,19,578
Excluded Local	19,37,428	18,02,040	20,88,290	22,45,731
Municipalities	25,22,176	23,40,082	27,10,926	31,78,584
Total ...	4,78,53,567	2,62,39,474	4,56,81,649	2,86,53,332

Imperial.

252. There is a net decrease of Rs. 14,13,257 in the receipts as compared with the previous year. The gross decrease amounts to Rs. 15,67,738 and has occurred under the following heads :—

	Rs.
Opium	1,33,755
Excise	5,93,682
Customs	7,71,250
Forest	47,012
Stationery and Printing	20,081
Other heads	1,958
Total ...	15,67,738

On the other hand Land Revenue shows an improvement of Rs. 28,268, Salt Rs. 59,026, Assessed-taxes Rs. 32,529, Civil Works Rs. 18,007, and Other heads Rs. 16,651.

The falling off under Opium is due to the restrictive measures imposed on the sale of the drug; that under Excise to the same cause and to less importation of Madras liquor; that under Customs to less clearances of liquor from bond, less import of petroleum and smaller demand for rice in Europe; that under Forest has occurred in the Pegu division; that under "Stationery and Printing" was caused by smaller supplies of stationery and forms from Central Stores to State Railways.

The improvement under Land Revenue is due chiefly to better receipts from pearl fisheries and capitation-tax; that under Salt to large clearances from bond in February 1894; that under Assessed-taxes to extended operation of the Income-tax Act and heavy arrear collections in Rangoon; and that under Civil Works to the recovery of arrears of rent on account of the Danidaw Saw Mill leased to the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.

On the expenditure side there is a net increase of Rs. 2,10,725, which is made up as follows :—

Increase.

	Rs.
Refunds	27,159
Excise	27,542
General Administration	22,048
Military Works	1,68,075
Other heads	14,748
Total ...	2,59,572

Decreases.

	Rs.
Forest	11,091
Scientific and other Minor Departments	23,667
Other heads	13,189
Total ...	48,847
Net increase	2,10,725

The increase under Refunds is due to larger refunds of Land Revenue, Salt-duty, Stamp, Revenue, Customs-duty, and Income-tax; that under Excise to larger payments of rewards in excise and opium cases and to those paid out of fines having been debited to this head under the orders of the Comptroller-General instead of to Courts of Law as in previous year; that under General Administration to exchange compensation allowance and the payment of a compensation of Rs. 7,216 to Mr. Hesketh Biggs, the Comptroller, sanctioned by the Secretary of State and to the appointment of an additional Assistant Comptroller, and that under Military Works to the transfer of the Rangoon Military Works division from the control of the Director-General of Military Works to that of the Local Administration.

The decrease in expenditure under Scientific and other Minor Departments as compared with the year 1892-93 is due to census charges in that year.

Provincial.

253. There has been no change during the year in the terms of the five years Provincial contract entered into with the Government of India in April 1892.

The net outcome of the Provincial transactions of the year 1893-94 is an excess expenditure of Rs. 8,96,388 against excess receipts of Rs. 7,90,292 in the previous year. This result is due to a falling off of Rs. 11,14,859 in receipts, which has occurred chiefly under Excise, Forest, Courts of Law, Jails, Marine, State Railways, and Civil Works, and to an increase in expenditure of Rs. 6,12,385 mainly under "General Administration," Courts of Law, Jails, Police, Marine, Education, Medical, Stationery and Printing, State Railways, and Civil Works.

Excluding contributions, the receipts show a net decrease of Rs. 10,74,295. The gross decrease amounts to Rs. 11,67,807 and has occurred as follows:—

	Rs.
Excise	1,97,894
Forest	47,012
Courts of Law...	79,758
Jails	30,462
Marine	11,379
State Railways	7,61,629
Civil Works	20,009
Other heads	13,664
Total ...	11,67,807

The decrease is partly counterbalanced by an improvement of Rs. 9,423 under Land Revenue, Rs. 32,529 under Assessed-taxes, Rs. 25,979 under Police, Rs. 15,837 under Minor Works and Navigation, and Rs. 9,744 under Other heads.

The falling off under Excise and Forest as also the improvements under Land Revenue and Assessed-taxes are due to the same causes as the variations in the Imperial shares of these heads. The decrease under Courts of Law is due chiefly to a falling off in magisterial fines; that under Jails to smaller demand for manufactured articles; that under Marine to larger receipts from sale of vessels and coast light-dues in the previous year; that under State Railways to depression of trade and low price of paddy; and that under Civil Works to a special receipt in the previous year on account of the sale of the Government Guest-house at Rangoon. The improvement under Police was caused by the imposition of a punitive Police-tax in Rangoon after the riots in June 1893; that under Minor Works and Navigation to the enhancement of the rates of tolls in the Pegu and Sittang Canals and to increased traffic.

On the expenditure side there are increases as follows:—

	Rs.
Excise	9,181
Customs	8,135
General Administration	11,702
Courts of Law	31,586
Jails	64,290
Police	1,04,074
Marine	61,809
Education	49,452
Medical	16,452
Stationery and Printing	35,741
State Railways	1,63,928
Civil Works	2,89,301
Other heads	26,656
Total ...	8,73,027

but these are counterbalanced by decreases under the heads given below—

	Rs.
Land Revenue	1,19,141
Scientific and other Minor Departments	10,303
Minor Works and Navigation	1,18,930
Other heads	12,268
...	
Total	2,60,642

The increase under the head Excise is due to the same cause as that under the Imperial share which has been explained above; that under Customs to the entertainment of additional Preventive establishment for the Rangoon office; that

under General Administration to exchange compensation allowance ; that under Courts of Law to the same cause, to larger outlay on diet and travelling expenses of witnesses, and to the absence on long leave of the Judge of Moulmein and the First Judge of the Small Cause Court of Rangoon in the previous year. Larger outlay on manufacture and larger expenditure on account of the Insein Central Jail account for the increase under Jails ; that under Police is due to enlistment of a large number of recruits owing to reorganization and to exchange compensation allowance ; that under Marine chiefly to the purchase of a vessel for the Baragua flats ; that under Education to large expenditure under Inspection, Survey Schools and Grants-in-aid ; that under Medical to exchange compensation allowance ; that under Stationery and Printing to larger supplies of stationery from Central Stores. The increase under State Railways is due to the relaying of three miles on the Sittang section and to heavy repairs to coaching and goods stock ; that under Civil Works to unusually large expenditure on Jail and Police Works.

The decrease under Land Revenue is due chiefly to less outlay on commission owing to a falling off in collections and to commission earned not having been paid during the year ; that under Scientific and other Minor Departments to heavy charges incurred in the exploration of tin mines in the Mergui district in the previous year ; that under Minor Works and Navigation to less outlay on the Irrawaddy embankment and other agricultural works.

Incorporated Local Funds.

254. The District Cess Funds accounts have resulted in excess expenditure of Rs. 19,428 against excess receipts of Rs. 3,13,111 in 1892-93, due chiefly to a falling off in the receipts from cesses on lands and houses and to larger outlay on Public Works.

The transactions show a decrease of Rs. 23,978 in receipts and an increase of Rs. 3,08,501 in expenditure as compared with the previous year. The gross falling off in receipts amounts to Rs. 29,387, of which Rs. 10,375 has occurred under Provincial rates and Rs. 10,882 under Marine, Rs. 5,733 under Civil Works, and the balance under Other heads. The increased receipts aggregate Rs. 5,409, which have been chiefly contributed by the head "Miscellaneous."

The net increased outlay of Rs. 3,08,561 is composed of increases of Rs. 4,245 under Post Office, Rs. 5,773 under Marine, Rs. 12,992 under Education, Rs. 14,454 under Medical, Rs. 1,362 under Scientific and other Minor Departments, Rs. 5,403 under Miscellaneous, Rs. 3,10,004 under Civil Works, and Rs. 683 under Other heads, counterbalanced by decreases of Rs. 16,063 under Provincial rates, Rs. 29,669 under Police, and Rs. 623 under Minor Works and Navigation.

Upper Burma.

255. The receipts and expenditure of Upper Burma inclusive of the transactions of the Public Works and Railway Departments for the past two years are shown in the following statement :—

	1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	1,08,93,111	1,76,51,274	1,16,64,824	1,78,73,720
Incorporated Local	3,26,272	3,04,448	3,04,548	3,43,893
Excluded Local	82,265	80,037	89,306	84,515
Municipalities	6,63,922	6,40,349	7,17,358	6,49,263
Total ...	1,19,65,570	1,86,76,108	1,27,76,036	1,89,51,391

Imperial.

256. The receipts show a net increase of Rs. 7,71,713 as compared with the previous year. It is made up of an improvement of Rs. 6,06,305 under Land Re-

venue, Rs. 12,899 under Opium, Rs. 21,342 under Excise, Rs. 2,19,123 under Forest, Rs. 49,222 under State Railways, Rs. 25,239 under Military Works, Rs. 18,722 under Civil Works, and Rs. 15,576 under Other heads, counterbalanced by a falling off of Rs. 5,265 under Salt, Rs. 1,04,148 under Tributes, Rs. 9,700 under Interest, Rs. 24,855 under Courts of Law, Rs. 24,286 under Jails, Rs. 14,939 under Police, Rs. 7,079 under Miscellaneous, and Rs. 6,443 under Other heads.

The improvement under Land Revenue is due chiefly to larger receipts from thathameda; that under Forest has occurred in both the Western and the Eastern Circles, but chiefly in the latter; that under State Railways was caused by increased passenger traffic; that under Military Works by better receipts from rent of buildings, and that under Civil Works by the same cause.

The decrease under Salt is due to a falling off in local manufacture; that under Tributes to heavy arrear collections in the Shan States in the previous year; that under Interest to the realization in 1892-93 of the interest of the large advances made to cultivators during the scarcity; that under Courts of Law to a falling off in magisterial fines; that under Jails to diminished receipts from the sale of manufactures; that under Police chiefly to adjustment of cash-recoveries of service payments in previous years by reduction of charges in the year under report, and that under Miscellaneous to less receipts from premium on bills issued by Mandalay on Mogôk.

On the expenditure side there is a net increase of Rs. 2,22,446 as compared with the previous year, which is made up as follows—

Increases.

	Rs.
Refunds	18,198
Land revenue	1,14,111
Forest	75,750
General administration	24,056
Marine	17,034
Medical	22,341
Political	45,807
State Railways	13,318
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	1,20,631
Military works	1,51,389
Civil works...	3,82,025
Other heads	13,144
Total ...	10,07,704

Decreases.

	Rs.
Courts of Law	11,567
Jails	33,085
Police	68,387
Ecclesiastical	10,000
Miscellaneous	16,480
Minor Works and Navigation	6,32,050
Other heads	13,587
Total ...	7,85,258
Net increase ...	2,22,446

The increase under Refunds is due to a large refund of land revenue in the Katha district, to a special refund of still head duty to Messrs. Dyer and Company, and to large refunds of Forest revenue owing to increase in receipts. Larger outlay on Settlement and Supplementary Surveys and heavier payment of commission owing to larger receipts from thathameda account for the increase under Land Revenue. The increased expenditure under Forest has occurred in both the circles; that under General Administration is due to exchange compensation and privilege leave arrangements; that under Marine to the purchase of additional vessels and to the payment of a subsidy to the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company on account of the Bhamo-Myitkyina line; that under Medical to exchange compensation allowance, changes of officers and larger outlay on their travelling allowances; that under Political to exchange compensation, arrears of salary drawn in the year under report, acting arrangement in consequence of

deputation and absence of officers on privilege leave, heavier expenditure on entertainment of Envoys and Chiefs and durbar presents owing to the Viceroy's visit, and larger outlay on the Boundary Commission and frontier expeditions; that under State Railways to increased expenditure on maintenance of way; that under Miscellaneous railway expenditure to the Chittagong Akyab-Minhla railway survey and larger outlay on the Mandalay-Kunlôn and Mogaung-Irrawaddy surveys; that under Military and Civil Works to heavier expenditure, chiefly on repairs.

The decrease in expenditure under Courts of Law as compared with the previous year is due to less outlay on refunds owing partly to a falling off in Magisterial fines and partly to rewards paid out of fines in excise and opium cases having been debited to excise under the orders of the Comptroller-General instead of to this head as heretofore; that under Jails to the closing of the Pyinmana Jail and less outlay on rations and clothing and bedding in Central Jails; that under Police to the transfer of 8 companies of Military Police to the Military Department in October 1893, and to larger outlay on frontier expeditions in the previous year; that under Miscellaneous to a diminution in the number of officers who appeared at language examinations and to compensation paid to Government officers in the year before for losses sustained by them during the Wuntho outbreak and also to a special payment in that year to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited, in satisfaction of their claim against the late Kale Sawbwa; that under Minor Works and Navigation to less outlay chiefly on agricultural works.

Incorporated Local.

257. The net outcome of the transactions of District Funds in Upper Burma is an excess expenditure of Rs. 39,345 against a surplus of Rs. 21,824 in the previous year. This result is due to a falling off of Rs. 21,724 in receipts and an increase in expenditure of Rs. 39,445. The net falling off in receipts is made up of a decrease of Rs. 24,543 under Minor Works and Navigation and of Rs. 1,362 under Other heads, counterbalanced by an aggregate improvement of Rs. 4,181 under Police and Civil Works.

The gross increase in expenditure is Rs. 75,353, of which Rs. 3,979 has occurred under Miscellaneous, Rs. 70,031 under Civil Works, and Rs. 1,343 under Other heads, but on the other hand there was a decrease of Rs. 7,874 under Medical, Rs. 26,708 under Minor Works and Navigation, and Rs. 1,326 under Other heads.

Lower Burma.

258. These include the following funds: Town, Port, Cantonment, Dispensary, Rangoon Port Trust, and Syndicate. The transactions of the Rangoon Port Trust are not borne on the Government books.

Excluded Local Funds.

The transactions of the above-mentioned funds during the year under report including debt and remittances were as follows:—

Funds.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	84,854	1,34,021	2,18,875	1,46,152	72,723
Port	2,31,771	1,92,868	4,24,639	2,33,128	1,91,511
Cantonment	9,002	75,383	84,385	67,739	16,646
Syndicate	15,135	1,67,841	1,82,976	1,40,328	42,648
Dispensary	...	13,575	13,575	12,258	1,317
Rangoon Port Trust	75,889	13,19,578	13,95,467	13,30,105	65,362
Total ...	4,16,651	19,03,266	23,19,917	19,29,710	3,90,207

The nature of these funds have been described at length in previous reports. The total amount expended on Public Works during the year aggregated Rs. 7,13,440 as under—

	Rs.
Town Funds	43,096
Port Funds	44,236
Cantonment Funds	13,595
Dispensary Funds	50
Rangoon Port Trust	6,10,008
Syndicate	2,455

Dispensary Funds appear on the Government books for the first time in 1893-94

These funds have been started at Pyuntaza, Tharrawaddy, Yegin, Mingyi, Kyauktan, and Minhla.

The following shows the indebtedness of the several funds at the close of the year on account of loans :—

To Government.

	Rs.
Moulmein Port Fund	22,862

To the Public.

	Rs.
Rangoon Port Trust	6,94,041

Upper and Lower Burma Municipalities.

259. With the exception of the Rangoon Municipality, the transactions of which are not borne on the Government books, there were 39 Municipalities in 1893-94, the same number as in the preceding year.

The following statements show the transactions of each Municipality and its financial condition at the end of the year :—

LOWER BURMA.

As per Local Funds Books for 1893-94.

Municipalities.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Akyab	24,227	1,10,712	1,34,939	1,25,110	9,829
Bassein	37,826	1,27,396	1,65,222	1,17,483	47,739
Henzada	15,439	86,736	1,02,175	90,642	11,533
Kyaikto	13,006	14,138	27,204	11,571	15,633
Kyanglin	14,131	15,222	29,353	12,719	16,634
Kyaukpyu	2,644	14,058	16,702	15,146	1,556
Mergui	3,064	27,284	30,348	25,642	4,706
Moulmein	25,233	1,22,820	1,48,053	1,40,939	7,114
Myaungmya...	5,537	8,856	14,393	6,002	8,391
Myanaung	18,234	11,719	29,953	26,837	3,116
Ma-ubin	14,263	19,913	34,176	28,221	5,955
Ngathainggyung	11,048	14,703	25,751	16,612	9,139
Paungdè	26,046	40,909	66,955	44,037	22,918
Pegu	15,721	56,627	72,348	42,828	29,520
Prome	41,944	1,51,539	1,93,483	1,89,271	4,212
Ramree	6,044	5,208	11,252	3,594	7,658
Sandoway	537	10,935	11,472	11,238	234
Shwegyin	6,509	29,469	35,978	30,980	4,998
Tavoy	4 904	31,476	36,380	29,912	6,468
Thayetmyo	30,107	28,790	58,897	42,304	16,593
Thatê...	2,060	20,032	22,092	15,933	6,159
Toungoo	53,523	72,038	1,25,561	77,198	48,363
Yandoon	12,314	20,780	1,33,094	1,19,561	13,533
Zalun	27,544	11,292	38,836	18,182	20,654
Rangoon	1,27,610	30,77,136	32,04,746	26,11,563	5,93,183
Total ...	5,39,575	42,29,788	47,69,363	38,53,525	9,15,838

Upper Burma, 1893-94.

Municipalities.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mandalay	87,174	4,56,614	5,43,788	4,28,327	1,15,461
Shwebo	1,975	13,436	15,411	10,781	4,630
Bhamo	19,378	20,396	39,774	9,796	29,978
Pakôkku	10,190	46,677	56,867	31,759	25,108
Myingyan	14,228	33 284	47,512	33,746	13,766
Minbu	1,360	13,902	15,271	10,012	5,259
Salin	10,861	20,331	31,192	23,283	7,909
Taungdwingyi	4,382	10,592	14,974	10,975	3,999
Pagan	1,050	4,570	6,529	2,987	3,542
Mônywa	4,060	15,453	20,113	12,356	7,757
Ye-u	939	9,614	10,553	9,519	1,034
Pyinmana	12,581	29,685	42,266	37,396	4,870
Yamèthin	9,546	24,902	34,448	25,047	9,401
Sagaing	2,218	16,363	18,581	16 784	1,797
Kyaukse	7,490	17,939	25,429	17,171	8,258
Total ...	1,88,950	7,33,758	9,22,708	6,79,939	2,42,769

The liabilities of the Municipalities in the way of loans on the 31st March 1894 were as follows :—

Due to Government.

	Rs.
Rangoon (Water-works)	88,844
Prome (Water-works)	77,415
Paungdè (Construction of a bazaar)	16,361
Kyaukpyu (Construction of a bazaar)	2,689
* Mergui (Construction of a bazaar)	3,000
Mergui (Construction of a bazaar)	505
Ma-ubin (Construction of a bazaar)	7,164
* Yandoon (Purchase of a bazaar)	75,000
Ye-u (Construction of a bazaar)	5,309
Taungdwingyi (Construction of a bazaar)	8,374
Pakôkku (Construction of a bazaar)	12,789
Mônywa (Construction of a bazaar)	9,786
Pyinmana (Construction of a bazaar)	21,324
Sagaing (Construction of a bazaar)	7,895
Kyaukse (Construction of a bazaar)	17,592
Myingyan (Purchase of a bazaar)	18,843
* Yamèthin (Construction of a bazaar)	9,107

Due to the Public.

	Rs.
Rangoon (Water-works)	3,50,000
Rangoon (Drainage scheme)	21,27,500
Rangoon (Drainage and High Pressure water-supply) ...	7,00,000
* Rangoon (Drainage, &c., of Block J.)	2,50,000
* Rangoon (High level water-supply)	7,10,000

The Municipalities marked with an asterisk took up loans during the year.

Paper Currency.

260. The net circulation of notes on the 31st March of each year since the office was first opened in August 1883 has been as follows :—

	Rs.
31st March 1884	20,90,495
31st March 1885	13,36,705
31st March 1886	15,86,780
31st March 1887	32,01,200
31st March 1888	37,42,850
31st March 1889	28,44,310
31st March 1890	28,90,800
31st March 1891	53,11,715
31st March 1892	39,46,175
31st March 1893	66,77,090
31st March 1894	39,75,125

The net issues and receipts of notes during the years 1892-93 and 1893-94 have been as follows :—

Year.	*Issues.*	*Receipts.*
	Rs.	Rs.
1892-93	6,38,46,230 ...	6,11,15,315
1893-94	5,12,01,310 ...	5,39,63,275

The details by denominations being :—

	Issues.		Receipts.	
	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.
Rs.	No.	No.	No.	No
5	31,318	32,420	31,433	33,167
10	120,822	137,358	114,399	133,942
20	41,916	38,089	41,293	37,251
50	23,416	20,995	22,724	21,200
100	54,168	42,001	49,616	45,840
500	5,403	4,306	5,321	4,477
1,000	10,454	8,301	10,060	8,976
10,000	4,190	3,314	4,017	3,479
Total ...	291,687	286,844	278,863	288,422

The circulation of notes of all denominations with the exception of those of Rs. 10 and Rs. 20 shows a falling off as compared with the past year. This is especially the case in the notes for Rs. 100 the circulation of which has fallen from 15,530 pieces on 31st March 1893 to 11,691 pieces on 31st March 1894. The diminution is probably due to the depressed state of trade and the low price of paddy which prevailed during the year. The notes of Rs. 10 and Rs. 20 are the most generally used notes and the circulation of the notes of the former denomination has steadily increased year by year.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vital Statistics of the General Population.

Vital statistics.

261. The number of births registered in Lower Burma was 117,462 against 112,070 in the preceding year. The rate per mille (26·03) was the highest yet recorded, but the rate being calculated on the population enumerated in 1891 is higher than if calculated on the actual population of 1893. Still there is some reason to suppose that the appointment of a better class of village headmen and the collection of the counterfoils by the police instead of by the yazawutgaungs improved registration in rural areas. In the towns, where the difficulties were less, the results were not creditable to the municipal committees. Thus, in Kyaukpyu the birth-rate was only 12, in Prome, Toungoo, and Ma-ubin 17, and in Yandoon and Mergui 19 per mille. There was a considerable increase (from 90,233 to 98,147) in the number of deaths registered. The increase was entirely in the rural circles, there being even a slight decrease in the towns as a whole, though Rangoon, Pegu, Shwedaung, Ma-ubin, Henzada, Zalun, Thayetmyo, and Tavoy showed an increase. The ratio of deaths for the province was 21·75 per mille, and the rate ranged from 5·19 in Gyaing-Salween township to 52·07 in Padaung township. In municipalities the registration of deaths was better than that of births; but such death-rates as 16 in Zalun, 19 in Shwegyin, and 12 in Mergui, were manifestly inaccurate. The proportion of male to female births was for all Lower Burma as 108 to 100, and of male to female deaths as 123 to 100. July was the most, and May the least, fatal month in the year. Of the total number of deaths 21,300 were those of infants under one year of age. Vaccinators rendered valuable assistance in detecting omissions to report births and deaths not only in rural tracts, but in towns. In February 1893 rules for the registration of births and deaths were made for Mandalay, and two other towns in Upper Burma have since followed this example.

Chief diseases.

262. Cholera was much less prevalent than in 1892 and caused only 2,393 deaths. It was, however, widely spread, and only one district (Mergui) and five towns (Paungdè, Zalun, Moulmein, Thatôn, and Mergui) entirely escaped it. The whole of the Tenasserim division suffered singularly little. Although the Prome district returned a larger number of deaths than any other district, yet Paungdè town and Shwelè township were wholly unaffected. Smallpox, on the other hand, caused 3,081 deaths against 1,463 in the preceding year. Akyab district contributed very nearly half the total; and in each of the Kyaukpyu, Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Tharrawaddy, and Thôngwa districts more than 100 persons died of this disease. The mortality from fevers was the highest on record. It was greatest in the months of December and January and least in May. The apparently increased mortality may be largely attributed to better registration. The deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa were 5,222 in number and not much fewer than in 1892. Akyab, Prome, and Thayetmyo were the districts most afflicted with fever; and Tavoy, Akyab, and Thayetmyo were the worst for dysentery and diarrhœa. On the whole the year 1893 must be pronounced not less unhealthy than its predecessor.

Immigration and Emigration.

263. The following table shows the number of immigrants and emigrants who passed through the principal ports of the province during the year :—

	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
Akyab	18,896	17,440
Rangoon	76,840	102,272
Moulmein	33,379	28,598

The figures do not differ materially from those of the preceding year and call for no special remark. The number of Indian agriculturists on Mr. Mylne's

grant at Kyauktaga in the Shwegyin district increased considerably during the year. This agricultural colony was started about ten years ago and for the first few years of its existence had many difficulties to contend with and grew slowly. It appears now to be firmly established and to be growing fast, the number of settlers having increased from 66 in January 1892 to about 400 in March 1894.

Medical Relief (Lower Burma).

Dispensaries.

264. During the year under review there were 39 dispensaries open in Lower Burma. Two additional second-class dispensaries were opened, one at Minhla in the Thayetmyo district and the other at Wakèma. The Minhla dispensary was in use by the military police stationed there, and was converted into a civil institution on the reduction of the force. The dispensary at Wakèma was closed soon after it was opened as the headquarters of the new district were transferred to Myaungmya, where a dispensary had already been established. The number of in-door patients fell from 8,876 to 18,401. The decline in the in-door attendance was general throughout the province with the exception of the Tenasserim division, in which the increase of 49 was insignificant. The number of out-door patients rose from 279,970 to 300,281. The increase was general and was most marked in the Pegu and Tenasserim divisions. The total number of patients treated, both in-door and out-door, amounted to 318,682 or 19,836 more than in the previous year; and at Rangoon the number of patients, both in-door and out-door, rose from 45,667 to 51,021. The total number of Burmans treated was 163,917, and there was an improvement in the attendance of the other classes also. The number of major operations amounted to 477 and of minor to 8,587. The number of patients cured after being subjected to major operations was 386 and there were only 17 deaths. The total expenditure was Rs. 2,65 879 or Rs. 39,248 less than in 1892. Subscriptions were generally kept in separate funds, of which an account was rendered by the Medical Officer to the local committee and the Inspector-General. In 1892 Rs. 2,999 were paid into the treasury under this head, while Rs. 12,267 were kept outside. In the year of report Rs. 1,525 only were paid into the treasury, but the total amount of subscriptions raised was Rs. 16,015, of which Rs. 14,495 were spent on extra comforts. In Rangoon the subscriptions from natives increased from Rs. 500 to Rs. 921. Owing to the low price of food-stuffs the cost of diets was exceptionally small.

Rangoon Lunatic Asylum.

265. During the year of report some changes were made in the establishment of the asylum. The post of Deputy Superintendent was abolished and a Local Assistant Surgeon was entertained. During the year there were 99 criminal and 235 civil lunatics in the asylum, 69 were admitted or re-admitted, and 81 died, or were discharged, cured, or otherwise. There were 43 deaths among a daily average population of 255 persons. This was the highest mortality on record in the asylum and gave a percentage of 16·9. Although considerable attention was devoted to this mortality, its causes remained obscure. Owing to insufficient accommodation in the asylum a daily average number of 63 criminal lunatics was, during the year under review, detained in the Rangoon Central Jail. The expenditure of the asylum was shown as Rs. 31,408, but this did not include the cost of buildings and repairs, of forms and stationery. In the preceding year the expenditure out of the treasury was Rs. 30,640 for a daily average strength of 265, while in 1893 the daily average strength was 255. There was a decrease in cost of food from Rs. 17,584 to Rs. 15,911, but the cost of establishment showed an increase. The greatest increase was in contingencies and miscellaneous items, which rose from Rs. 1,362 to Rs. 2,602. The produce of the asylum industries, including both what was consumed in the institution and what was sold to the public, realized Rs. 4,776.

Medical Relief (Upper Burma).

Dispensaries.

266. There were 48 dispensaries open in Upper Burma on the last day of the year under review. The number of in-door patients was 10,717 and of out-door patients 173,603 against 10,480 and 147,843 in the previous year. The Pyinmana Town dispensary, which

is conveniently situated in close proximity to the bazaar, was the most popular in Upper Burma, and 14,734 out-door patients attended it during the year. There were 123 major and 2,199 minor operations as compared with the same number of major and 2,099 minor during 1892. The number of Burmans who attended the dispensaries was 112,354, or 19,322 in excess of the number in the previous year. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,00,652. As in Lower Burma, the subscriptions were paid into separate accounts. They aggregated Rs. 7,456 against Rs. 7,988 in the previous year. There was a decrease of Rs. 1,956 in the expenditure. In February 1893 arrangements were made to hand over to municipal committees the control of dispensaries in municipalities. At the same time the cost of the dispensaries was debited to the committees, aided according to the circumstances of each town by Imperial contributions, partly in money and partly in the salaries of Hospital Assistants and servants, and partly in European medicines. As a result of this measure the percentage of total cost paid by Government fell from 58 to 49 per cent., and Municipal expenditure on Medical Officers and servants rose from Rs. 11,895 to Rs. 16,306. As in Lower Burma, the expenditure on European medicines showed a considerable decrease. It has been decided that district funds in Upper Burma shall be reserved for roads and other like objects and shall not be charged with the maintenance of dispensaries.

Military police hospitals.

267. There were 12 battalions of military police during the year of report. The average strength of the force was 15,170, or 100 more than in the previous year. The total number admitted to hospital was 20,505, the daily average sick 649, and the total number of deaths 234. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,30,909.

Sanitation.

Sanitary rules.

268. The Sanitary Board did practically nothing during the year. The Financial Commissioner was succeeded in the presidency of the Board by the Sanitary Commissioner, as it was found that the Financial Commissioner could not spare time to devote any attention to sanitary work. The Sanitary Board can do nothing except advise upon the sanitary schemes of municipalities, and the municipalities, owing to want of funds, put forward no schemes to be advised on. The question of rural sanitation was laid aside for two years so as not to burden the headmen under the new village system with too much work.

Sanitary works.

269. In conformity with the recommendations of a Special Committee, water from the Victoria Lake is to be supplied to Rangoon at a higher pressure, and the tanks constructed with this object in the hill on which the Shwe Dagôn Pagoda stands were begun in the year of report and are now completed. The scheme for reclaiming the swamps at the east end of the town steadily progressed. The Shone sewerage system was further extended during the year and 30 night-soil depôts were closed. A suitable method for disposing of rubbish has not yet been worked out. In Moulmein some progress was at last made. A special committee appointed by the Chief Commissioner drew up a scavenging scheme, which the Municipal Committee is now gradually carrying out and for which it is levying a scavenging-tax. Prome reaped by comparative immunity from cholera the benefit of its water-works, and the closing of cess-pits and construction of latrines made further progress. In the year of report nothing important was done at Akyab, but proposals for the introduction of house-to-house scavenging have lately been sanctioned by the local Government. In Mandalay deliberations upon water-supply and scavenging schemes continued, but nothing was settled. In Upper Burma conservancy was fairly well attended to in the towns so far as funds permitted.

Vaccination.

Lower Burma.

270. The number of persons vaccinated in Lower Burma during 1893-94 was 175,808 as compared with 156,116 in the previous year. The increase of 19,692 was shared equally by all the divisions with the exception of Arakan, where the aggregate number of vaccinations was kept down by the serious decline of over 16,000 in the

Akyab district. In that district the number of vaccinations fell from 18,761 in the previous year to 2,290. The percentage of success in primary operations continued to improve. It was 90·27 against 86·65 in the previous year and 85·21 in 1891-92. There were 1,642 more cases of secondary vaccination than in 1892-93, but the percentage of success remained almost stationary. In spite of the extra expenditure incurred by the entertainment of two additional local superintendents and 13 vaccinators, the average cost of each successful vaccination was reduced from 4 annas 2 pies in the previous year to 3 annas 9 pies in the year under review. In March 1893 the Vaccination Act was extended to Pegu, but popular opposition to vaccination remained unabated, as was shown by the small proportion of children protected to children born. The total cost of the Vaccination Department in Lower Burma for 1893-94 was Rs. 33,390, out of which Provincial funds contributed Rs. 1,805 and the balance was borne by Local and Municipal funds. On the whole the year was one of progress in towns, but of retrogression in the villages.

Upper Burma.

271. The number of vaccinations in Upper Burma was 98,726 as compared with 77,991 in the previous year. The increase was common to all Civil Surgeons' charges except Mandalay, Mônywa, Meiktila, and Myitkyina. The decrease at Mandalay was attributed to the resentment of the vaccinators against the appointment in June of an Assistant Superintendent of Vaccination, and coercive measures had to be adopted to overcome their obstruction. The decrease in the number of vaccinations in the Northern Shan States as compared with the increase in the Southern Shan States may be attributed chiefly to the wild character of the Shans, Kachins, and Palaungs who form the bulk of the population in the former, and in some measure to the disturbed state of parts of the area. The percentage of success in primary vaccinations was 86·35, nearly the same as in the previous year; while in re-vaccinations it fell, in consequence of greater care in classifying, from 73·61 to 44·73. The Meiktila district showed the poorest result both in percentage of success and in average number of operations per vaccinator. The cost of each successful case was 2 annas 11 pies as compared with 3 annas 9 pies in the Lower Province. It was highest in the Northern Shan States (Rs. 1-4-5) and lowest in Shwebo (8 pies). The total expenditure of the Vaccination Department in Upper Burma was Rs. 15,212, of which Imperial funds contributed Rs. 8,610 and Municipal funds Rs. 6,602. The cost of vaccination in rural areas was transferred from District Funds to the Imperial budget, as the whole resources of the former were required for public works and other special objects for which they were created. The Vaccination Act was extended in the course of the year under report to the municipalities at Mônywa and Ye-u and has since been extended to others. The verification of vaccinations by Civil Surgeons was better done than in Lower Burma, but in Lower and Upper Chindwin, Myitkyina, Pakôkku, Magwe, Myingyan, Yamèthin, and Meiktila it was insufficient.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

General results.

272. The figures for Upper and Lower Burma are now given together instead of separately. One noticeable feature in the statistics of the year is the large number of students classified as receiving University education. There were 76 such students against 46 in the previous and 44 in the penultimate year. This larger demand for higher education has been created by the raising of the standard of initial qualification for admission into the public service. Some of the ground lost in the preceding year was recovered and the list of public institutions showed 4,830 schools and 138,934 pupils against 4,672 schools and 132,367 pupils in the preceding year. The increase of schools was entirely in the category of those under private management. There were 183 secondary and 4,614 primary schools compared with 94 and 4,546 respectively in 1892-93. The number of private institutions, which were all in the elementary stage, increased from 9,699 to 9,993, and their pupils from 95,611 to 98,616 as compared with last year. The total number of pupils under instruction was 237,550 against 227,558 in 1892-93.

Financial.

273. The total expenditure on education was Rs. 11,76,305 against Rs. 11,17,117 in the past year, to which Imperial and Provincial revenue contributed Rs. 4,30,098, Municipal and Local funds Rs. 3,22,803, and fees Rs. 2,18,123. The cost of University education increased from Rs. 44,927 to Rs. 47,950, and of secondary education from Rs. 4,39,313 to Rs. 4,90,156; but that of primary education decreased from Rs. 2,34,650 to Rs. 2,02,833, although the number of primary schools under inspection increased by 68. This decrease was chiefly due to the smaller grants earned by indigenous schools in Upper Burma and to the reduction of grants in both parts of the province in order to bring the expenditure within the sanctioned budget allotments for the year. Building grants increased by Rs. 11,440 and the expenditure on scholarships by Rs. 1,108; but the total of equipment grants remained about the same as in the previous year.

University education.

274. The Rangoon College continued to be the only institution in the province in which University education was provided. At the Rangoon College there were 15 students in the B.A. classes and 61 in the F.A., and the average daily attendance was 68 against 48 in 1892-93. The result of the examinations was not satisfactory. None passed the B.A. examination out of the nine candidates presented, and only 9 out of 26 were successful at the F.A. examination.

Secondary education.

275. The number of High English schools decreased by one, but the number of pupils increased by 149. Two Middle English schools were closed and four were opened and the pupils increased from 4,405 to 4,751. The number of Middle Vernacular schools increased from 20 with 1,699 pupils to 103 with 6,805 students. This large increase was due to a new system of classification adopted, by which all schools teaching beyond Standard IV were classed as Middle. Forty-three candidates passed the Entrance examination against 68, and 434 the Seventh Standard against 319 in the past year. The bad results of the former examination were attributed to a want of uniformity in the test applied by the Calcutta University. The results achieved at the Entrance examination by the High schools at Akyab, Bassein, and Prome were not creditable, and the Moulmein High school, considering its advantages, did even worse. St. John's College, S. P. G., failed to secure any passes at the Entrance examination, but obtained the largest number of passes in the Seventh Standard.

Primary instruction.

276. In spite of the continued opposition to secular education offered by certain Buddhist ecclesiastics the number of primary schools under inspection increased from 4,640 to 4,800 and their pupils from 127,596 to 134,730. The number of passes at the

Upper Primary examinations were 5,324 against 4,848, and at the Lower Primary examinations 22,005 against 19,871 in the previous year. One public school under public management was amalgamated with another at Moulmein; seven new schools under private management were opened and two were closed. Primary education was reported, as in previous years, to be very backward in the Arakan division. The slow rate of progress is ascribed to the poverty of the people and to unwillingness, as in other parts of the province, on the part of the monks to participate in the work of teaching secular subjects, such as arithmetic and geography. The number of indigenous public schools increased by 20 and pupils by 24 per cent. In the Pegu division there was a satisfactory advance. This division contains Maung Sein's school at Minhla, Tharrawaddy district, which was the most successful of all the indigenous schools in the province. In Upper Burma the opposition of the monks slackened in some districts. There were 520 monastic schools which withdrew from inspection, but 456 new ones were brought on the list. Many of the withdrawals were in the Bhamo, Katha, and Ruby Mines districts and were probably due rather to ignorance than to bigotry. In Mandalay town lay schools were well attended and increasing. In the Shwebo and Yamèthin districts there was a marked increase in the number of monastic schools under inspection, but in the Ye-u and Sagaing districts, although U Adeiksa, the learned Rahan, is said to have induced many pòngyis to apply for inspection, there was a very large decrease at the end of the year.

Education in special subjects.

277. The Akyab Normal school was amalgamated with the institution at Moulmein, and a new Normal school was attached to the Baptist College. The results achieved at the Teachers' Text examination were not very creditable. There was only one pass in the Anglo-Vernacular Secondary grade, six in the Anglo-Vernacular Primary grade, and 35 in the Vernacular Secondary grade. The supply of certificated teachers was too small to meet the ever increasing demands of education. The results in the Industrial schools were fairly satisfactory. Printing and book-binding were the industries most commonly pursued, but weaving was carried on in one school. Some progress was made in the teaching of drawing. No progress was made in the introduction of hand and eye training on the Slojd system in the ordinary schools. Three of the Hospital Assistant scholars studying at the Medical College, Madras, failed to pass their first-year examination and the Principal of that College reported that the Burmese students came very ill-prepared after their year of pre-collegiate course.

Education of girls.

278. The education of girls made steady progress during the year. There were 147 schools solely maintained for girls and 1,361 mixed schools to which both boys and girls were admitted. There were 25,352 girls under instruction against 24,355 in the past year. One girl passed the F.A. examination, heading the list of candidates from Burma, four passed the Entrance, 283 were in the Middle, 945 in the Upper Primary, and 5,339 in the Lower Primary stage.

Education of special classes.

279. There were 440 boys and 924 girls of European descent under tuition in 20 schools reserved for these classes, and the total expenditure on them was Rs. 1,16,481, of which Government contributed Rs. 32,541; 805 more attended schools open to all races, 16 pursued their studies in the Rangoon College, and one attended a Middle Vernacular school. There were 502 Karen schools with 16,391 pupils, and 27 Mahomedan schools with 1,137 pupils. The large proportion of girls in Karen schools deserves notice. In indigenous inspected schools there were 5,594 girls and 10,797 boys, while in the corresponding class of Burmese schools there were 57,589 boys and 9,758 girls. The difference was due to the fact that girls are not admitted to monastic schools.

General remarks.

280. In the course of the year it was proposed to establish an Engineering and a Medical school. The project for the latter has since been abandoned, but the former will be started. The reduction in the number of centres for the Entrance examination of the Calcutta University, which happened about the same time as the requirement of an Entrance pass as the initial qualification for admission into the public service, led

to a recommendation by the Educational Syndicate for the establishment of a separate University for Burma. After much consideration the Officiating Chief Commissioner decided that the time had not yet come for such an institution, and the Calcutta University soon afterwards restored the old centres and opened a new one in Mandalay.

Literature and the Press.

281. Fifty-two publications, of which 13 were printed at Mandalay, were registered during 1893 against 66 in 1892 and 176 in 1891. Classified according to language, there were eight publications in English, 18 in Burmese, 5 in English and Burmese, 17 in Pâli-Burmese, 1 in Pâli, and 3 in Shan. Classified according to their subject-matter, 1 of these publications fell into the category of "History," 11 into that of "Language," 4 into that of "Poetry," 29 into that of "Religion," and 2 into that of "Science (Mathematical)," while 5 miscellaneous works remained. According to another mode of classification, there were 12 publications of an educational and 40 of a non-educational character.

Arts and Sciences.

282. A monograph on the brass and copper wares of Burma was written by Mr. Tilly, Secretary to the Financial Commissioner, during the year of report. The question of encouraging art industries in Burma was under consideration during the year, and in December 1893 a committee was appointed to advise on the subject in connection with a proposal which was made by the Rangoon Agri-Horticultural Society to convert the Phayre Museum, which is at present managed by the Society, into a Provincial Museum administered by Government. The committee's report has not yet been received.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

283. During the year under report Burma was visited by Dr. Führer, Archæological Surveyor, North-Western Provinces, who was deputed by the Government of India to visit and report on the principal archæological remains in the province. Dr. Führer arrived in Burma at the beginning of November and was engaged during the three following months in touring through the province and visiting archæological remains. He was accompanied by Mr. Oertel, of the North-Western Provinces Public Works Department, who is preparing a work on Burmese architecture. Dr. Führer is now engaged in drawing up a report of his work in Burma. This report will form a basis for future explorations in the little known field of Burmese archæology.

The appointment of Honorary Archæological Officer was held for the greater part of the year by Major Temple, C.I.E. On Major Temple's departure on leave he was succeeded in the appointment by Mr. Taw Sein Kho, Translator to Government. The archæological work done during the year by Major Temple consisted mainly in the examination and collection of inscriptions and in the preparation of an Index of Burmese inscriptions.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

284. Considerable progress was made during the year in the construction of the new Cathedral in Rangoon, which has since the close of the year been opened for Divine Service. During the year an expenditure of Rs. 62,041-4-5 was incurred in connection with the Cathedral and the total expenditure on the work at the close of the year amounted to Rs. 2,04,251-14-7. Arrangements are now being made for dismantling the old Town Church and for selling the site. A temporary Roman Catholic Church was completed at Meiktila at a cost of Rs. 7,140. The erection of a Roman Catholic Church at Fort Dufferin has been deferred.

Stationery.

285. As in former years the stationery required in the province was supplied by the Stationery Office, Calcutta. The introduction of guard-books of forms referred to in last year's report has proved a convenience to both indenting officers and to the Government Printing Department. Considerable improvement is shown in Indian-made papers, which have now practically replaced all other paper in Government offices in Burma.

PART III.

LOWER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—Physical Geography of the Territories under the Civil and Political Control of the Administration of the Chief Commissioner, Burma.

LOWER BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1893-94.

Division	District	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Cultivable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Arakan	Akyab	[illegible]	.	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	37,787	[illegible]	
	Northern Arakan	[illegible]	..	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
	Kyaukpyu	[illegible]		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,947	[illegible]	
	Sandoway	[illegible]		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,452	57,211	
	Total	[illegible]	..	...	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	[illegible]	.	..	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	477	.	1,307	
	Hanthawaddy	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	177,77[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Pegu	[illegible]		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Tharrawaddy	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Prome	[illegible]	.	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Total	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Irrawaddy	Thongwa	[illegible]	.		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Bassein	[illegible]	.	.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Henzada	[illegible]	...	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Myaungmya	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Total	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Southern	Thayetmyo*	[illegible]	.	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Tenasserim	Amherst	[illegible]	.		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	474,105	
	Tavoy	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Mergui	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Toungoo	[illegible]		..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
	Shwegyin	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Salween	[illegible]		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Total	[illegible]	..	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16,034,571	[illegible]	43,780	1,013,559	
	Grand Total Lower Burma	54,640,063	.	..	54,639,069	54,639,[illegible]	3,949,236	26,760,176	17,865,746	433,264	5,700,607	

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT

A.—Physical Geography.

3.—Climate

1893.

Division.	Place at which observations taken	Rainfall in inches				Atmospheric temperature in the shade.												Cloudiness, 0=no clouds, 10=10		
						May.				June.				December.						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
Arakan	Akyab	4·74	15·87	0·00	20·61	88·70	77·80	93·00	72·00	84·70	73·11	89·00	72·00	86·20	64·50	87·00	57·00	Not recorded		
	Northern Arakan	4·12	11·04	1·32	17·08	Not recorded														
	Kyaukpyu	4·76	13·57	1·77	20·10	85·6	81·3	89·00	79·00	92·57	77·00	94·00	70·00	91·13	72·07	93·00	60·00			
	Sandoway	1·61	4·81	1·41	7·83	87·0	79·0	94·00	71·00	87·0	77·00	91·00	70·00	82·00	66·00	86·00	57·00			
Pegu	Rangoon Town	0·11	12·17	0·53	12·81	85	77·70	92·70	72·0	84·10	77·10	91·20	73·20	84·9	62·01	88·0	57·10	3·6	8·5	3·0
	Hanthawaddy	2·01	7·57	0·37	9·95	Not recorded														
	Pegu	0·54	5·14	1·37	7·05															
	Tharrawaddy	1·15	7·73	0·20	9·08	87·20	73·80	97·00	73·00	87·01	72·20	91·00	72·00	85·01	58·01	91·01	51·00	1 to 10	1 to 10	1 to 10
	Prome	0·01	5·16	0·03	5·20	91·26	73·84	99·00	70·00	88·17	73·3	96·0	69·00	85·00	59·02	90·01	47·00	1·7	4	1·3
Irrawaddy	Thongwa	0·13	12·78	1·25	20·16	Not recorded.														
	Bassein	2·22	16·01	1·01	19·24	88·20	77·10	93·71	72·70	85·11	75·2	96·00	72·70	82·09	59·01	85·71	54·00	5·5	7·1	5·8
	Henzada	2·47	13·84	1·10	17·41	86·22	74·87	94·11	72·00	84·22	69·91	89·00	67·00	80·01	52·01	85·00	50·00	. .	. .	. .
	Myaungmya	0·08	7·93	0·58	10·59	Not recorded														
Southern	Thayetmyo	2·76	30·03	2·41	91·0	92·8	76·6	100·0	71·8	88·9	77·1	91·0	74·0	81·4	53·41	87·0	46·0	10	10	6
Tenasserim	Amherst	35·71	144·89	10·90	191·10	84·1	74·7	92·00	72·6	82·2	74·4	91·6	72·0	84·7	62·2	90·2	59·1	Not recorded		
	Tavoy	19·97	142·63	13·16	175·76	87·7	77·1	94	77	87·1	77·1	92	73·3	84·4	63·0	91	58			
	Mergui	28·52	91·54	13·77	134·03	86·3	77	93·7	74·1	82·4	75·7	88	73·8	81·5	59·3	87	58			
	Tounngoo	10·05	30·72	9·46	50·23	90	73	96·5	71	84	74	96	73	85	56	92	51	2 to 10	2 to 10	2 to 10
	Shweygin	23·56	109·97	17·11	153·64	92·4	74·77	95	73	84·31	76·87	91	73	85·96	54·25	88	49	9·4	10	4·5
	Salween	42·20	91·74	11·45	135·39	Not recorded														

(a) Thermometer out of order.

I-B.—Political Relations.

[No. 4.] 1.—*Native States*—None.

[No. 5.] 2.—*Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families*—None.

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.] *The chief authority in Lower Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, established under Foreign Department (Political) No. 212, dated the 1st January 1862.*

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue. Land.	Revenue. Gross.	Remarks.
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	3	5,535	416,305	Akyab ... 37,938	2,040	11	13	40	27	363	3,92,749	10,84,068	15,05,360	
	Northern Arakan	1	1,015	14,628	.....	281	1	1	100	30	69	34,761	4,184	8,299	
	Kyaukpyu	2	4,309	163,832	.....	1,105	6	14	48	9	297	1,21,957	1,64,504	4,09,159	
	Sandoway	1	3,843	78,425	.....	552	4	4	61	7	109	43,680	74,920	1,50,593	
	Total Arakan ...	7	14,702	673,190	..	3,980	22	32	.	...	838	5,32,938	13,27,696	20,73,411	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1	22	180,324	Rangoon ... 180,324	..	9	18	...	...	698	3,27,180	10,902	15,681	
	Hanthawaddy	2	1,948	267,029	.....	1,011	7	7	22	13	208	1,62,515	12,06,282	15,93,183	
	Pegu	2	2,428	301,420	Pegu 10,762	781	9	12	25	21	224	2,15,588	17,85,575	21,53,398	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,014	347,454	.....	1,489	10	9	40	8	211	2,07,834	6,56,619	11,11,025	
	Prome	3	2,747	360,252	Prome ... ... 30,022 Shwedaung ... .. 12,424 Paungdé 10,233	1,817	11	15	30	20	90	2,74,121	3,70,855	7,24,864	
	Total Pegu ...	10	9,159	1,456,489	.....	5,098	46	61	...	...	1,731	11,87,183	40,30,233	55,98,171	

IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	3	3,866	336,443	Yandbon ... ... 20,235 Ma-ubin 5,327	971	12	12	91	15	397	3,72,456	14,93,136	26,00,734
	Bassein	2	3,456	311,262	Bassein ... ... 30,177 Ngathaingyaung 5,608	1,439	12	21	70	34	379	3,09,319	7,33,231	13,26,027
	Henzada	2	2,298	439,131	Henzada ... ... 19,762 Myanaung .. 5,489 Kyangin .. 8,116 Zalun ... 6,[illegible] Lemyethna ... 5,611	1,329	10	14	28	11	340	2,24,518	7,63,073	13,28,812
	Myaungmya	2	2,299	217,679	Pantanaw .. ... 6,[illegible]	843	9	8	85	1	207	99,194	6,19,695	8,83,430
	Total Irrawaddy ..	9	12,619	1,300,714		4,582	43	55	...		1,372	10,05,517	35,99,137	61,39,003
TENASSERIM	Amherst	4	15,[illegible]	417,[illegible]	Moulmein . ... 55,787 Thatôn 9,683	1,224	18	18	40	9	644	2,[illegible]	9,15,691	13,73,104
	Tavoy	1	7,150	94,921	Tavoy ... 15,099	311	6	7	50	10	165	1,25,598	1,[illegible]	2,60,[illegible]
	Mergui	2	7,510	73,749	Mergui 10,147	300	6	7	60	32	144	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,70,749
	Toungoo	2	6,354	162,132	Toungoo .. . 19,232	872	8	13	40	10	297	2,04,600	1,03,[illegible]	2,[illegible]
	Shwegyin	3	5,427	199,521	Shwegyin . . 8,754 Kyaikto 5,164	962	10	15	30	12	173	1,44,480	3,76,274	6,51,215
	Salween	1	4,646	31,439		241	2	2	80	25	118	67,297	13,[illegible]	26,300
	Total Tenasserim ...	13	46,[illegible]	978,[illegible]		3,930	50	62			1,571	9,41,174	16,[illegible]	28,18,916
Southern ...	Thayetmyo	3	4,781	250,161	Thayetmyo .. 17,101 Allanmyo . 9,612	939	13	13	65	25	826	3,17,087	1,23,780*	2,76,021*
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA .	42	87,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	.....	18,529	174	223	..	.	6,258	39,83,999	1,07,70,365*	1,60,05,522*

* Excludes the revenue of that portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force. The figures for that portion have been given under "Upper Burma."

District.	Inhabited houses: Number of masonry dwellings.	Inhabited houses: Number of all other kinds.	Population: Total	Population: Men	Population: Women	Population: Children under 15 years: Male	Population: Children under 15 years: Female	Population: Total.	Number per square mile.	Classification of population: Christians: Europeans	Christians: Native and other converts	Natives: Buddhists	Natives: Hindus.	Natives: Mahomedans	Natives: Parsis.	Natives: Buddhists and Jains	Natives: Aborigines.	Occupation: Agriculturists	Occupation: Non-agriculturists	Prevailing languages.	Emigrants	Immigrants.	Remarks.
ARAKAN—																							
Akyab ...	630	[illegible]	[illegible]	129,[illegible]	110,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	633	52	205	9,702	11,177		236,220	28,234	[illegible]	106,270	Burmese, Hindustani, and Bengali.	18,898	17,440	
Northern Arakan	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,831	[illegible]	1,784	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	..	[illegible]	556	15	.	1,304	[illegible]	[illegible]	729			...	
Kyaukpyu	3	37,221	37,227	18,[illegible]	18,177	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	11	91	281	1,[illegible]		143,[illegible]	[illegible]	120,[illegible]	37,779			...	
Sandoway ...	2	14,[illegible]	14,175	6,[illegible]	7,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	7	384	170	4,[illegible]	..	6,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	65,[illegible]	12,993				
Total ...	635	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	687	70	683	10,[illegible]	16[illegible]		478,[illegible]	[illegible]	913,[illegible]	137,761		18,898	17,440	
PEGU—																							
Rangoon Town ..	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	79,[illegible]	1,073	[illegible]	175,[illegible]	Burmese and Karen.	76,840	102,273	
Hanthawaddy ...	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	...	183,[illegible]	[illegible]		...		
Pegu ...	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		...	.	
Tharrawaddy ..	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			.	
Prome ...	207	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			...	
Total ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,705	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		76,840	102,272	
IRRAWADDY—																							
Thongwa ...	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	137	161	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burmese, Karen, and Hindustani.		...	
Bassein ...	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	247		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			...	
Henzada ...	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]			...	
Myaungmya ...	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Total ...	107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		..	...	
SOUTHERN—																							
Thayetmyo ...	97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	920		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burmese and Hindustani.	..	...	
TENASSERIM—																							
Amherst ...	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burmese, Tulung, and Karen.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Tavoy ...	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Mergui ...	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Tenasserim ...	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Shwegyin ...	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Salween ...		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
GRAND TOTAL...	2,415	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14,603		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		129,115	142,318	

Decrease in population due to the formation of the new district of Myaungmya.

APPENDICES.

I-E.—FISCAL.

Survey and Settlement.

[No. 8.]

Survey.

Area previously surveyed in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year, with cost per mile.					
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue. By villages.	Revenue. By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Trigonometrically. Area.	Trigonometrically. Cost per mile.	Topographically. Area.	Topographically. Cost per mile.	Revenue. Area.	Revenue. Cost per mile.
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
.....	7,335	.....	21,794	.....	189	208	...	...	1,266	98	650	126

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
		Rs		
Settled in perpetuity ...	...	..	...	
Settled for 30 years and upwards ...	...	...	...	
Settled for 10 years and under 30 years ...	13,311	65,77,165	1908—09	
Settled under 10 years ...	...	...	...	
Settled in progress ...	...	...	...	
Total ...	13,311	65,77,165	1908—09	
Settlements previously made, including full record of rights ...	13,311	65,77,165	1908—09	
Settlements without such records ...	..	...	..	
Settlements during the year, Detailed* ...	..	..	...	
Settlements during the year, Summary ...	...	...	...	

* Excludes area operated on by the Settlement Officer, Amherst, in 1892-93, as the area will be redone in the following year

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Division.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less foreshores (Table A. 1(i) minus Table A. 1 (j) s.).	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, i.e., fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, i.e., fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses of district, column 9).	Population of district (i.e., of column 5).	Land revenue per head of population (columns 8 and 6).	Land-revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (a)).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (columns 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (columns 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Akyab	Ryotwari	3,450,167	...	2,899,724	550,443	512,056	10,42,012	416,305	2·61	10,54,843	...	...	Not available.		1	37,938
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	94,233	...	26,001	68,232	37,491	45,209				1 12 1	1 15 6				
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
Northern Arakan	Ryotwari	649,600	...	639,232	10,368	10,368	4,154	14,628	0·29	4,194	0 6 5	0 6 5			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
Kyaukpyu	Ryotwari ...	2,755,727	...				1,58,102	139,932	1·04	1,64,494	1 4 5	1 4 9			..	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	920	...	2,638,953	128,807	127,870	1,003									
	Zemindari (b) ..	1,373	...				504			...						
Sandoway	Ryotwari ...	2,459,196	...	2,399,924	59,272	56,920	74,760	79,425	·95	74,296	1 4 0	1 4 11			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Zemindari (b) ...	452	452	...	...	...	113			...						
	Total Arakan ...	9,409,408	452	8,593,734	815,222	744,203	14,35,977	674,190	1·98	13,26,817	1 10 0	1 12 6	...	...	1	37,938
Rangoon Town	Ryotwari ...	14,090	...	10,115	3,985	1,307(c)	10,900	190,924	·06	10,890	2 11 11	8 5 4	Not available.		1	1,80,324
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
Hanthawaddy	Ryotwari ...	1,225,456	...	685,916	539,472	461,337	11,39,469	267,099	4·40	11,56,106	2 1 6	2 5 10			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	17,775	...	...	17,775	11,193	14,909			13,079					...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	3,722	...	...	3,522	3,417	3,260			3,260					...	...
Pegu	Ryotwari ...	1,513,547	...	694,044	819,503	770,132	17,77,474	301,420	5·76	17,84,740	2 2 10	2 5 1			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	40,407	40,407	...	...	...	10,237			...					...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					1	10,762
Tharrawaddy	Ryotwari ...	1,288,960	...	911,558	377,402	360,684	6,55,701	347,454	1·89	6,49,561	1 11 6	1 12 10				
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...				...						
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
Prome	Ryotwari ...	1,757,982	...	1,440,089	317,893	292,408	3,96,334	360,232	1·10	3,70,831	1 2 8	1 4 8	60,696	6 1 11	3	52,679
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Total Pegu ...	5,851,662	40,407	3,741,722	2,079,533	1,920,976(c)	40,35,687	1,456,469	2·77	39,88,806	1 14 8	2 1 3	...	...	5	2,43,765

(a) Temporarily settled. | (b) Permanently settled. | (c) Excludes 2,658 acres of suburban land.

[No. 9.]

Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94—concluded.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey less foreshores (Table A-I (1) minus Table A-I (3-a).	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns are not available.	Balance, i.e., fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, i.e., fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land revenue (excluding excess of district cess, column 2).	Population of district (i.e., of column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 ÷ column 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4-a).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3-a)	3 b)	4 a)	4 b)	5	6	7	9	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No	Rs	Rs	Rs A. P	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Thôngwa	Ryotwari ...	2,472,663	...	1,843,661	637,002	569,475	14,78,615			14,70,403					1	20,235
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	1,359	...		1,359	1,350	2,715	333,443	4·41	2,715	2 4 11	2 7 3				
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Bassein	Ryotwari ...	2,212,121	...	1,731,494	480,627	391,075	7,41,657			7,33,156					1	30,177
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...	311,263	2·36	...	1 8 5	1 14 0			...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Henzada	Ryotwari ...	1,470,720	...	1,025,646	445,074	427,003	7,76,662			7,62,022			Not available ...		1	19,762
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...	439,131	1·77	...	1 11 5	1 12 7			...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Myaungmya	Ryotwari ...	1,919,456	...	1,578,009	343,448	298,041	6,21,098			6,19,070					...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...	217,678	2·93	...	1 12 10	2 1 3			...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total Irrawaddy ...	8,076,319	...	6,166,709	1,907,510	1,716,053	36,20,770	1,301,714	2·78	35,85,366	1 14 1	2 1 5	... ...	.....	3	70,174
Thayetmyo*	Ryotwari ...	1,534,060	...	1,410,249	123,931	116,577										
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	1,38,712	194,637	·66	1,28,790	1 0 0	1 1 0	69,560	1 12 6	1	17,101
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...										
Amherst	Ryotwari ...	9,724,396	11,176	9,216,666	496,752	457,005										
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	9,24,013	417,812	2 21	9,19,064	1 13 3	1 15 9	.....	.....	1	55,785
	Zemindari (b) ...	5,324	...	...	5,324	5,224										
Tavoy	Ryotwari	4,573,797	260	4,473,195	100,342	96,675										
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	1,66 095	94,921	1·77	1,65,122	1 10 4	1 11 4	Not available ...		1	15,099
	Zemindari (b) ...	2,203	..	2,203	...	.										
Mergui	Ryotwari	4,994,400	...	4,933,109	65,291	64,600	1,15,334			1,09,495						
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	..	.	...	...	...	73,749	1·56	..	1 10 10	1 11 1	18,248	6 0 0	1	10,137
	Zemindari (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
Tonngoo	Ryotwari	4,066,560	...	3,969,637	96,923	96,923	1,08,253			1,03,361					1	19,233
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	..	...	.	..	...	162,133	·67	..	1 1 1	1 1 1			..	...
	Zemindari b)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	..
Shwegyin	Ryotwari	3,445,300	..	3,187,667	257,633	257,521	3,62,297			3,77,670					...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	22,214	..	22,214	..	...	...	196,221	1 93	...	1 7 5	1 7 6	Not available ...		...	...
	Zemindari (b) ...	4,966	...	4,766	...	...									...	...
Salween	Ryotwari ...	2,973,440	...	2,957,304	16,236	16,183	13,610			13,610					...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,483	0 43	...	0 13 5	0 13 5			...	...
	Zemindari b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total Tenasserim ...	20,917,660	11,436	28,797,463	1,036,701	994,921	17,10,972	976,072	1 75	16,87,342	1 10 0	1 11 2	... ...	.....	4	100,253
Grand Total	Ryotwari ...	34,503,740														
	Zemindari and village communities (a).	1,75,449	52,295	46,631,967	5,964,807	5,493,636(c	10,531,738	4,803,103	2 35	1,07,15,078	1 12 9	1 15 9	.....	.....	14	469,231
	Zemindari (b) ...	17,840														
Grand Total Lower Burma ...		54,699,089	52,295	46,631,967	5,964,807	5,493,636 c)	10,681,738	4,803,103	2 35	1,07,15,078	1 12 9	1 15 9	.....	.....	14	469,231

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force. | (a) Temporarily settled. | (b) Permanently settled.

I-F.—FISCAL.

[No. 10.] *3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government for the year 1893-94.*

Nature of tenure.	Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate (column 5÷2).	Average assessment of each estate.
	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
1.—Revenue payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	..	...	...
3.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	1,066	5	143	14,804	13·97	25 14 11
3.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4.—Revenue payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	25,639	...	21,667	93,585	3·66	5 10 8
4.—Revenue payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	.	...	...	...	..
5.—Peasant proprietors paying separately	1,000,468	17,708	783,804	6,113,689	6·11	10 7 4
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. In perpetuity	773	200	783	132,802	171·80	79 14 11
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. For life or lives	28	18	28	40,407	1,554·12	739 14 9
7.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...	5	7	5	4,965	993·20	...
8.—Purchasers of waste-lands	1	...	1	712	712·00	...
9.—Others	(a) 415	1	415	24,121	58·12	...
Total ...	1,028,393	17,930	806,836	6,424,176	6·25	10 6 9

(a) Includes 414 estates of Government land occupied by squatters.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *4.—Register of Transfers of Landed Property for the year 1893-94.*

	District.	Number of Transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift.
		No	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue-paying	Akyab	21	3,061	317	30,660
	Kyaukpyu	...	285	...	1,258
	Sandoway	...	283	...	702
	Hanthawaddy	80	2,371	1,470	33,022
	Pegu	9	2,909	1,011	62,881
	Tharrawaddy	43	4,612	424	30,320
	Prome	25	3,301	100	10,061
	Thôngwa	41	2,257	907	44,874
	Bassein	18	2,000	397	27,474
	Henzada	51	2,000	600	17,384
	Myaungmya	19	1,371	259	14,897
	Thayetmyo	25	97	11	219
	Amherst	15	2,705	201	27,551
	Tavoy	3	326	10	1,471
	Mergui	9	471	70	1,785
	Toungoo	6	90	25	2,300
	Shwegyin	49	105	652	1,073
	Total ...	423	30,270	6,768	330,020
Wholly or partially revenue-free.	Tharrawaddy	6	8	71	132
	Bassein	...	23	.	129
	Amherst	7	60	27	464
	Total ...	13	95	101	725
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ...	435	30,365	6,869	330,745

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 12.]

6.—*Land Revenue.*

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collections.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanation of any items received in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in past years.										
Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year.										
Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year.	1,02,24,703	1,01,77,454	1,07,70,365	1,00,93,083			7,06,379	831	10,402	
Collections from Government estates ...					4,51,955	97,57,758				
Income from sale of Government estates ...										
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	1,19,000	1,19,000	1,16,660	1,16,660			.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	1,03,43,703	1,02,96,454	1,08,87,025	1,02,09,743	4,51,955	97,57,758	7,06,379	831	10,402	

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

A.—LEGISLATIVE.

[No. 13.] *1.—Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma in the year 1893 and sanctioned as required by law.*—Blank.

[No. 14.] *2.—Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Burma in the year 1893.*—Blank.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1893.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Act.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
Draft Regulation to amend the law relating to Civil Courts and the Administration of Civil Justice in Upper Burma.	Chief Commissioner ...	To provide for the extension of the Code of Civil Procedure to Upper Burma subject to special arrangements.	Pending.
Bill to amend the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1889.	Chief Commissioner ...	To provide for certain amendments which are required.	Ditto.
Bill to amend the Lower Burma Municipal Act, 1884.	Chief Commissioner ...	To give the Rangoon Municipality increased power of taxation.	Passed into law as Act XIV of 1894.
Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation.	Chief Commissioner ...	To declare the law applicable to the hill tribes in the Kachin Hill Tracts of Upper Burma.	Returned for further consideration and re-submitted in an amended form in November 1894.
Bill to amend the Lower Burma Village Act.	Chief Commissioner ...	To confer upon village headmen the powers and privileges of Police Officers.	Returned for further consideration and referred to Commissioners for their opinion.
Draft Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Village Regulation.	Chief Commissioner ...	Ditto	Ditto.
Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation.	Chief Commissioner ...	To give Revenue Officers powers to cut crops on non-State lands.	Sanctioned.
Bill to provide for the preservation of survey marks.	Chief Commissioner ..	To provide for the preservation of survey marks.	A Bill to amend the Burma Boundaries Act is now under consideration of the Government of India.
Bill to provide for the registration of boats in Burma.	Rangoon Chamber of Commerce.	To prevent the possibility of fraudulent sales or mortgages by dishonest boat-owners.	Accepted by the Government of India.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma for the year 1893 with the cost of Tribunals.*

Name of province.		Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction. Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	Total number of cases decided. Original. Regular.	Original. Miscellaneous.	Appeals. Regular.	Appeals. Miscellaneous.	Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Lower Burma. Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	..	5	...	34	2	3	18	..	141	40,965	7,450	1,817	78	5,86,336 1 6	5,91,709 15 0
	Criminal	87,957	4,658,627	7	21	34	2	7	20	157	19*	41,381	622	1,858	700	3,48,685 0 10	6,75,347 6 10
	Revenue	..	..	...	...	...	.	..	..	..	...		..	.	..	...	..
Lower Burma. Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	61	..	.	...	.	322 12 6
	Criminal	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...		.	...	.	...	...	..	...
	Revenue	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	.	..	.
Total		87,957	4,658,627	7	21	34	2	7	20	157	160	81,507	8,072	5,703	778	9,35,021 2 4	12,67,360 2 4

Remarks.

Grades of Judicial Officers.		European.	Native.
Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.	Judicial Commissioner ..	1	...
	Recorder of Rangoon ...	1	...
	Sessions Judges ...	5	...
	Additional Sessions Judge	1	...
	Judge of Moulmein	1	...
	District Magistrates ..	20	...
	Magistrates of 1st class invested with appellate powers under section 407, Criminal Procedure Code.	1	...
Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.	Stipendiary Magistrates, 1st class.	21	49
	Stipendiary Magistrates, 2nd class.	5	51
	Stipendiary Magistrates, 3rd class.	2	28
	Special Magistrates under section 14, Criminal Procedure Code.	1	1
	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.	1	3
	Benches of Honorary Magistrates.	...	13
	Small Cause Court Judges ...	2	1

* Including 13 Benches of Honorary Magistrates counting each Bench as one officer.

[No. 17.] 2.—*Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Description of offence	Number of offences reported	Number of cases returned as true	Number of cases brought to trial during the year	Number under trial during the year including persons coming from previous year*	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
				Number of persons					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code ...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	821	1,[illegible]	634	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	110	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	11[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X ...	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16[illegible]	5	14	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	[illegible]	47	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII ..	42	42	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	5	11	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,[illegible]	[illegible]	18[illegible]	4	61	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Cause of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	3	3	3	4	2	2	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,776	17	169	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	1	6	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	1,7[illegible]	17	116	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	15	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	...	1	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	11,[illegible]	10,[illegible]	6,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	5,577	54	169	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	...	6	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46[illegible]	7	90	*Including one new trial ordered by the Judicial Commissioner
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	116	...	7	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215	5	24	One withdrawn.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving stolen property	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	355	1	11	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117	4	12	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	14	13	[illegible]	14	10	3	...	1	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	30	[illegible]	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11		4	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	[illegible]	11	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	[illegible]	109	111	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Offences under special and local laws	1,[illegible]	15,944	14,745	[illegible]	[illegible]	24,[illegible]	106	[illegible]	
Total ..	49,155	46,966	40,860	69,110	26,160	40,996*	302	1,721	One withdrawn

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of Criminal trials in the Tribunals of various classes in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.							
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Village Officers		...	...	..	...	.	..	...	...	.	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Special Magistrates, under section 14 ...	128	...	15	111	.	..	.	110	2	140	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ..	8		6	...	2	..	...	3	17	3	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly .	54,267	280	21,101	24,333	5,230	1,790	1,464	30,719	6	118,703	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Benches of Magistrates	12,028	1	3,641	760	8,104	1	101	8,145	3	9,999	
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	765	1	231	455	25	43	10	503	21	..	
Chief Magistrates of districts	2,201	11	675	991	224	251	49	1,270	19	6,316	
Courts of Sessions	1,195	9	417	632	...	49	68	619	33	4,419	
Superior Courts	54	...	14	30 (a)	...	..	9	40	35	9	One withdrawn.
Total ...	71,244	302	26,160	27,382	13,394	2,134	1,721	41,381	9	130,399	One withdrawn.

(a) Includes one new trial ordered by the Judicial Commissioner.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 21.]

5.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Class of Tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment: Rigorous	Imprisonment: Simple	Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or mutiny for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour	Detail of punishment. Fine: Rs. 10 and under	Rs. 50 and under	Rs. 100 and under	Rs. 500 and under	Rs. 1,000 and under	Above Rs. 1,000	Total amount of fines imposed during the year	Total amount of fines realized during the year	Amount paid by way of compensation	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under	Six months and under	Two years and under	Seven years and under	Above seven years	Whipped: Ten stripes and under	Twenty stripes and under	Thirty stripes and under	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village Officers																												
Subordinate Magistrates: Sub-ordinate Magistrates under section 1				2			1				77	47	12				2,8[illegible] 8 9	2,8[illegible] 8 [illegible]	19 0 [illegible]	1	1							
Subordinate Magistrates: Honorary Magistrates sitting singly																	12 0 0	12 0 [illegible]										
Subordinate Magistrates: Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly				7 [illegible]	100		[illegible]	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	30		[illegible] 11 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 3 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
Subordinate Magistrates: Benches of Magistrates				37	2		[illegible]	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	11				[illegible]	[illegible] 11 [illegible]	[illegible] 12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	
District and Divisional Magistrates [illegible]				32			[illegible]	[illegible]			5	[illegible]	1				1,[illegible]	[illegible]	.....	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	61	2
Chief Magistrates of districts				22	1[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	31	17			[illegible] 4 [illegible]	7,[illegible]	777 12 [illegible]	[illegible]	24[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	101	1
Courts of Sessions	[illegible]	11		[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	7	1	1	11,1[illegible] 2	1,[illegible]	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			5	3
Superior Courts ...	1[illegible]	[illegible]		2		..						..		..	..								1	1				
Total	2[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	2,1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1 1	[illegible] 1 1[illegible]	[illegible] 11 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,001	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded. 5 and under. First conviction.	5 and under. Second or subsequent conviction.	6 to 10. First conviction.	6 to 10. Second or subsequent conviction.	11 to 15. First conviction.	11 to 15. Second or subsequent conviction.	16 to 20. First conviction.	16 to 20. Second or subsequent conviction.	21 to 25. First conviction.	21 to 25. Second or subsequent conviction.	26 to 30. First conviction.	26 to 30. Second or subsequent conviction.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
In lieu of other punishments (sections 2 and 4, Act VI of 1864).														
1.—Theft, as defined in section 379, I. P. C.	10	...	92	...	100	2	111	1	56	2	141	6	641	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	6	..	100	.	227	5	251	3	96	12	188	12	891	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	3	..	6	.	19		17	.	13	...	19	..	77	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	..	.	.		.	..	..		...	...	...	..	..	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	.	.		..	...	.		...	...	..	..	..	..	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	.	..		.	2	.	...	..	.	..	2	...	4	
3.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do.	.			...	4	...	16	..	8	...	1	1	33	
3.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do.		.	..			..	..	...	.	.	1	..	1	
4.—Offences under section 353, do.	.	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	3	...	3	
4.—Offences under section 354, do.	.	.		.	..	..	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	
4.—Offences under section 392, do.	..	...	.	..	.	..	...	...	...	3	...	..	3	
4.—Offences under section 393, do.	.	.	...		...	.	...	..	...	...	1	..	1	
4.—Offences under section 406, do.	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
4.—Offences under section 445, do.	.	..	1	..		.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	
4.—Offences under section 446, do.	...	...	1	..		...	3	.	1	..	6		11	
4.—Offences under section 448, do.	...		..	..		..	1	...	.	...	...	..	1	
4.—Offences under section 45[illegible], do.	.	..	.	...	1		...	.	...	...	..		1	
4.—Offences under section 456, do.		...	.	...	.	..	1		2	..	...	...	3	
4.—Offences under section 457, do.	...	.		..	...		3	.	1	..	7	...	11	
Total	19		200		443	7	[illegible]	7	171	17	375	19	1,693	

PART II.

Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
In addition to other punishments (sections 3 and 4)								
A.—Section 3.								
1.—Theft, as defined in section 379, I. P. C.	.	...	11	19	15	84	125	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	3	5	32	42	27	96	205	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	...	...	1	...	1	3	5	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	...	...	2	...	...	..	2	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	
Carried over	3	5	49	54	43	183	337	

PART II—concluded.

Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

Offences for which awarded		Number of stripes							Remarks
		5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Brought forward ...	3	5	19	51	13	183	337	
8.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in	section 411, I. P. C. ..	.			1	.	3	1	
	section 412, do ...	...	.		.	..			
4.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in	section 443, do ...	..	...	..		.			
5.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in	section 444, do ...	..	..		.				
6.—Housebreaking, as defined in ...	section 445, do ...		..		.	..	1	1	
7.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in	section 446, do ..		.		..		..		
	section 456, do ..		1	.	...			1	
	section 457, do. ...	..	...	1	1	.	1	0	
B.—Section 4.									
1.—False evidence, as defined in ...	section 193, I. P. C ...	..	...	..	.		1	1	
	section 194, do ...	...	..		..	.			
	section 195, do ...	.	.	.	...	.			
2.—False charge of unnatural offence, as defined in	section 211, do. ...	.	..	...	..	.	.	..	
	section 377, do. ...	..	...	.	..			.	
3.—Assault, as defined in	section 354, do ...	.	...			.		.	
4.—Rape, as defined in	section 375, do ...	...	...	..	.		..	.	
6.—Unnatural offence, as defined in ...	section 377, do ..		.		..	..	.	.	
6.—Robbery, as defined in	section 390, do ...		..	..	...		.		
7.—Dacoity, as defined in	section 391, do ...		..	.			.	.	
8.—Attempt at robbery, as defined in ...	section 393, do ...	.	..		..	.			
9.—Hurt in committing robbery, as defined in . ..	section 394, do ...	.		1		..	.	1	
10.—Receiving stolen property as defined in	section 413, do .	..	..	.	..	.	.		
11.—Forgery, as defined in	section 463, do. ...	..	...	..		..	.		
	section 466, do. ...	...	...	...		..	.	...	
	section 467, do. ...	...		..			...	.	
	section 468, do ...	..	.	..	...		...	...	
	section 470, do. ...	..	.	...			.	.	
12.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in	section 443 do ...	..	.	...		...		.	
13.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in	section 444, do. ...	..	..	..	...	.	...	.	
14.—Housebreaking, as defined in ...	section 445, do. ...	..	.	...	.	..	...	..	
15.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in	section 446, do. ...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	
	section 398, do. ...	...	...	...	.		2	2	
	Total ...	3	6	51	56	13	191	358	

PART III.

Statement showing whipping inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on Juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in Lower Burma for the year 1895.

Offence	Males													Remarks
	5 and under		6 to 10		11 to 15		16 to 20		21 to 25		26 to 30		Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	11		91	2	16	1	16	1	1		9		111	

PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of time whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in Lower Burma for the year 1895.

	Punishment	Number	Remarks
	1	2	3
1	Total number of whippings awarded	2,109	
2	Total number of other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded.	6,145	
3	Total number of all punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded (total of lines 1 and 2).	8,254	
4	Percentage of whippings on total number of all punishments (percentage of line 1 on line 3)	2·07	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 23.]

6.—Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in Criminal cases in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Class of tribunal.	Number of persons: Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	911	...	249	315	...	177	164	3	6	1	16	9	
Courts of Sessions	3,239	10	1,841	565	...	273	480	...	66	4	60	14	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	536	...	342	83	..	31	56	1	4	..	29	22	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal ..	3*	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	47	* One convicted, one withdrawn, and one committed to Sessions.
Total ..	4,709	10	2,422	903	.	461	700	4	76	3	125	14	
Revision by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	5,752	..	35	5,664	...	5	6	1	60	266	306	25	
Courts of Sessions	1,[illegible]	...	479	604	1	7	36	.	25	64	162	40	† Three withdrawn and one struck off.
Superior Courts	1,671	.	59	972	23	210	224	..	22	...	162	23	
Total .	8,743	...	573	6,6[illegible]9	24	222	260	1	120	330	570	27	
GRAND TOTAL ..	13,452	10	2,995	7,542	24	683	960	5	196	335	695	22	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in Lower Burma for the year 18[illegible]*

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the rent law. Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages, or compensation for wrongful act on the part of landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under rent law.	Total.	Title and other suits. Suits for immoveable property.	Suit for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.	Grand total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Courts in the Interior.																		
I.—Civil Courts.																		
Unpaid Tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	2[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	115	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	3	3[illegible]	2,[illegible]27	25,915	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	1,[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	42	187	1,[illegible]	
Small Cause Courts	5,151	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	66	5,220	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts ...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	5	48	17	...	9	2	83	201	389	
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
Total ...	2[illegible]81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,412	2[illegible]	170	[illegible]	7	542	5	515	3,28[illegible]	33,2[illegible]	
II.—Revenue Courts.																		
Unpaid local Tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
District Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																		
Small Cause Court, Rangoon ...	6,438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,438	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	...	32	...	18	1	121	223	280	
Total ...	6,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3	...	32	...	18	1	121	223	6,718	
Grand Total ...	36,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,460	205	170	462	7	560	6	636	3,506	39,982	

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be ascertained in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs. A. P.	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.											
I.—Civil Courts.											
Unpaid Tribunals											
Township Courts	3,091	1,457	3,021	894	170	41			63	21,02,911	3 0
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	191	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	319	25			45	[illegible]	[illegible]
Small Cause Courts	961	8[illegible]	[illegible]	731	14					[illegible]	[illegible]
Chief Courts of districts	26	2[illegible]	53	52	9	5	11	5	9	[illegible]	[illegible]
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	[illegible]	0 0
Total ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
II.—Revenue Courts.											
Unpaid Local Tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.											
Presidency Small Cause Courts...	779	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]
Superior Court (Recorder)	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	13	67	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	13	67	[illegible]	[illegible]
GRAND TOTAL ...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	28	418	[illegible]	[illegible]

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] 9.—*Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma for the year 1893*

PART I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF: Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Without contest: Decreed on confession.	Without contest: Decreed ex-parte.	Without contest: Dismissed ex-parte.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	On reference to arbitration: For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	With contest: Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits: Contested.	Average duration of suits: Uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
														Days.	Days.	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR																
I.—Civil Courts.																
Unpaid Tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts ...	27,034	...	6,512	1,264	4,286	3,748	381	63	23	6,498	3,202	1,957	33	27	17	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	1,573	...	285	44	398	123	24	10	1	356	190	142	10	35	19	
Small Cause Courts ...	5,338	...	1,257	278	851	1,200	33	2	2	1,134	460	162	13	16	14	
Chief Courts of districts ...	430	...	48	18	50	64	1	3	...	141	69	36	4	40	27	
Superior Courts ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	22	...	
Total ...	34,677	...	8,052	1,604	5,585	5,444	439	78	26	8,129	3,922	1,398	60	27	17	
II.—Revenue Courts.																
Unpaid local Tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																
Small Cause Court, Rangoon ...	7,011	1	868	403	740	2,977	64	1	...	1,056	428	471	142	30·37	23·46	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	380	...	47	6	12	37	3	1	1	135	34	104	64	143·52	84·76	
Total ...	7,391	1	915	411	752	3,014	67	2	1	1,191	462	575	206	42·66	24·70	
GRAND TOTAL ...	42,068	1	8,967	2,015	6,337	8,458	506	80	27	9,320	4,384	1,973	266	28	19	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial).

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts	Number of cases disposed of: Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Without contest: Decreed on confession.	Without contest: Decreed ex-parte.	Without contest: Dismissed ex-parte.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	On reference to arbitration: For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	With contest: Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.														Days	
I.—Civil Courts.															
Unpaid Tribunals	...	...	..	..		.	...	.	.	.		.	..	..	
Township Courts	5,831	..	963	237	1[illegible]	[illegible]	64	5	1	1,272	741	202	4	17	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	645	.	76	21	1[illegible]	50	25	..	..	2[illegible]6	1[illegible]7	5[illegible]	8	19	
Small Cause Courts	278	.	1[illegible]	2	5	46	.	..	..	59	25	6	..	7	
Chief Courts of districts	8[illegible]	.	231	12	17	205	15	7	.	176	85	50	.	17	
Superior Courts	20	...	11	...	..		.		.	9			.	[illegible]	
Total ...	5,588		1,4[illegible]1	272	1[illegible]4	[illegible]21	104	8	1	1,7[illegible]2	992	313	12	17	
II.—Revenue Courts.															
Unpaid local Tribunals	..	.	..	..	..	...	..	.	..	.		..	..	.	
Other Subordinate Courts	.	..	..	.	.	.	.	.			.		...		
Collectors Courts	.		..	.	.		.			..	...		...	..	
Total ..	...	...	.	.			..	.	..			.	.		
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.															
Small Cause Court, Rangoon	2,012	.	1,4[illegible]	10	2	[illegible]	7		...	2[illegible]1	127	91	4	1[illegible] 23	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	2[illegible]*	.	[illegible]	..	.	107	1	.		5[illegible]	[illegible]2	29	1	21 10	* One case made into a regular suit.
Total .	2,2[illegible]5	..	1,[illegible]5	10	2	[illegible]	8	.	.	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	11[illegible]	5	14 15	
GRAND TOTAL .	7,[illegible]	.	2,[illegible]49	2[illegible]2	106	6[illegible]	112	8	1	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]1	4[illegible]	17	16	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed—section 541, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not pressed	HEARD EX-PARTE. Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	CONTESTED. Confirmed	Modified	Reversed.	Remanded	Pending	Of these pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
															Days		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	232	.	...	6	5	...	...	..	105	13	67	3	33	5	37	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	1,408	..	15	8	16	1	2	.	858	79	306	42	81	6	32	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province ...	39	..	...	.	1	...	.	..	2	5	6	..	4	..	60	...	
Total .	1,679	.	15	14	22	1	2	..	965	100	379	45	118	7	43	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	..	..	..	.		..	..	.	..	.	...	..	..	.	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from original decrees	12	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	6	...	6	.	...	...	109	...	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from appellate decrees	287	..	...	3	..	..	...	..	144	24	62	9	45	23	89	..	
Chief Court of province — Civil revisions	166*	..	11	1	...	..	...	.	50	1	23	5	15	2	43	...	
Total ...	465	.	11	4	...	...	...	.	200	25	91	14	60	25	80	..	
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,064	...	26	18	22	1	2	...	1,165	125	470	59	178	32	41	...	

* Of these 74 cases are already shown by Recorder in Statement No. 9, Part II.

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD EX-PARTE. Rejected.	HEARD EX-PARTE. Modified.	HEARD EX-PARTE. Decreed or granted.	HEARD EX-PARTE. Remanded.	CONTESTED. Rejected	CONTESTED. Modified.	CONTESTED. Decreed or granted.	CONTESTED. Remanded.	Pending.	Of those pending more than three months	Average duration of miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
															Days.		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	7	..	...	...	1	.	...	..	3	...	3	..	..	...	19	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	54	...	4	1	17	.	4	.	10	...	17	1	..	...	11	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of province .	6	...	1	1	2	...	..	...	4	..	...	.	.	..	27	...	
Total .	67	.	5	2	20	.	4	...	17		20	1	.		14	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	..	...	...	.	..		.		...	...	.	..		.	..	...	
Total .		..			..	..				.	...		...		...	..	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province { Appeals from original decrees	3	...	.	.	..	..	.	.	...		3	...	.	...	43	...	
Chief Court of province { Appeals from appellate decrees . ..	6	..	...	...	..			..	4	1	1	..		..	84	..	
Total ..	9	..	.	...	.	.	..		4	1	4			...	71	...	
GRAND TOTAL ..	79	.	5	2	20	.	4	...	21	1	24	1	..	...	21	.	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Number of applications: Amount realized	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property: Was sold.	On which moveable property: Was attached, but subsequently released.	On which immoveable property: Was sold.	On which immoveable property: Was dealt with under section 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	On which immoveable property: Was attached, but subsequently released under section 276	On which possession was given: Of moveables.	On which possession was given: Of immoveables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.								Rs. A. P.													
I.—Civil Courts.																					
Unpaid Tribunals	...	..	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	..	.	..	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	8,040	134	2,677	1,337	3,175	697	17	1,16,[illegible] 10 6	94	3 6	519	1,072	690	124	645	25	95	10	4	78	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	1,261	14	309	2[illegible]9	461	1[illegible]	6	[illegible] 8 7	12	[illegible]	126	112	117	11	94	5	10	2	6	30	
Small Cause Courts	1,849	90	373	278	1,019	80	..	[illegible] 15 8	37	198	100	121	22	14	34	...	3	1	.	123	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	..	...	.	.	...	..			...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	
Chief Courts of districts	337	21	76	97	116	27	..	1,[illegible] 2 8	6	15	47	12	25	3	28	4	3	...	..	30	
Superior Courts	...	..	..	..	..	...			...	.	...	.	.	..			...	.	..	...	
Total ...	11,387	268	3,435	1,971	4,771	942	23	[illegible] 5 7	146	645	1,092	1,[illegible]	854	152	801	34	111	13	10	261	
II.—Revenue Courts.																					
Unpaid local Tribunals	...	..	.	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	..	..	.	..	..	...	..	..	.	.	
Collectors' Courts	..	.		.	.	..	.	..	...	.	..		.			..	..	...	..	..	
Total .	..	...	..	.				.	..	.	..	..	.	.	..	.	.	.		.	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																					
Small Cause Court (Rangoon) ...	3,576	323	1,161	558	1,309	222	65	1,45,958 12 0	66	114	125	199		...	.	...	...	..	...	1,218	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	192	7	92	28	60	5	...	1,61,[illegible] 3 0	2	4	3	7	15	1	33	...	15	..	..	37	
Total ..	3,768	330	1,256	586	1,369	227	63	3,07,[illegible] 15 0	68	118	128	206	18	1	33	...	15	..	...	1,255	
GRAND TOTAL ..	15,155	598	4,691	2,557	6,140	1,169	86	9,28,561 4 7	214	763	1,220	1,523	872	153	834	34	126	13	10	1,516	

[No. 29.] 12.—Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Class of tribunal.	APPLICATIONS FOR A DECLARATION OF INSOLVENCY										AMOUNT OF CREDITORS' CLAIMS DEALT WITH DURING THE YEAR.		GROSS AMOUNT OF INSOLVENTS' ASSETS REALIZED AND DISBURSED.		Remarks.
	Total number of Insurance.	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	GRANTED		REJECTED			Pending at the close of the year.	Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 353.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers and which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 353 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment having been passed under section 360.	Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	27	3	1	3	14	9	...	2	...	1	1,225 1 9	...	107 4 6	..	
Superior Courts	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Total ...	27	3	1	3	14	2	.	2	...	1	1,225 1 9	...	107 4 6	..	

[No. 30.] 13.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Criminal Courts in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Classes of Courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.		Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case, and prescribed qualification.	NUMBER OF ACCUSED PERSONS IN JURY TRIALS				NUMBER OF ACCUSED PERSONS IN TRIALS WITH ASSESSORS.				Remarks
			Tried.	As to whom the Judge Approved of verdict.	As to whom the Judge Did not approve of verdict.	As to whom the Judge Made a reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.	Tried.	As to whom the Judge Agreed with all the assessors.	As to whom the Judge Differed from other or some, but not from all the assessors.	As to whom the Judge Differed from all the assessors.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Magistrates' Courts under Chapter X, C. P. Code.	Jurors .	..	.	...	.	..	...		...	...	
Courts of Sessions ...	Jurors	8	73	73	...	.	..	..	..	..	
	Assessors	2	..	.	.	.	739	462	42	235	
High Court, Original (Criminal) Jurisdiction.	Jurors .	9	2	2	..	..	.		..	..	
Total .		...	77	77			739	462	42	235	

Division.	District.	Number of Registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property. Book I. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift (section 17, clause (d)).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards. (a)	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (section 61 and 116 of the Transfer of Property Act). (b)	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease (section 17, clause (d)).	All instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause (d).	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Instruments of lease (section 18, clause (c) and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in section 17.	Awards (section 17, clause (e)).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4	5 a	5 b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
											Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.
Arakan	Akyab	9	20	513	...	346	5	8	14	906	2755 13 0	41	10	...	4		96	.	151	570 0 0
	Northern Arakan	.	.	.	...	.	.	...	...	.....	.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	6	9	46	1	63	...	..	..	112	1,8 6 0	7	9	..	1		..	...	17	10 8 0
	Sandoway	4	5	20	...	12	..	..	...	37	48 6 0	1	2	...	.		.	..	3	2 0 0
	Total	19	27	579	1	421	5	8	14	1055	2 922 9 0	49	21	..	5	..	96	...	171	582 8 0
Pegu	Rangoon Town	2	27	724	...	474	190	..	102	1,521	8,0 6 12 0	46	9	...	.		20	7	82	372 8 0
	Hanthawaddy	9	9	545	..	705	14		40	1,337	3,0 4 8 0	3	4	...	..		..	...	9	10 8 0
	Pegu	7	31	574	.	619	2		6	1,232	2,6 11 6 0	4	4	...	... 2		.	.	8	4 12 0
	Tharrawaddy	7	4	194	.	234	31	...	39	503	1,0 6 4 0	5	2	...	44	...	.	.	51	32 12 0
	Prome	7	6	175		112	9	.	14	316	5 12 .	6	2	...	...	..	.	20	28	5 12 0
	Total	32	77	1,911		2,254	251	...	202	4,773	16,7 3 10 0	64	21	.	46	..	20	27	178	421 4 0
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	8	10	673	...	1,500	65		30	2,314	5,7 1 8 0	27	9	..		...	...	..	36	26 4 0
	Bassein	7	45	144		250	12	.		451	1,0 7 0 0	7	.	...			...		14	8 8 0
	Henzada	8	74	140		547	53	.	57	920	1,6 6 12 6	25	21	..	..	.	...		46	29 0 0
	Myaungmya	5	13	41		47	1	.	...	102	214 12 0	1	..				..		1	0 12 0
	Total	28	121	1,021		2,310	111	...	87	3,853	8,0 9 0 6	60	37	...	..			.	97	64 8 0
Southern	Thayetmyo	7	4	131	...	270	72	..	44	476	779 8 0	12	29	...	...	..	...	...	42	28 4 0
Tenasserim	Amherst	13	42	626	...	572	4		16	1,260	3,0 2 10 0	21	4		1		...	4	30	22 4 0
	Tavoy	5	1	137	.	174		..		312	484 4 0	1	...	...	...			...	1	0 12 0
	Mergui	5		121	.	87	12	...		220	345 2 0	9	3			..	...	1	13	9 0 0
	Toungoo	5	15	143		417	116		5	696	1,12 4 0	15	12	5	.	...	..	...	32	23 0 0
	Shwegyin	6	6	327		491		50	25	899	2,0 14 0	5	5	..	.	...	..	...	10	7 4 0
	Salween	2	2	3			15			20	73 8 0	.		..	...	...	..	..	...	.....
	Total	34	66	1,357	..	1,341	147	50	46	3,407	7,10 0 0	51	30	5	1	...	...	5	83	62 4 0
	Grand Total	120	295	5,923	1	6,941	585	58	428	13,546	36,23 11 6	237	136	5	52	...	116	32	580	1,136 12

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Lower Burma for the year 1893-94—concluded.

Division.	District.	Total value of immovable property transferred.	Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV. — Compulsory. — Instruments of gift of moveable property (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property (clause (d), section 18).	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause (f)).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under section 24.	Number of registrations under section 31.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 11, 21, and 27, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 29 and 30.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan	Akyab	7,79,178 2 4	...	72	29	17	118	235 14 0	..	.	...	...	...	6	97	151	3,341 11 0	829 5 0	1,277 6 2
	Northern Arakan	.....	...	...	...	..	...	.....		...	.	...	...	.	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	23,611 0 0	...	6	6	2	14	29 8 0		...	.	...	...	.	14	...	179 6 0	26 0 0	204 6 0
	Sandoway	9,967 8 0	...	...	10		10	20 4 0		1	...	...	...	1	4	.	83 14 0	17 0 0	100 14 0
	Total ...	8,12,776 10 4	...	78	45	19	142	284 14 0	.	1	..		.	7	115	151	3,603 15 0	872 5 0	1,581 10 2
Pegu	Rangoon Town	65,10,940 12 11	5	175	562	249	730	2,424 7 0	1	6	14	..			772	139	11,817 13 0	3,335 13 0	5,349 6 0
	Hanthawaddy	15,58,924 0 0	...	57	91	...	57	144 8 0	...	1	...	...			23	27	2,021 0 0	213 2 0	1,710 7 8
	Pegu	9,19,884 10 2	...	118	67	19	144	337 2 0	...	...	.	...	1	2	44	27	2,993 7 0	303 0 0	1,646 0 6
	Tharrawaddy	4,27,640 9 5	...	12	3	3	17	28 2 0	.	..	.	...	...	1	16	20	1,444 0 0	85 5 0	1,095 12 0
	Prome	1,34,373 1 2	...	7	46	12	65	121 6 0	..	...	...		...	2	49	15	676 0 0	124 10 0	793 12 0
	Total ...	96,41,672 1 8	5	369	837	283	1,013	3,114 5 0	1	7	14		1	5	907	228	20,954 3 0	4,061 14 0	10,595 6 2
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	19,22,519 5 1	..	107	101	...	208	421 0 0	..	..		...	..	6	33	10	6,171 12 0	103 4 0	2,758 11 10
	Bassein	4,61,305 13 3	18	62	61	21	101	267 0 0	..	.	3		..	..	47	4	1,346 8 0	63 10 0	1,180 10 0
	Henzada	4,79,407 11 5	12	19	53	2	1.6	174 8 0	...	.	6	...	...	1	87	2	1,482 14 6	63 4 0	1,267 0 6
	Maubin	90,416 8 0	..	20		9	29	59 7 0	...	...	...	..	.	1	2	...	255 0 0	2 0 0	257 0 0
	Total ...	29,42,649 6 0	30	208	214	32	484	921 0 0	..	..	9	...		8	112	16	9,676 0 6	232 2 0	5,343 6 4
Southern	Thayetmyo	1,77,876 13 10	..	9		22	31	46 12 0		1	...	.	...	..	8	2	658 8 0	54 6 0	730 6 0
Tenasserim	Amherst	11,00,683 0 0	1	111	72	3	207	406 12 0	...	1	...	..	..	3	125	15	3,445 10 0	2,777 14 0	2,418 5 0
	Tavoy	1,29,264 1 0	...	22	1	1	14	38 12 0	...	1	...	...	..	5	11	..	549 12 0	505 8 0	300 0 0
	Mergui	91,865 6 11	...	4	..	1	5	17 8 0	...	...	...	...	..	...	7	3	361 8 0	36 2 0	224 0 0
	Toungoo	2,56,419 4 0	...	44	...	42	86	193 12 0	1		...	...	...	...	26	1	1,150 0 0	101 8 0	972 12 0
	Shwegyin	5,51,647 0 0	...	23		16	39	84 0 0	...	...	1	...	...	1	31	9	2,171 2 0	60 2 9	961 8 0
	Salween	44,014 10 7	..	...	.	...	..	.. ..	...	...	...	.	..	..	3	..	78 8 0	3 0 0	.....
	Total ...	22,67,133 6 6	1	194	93	63	351	745 4 0	1	2	1	.	...	12	213	31	7,931 8 0	3,504 9 9	4,916 12 0
	GRAND TOTAL ...	186,35,098 6 4	36	845	753	401	2,035	5,114 3 0	2	11	34	...	1	32	1,490	456	42,634 2 6	8,748 4 9	22,946 10 8

II-C.—PRISONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

[No. 32.] *I.—Statement showing the distribution of the Prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	286	4	290	464	7	471	750	11	761	468	10	478	282	1	283	285	1	286	297	2	299
		Under-trial ...	21	...	21	241	2	243	262	2	264	262	2	264	..	...	..	11	...	11			
		Civil ...	..	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	..	...	..	...	...	...			
Kyaukpyu ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts ...	124	...	124	265	6	293	409	8	417	251	8	259	158	...	158	129	...	130	138	...	138
		Under-trial ...	7	...	7	168	6	174	175	6	181	171	6	177	4	.	4	8	...	8			
		Civil ...	...	..	...	10	...	10	10	...	10	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Sandoway ...	5th class district jail.	Convicts ...	42	1	43	201	4	205	243	5	248	186	3	189	57	2	59	40	...	40	46	...	47
		Under-trial ...	7	...	7	124	4	127	130	4	134	124	4	128	6	..	6	6	..	6			
		Civil ...	...	..	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	..	..	..	...	...	...			
Rangoon ...	1st class central jail, Natives.	Convicts ...	3,099	22	3,121	3,939	147	4,086	7,038	169	7,207	4,830	142	4,972	2,208	27	2,235	2,927	40	2,967	2,942	41	2,983
		Under-trial ...	132	3	135	1,792	60	1,852	1,924	63	1,987	1,823	63	1,886	101	...	101	108	1	109			
		Civil ...	6	..	6	107	...	107	113	...	113	101	...	101	12	...	12	6	...	6			
	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts ...	27	...	27	232	...	232	259	...	259	261	...	261	18	...	18	26	...	26	28	...	28
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	41	...	41	42	...	42	41	...	41	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Insein ...	1st class central jail.	Convicts ...	789	...	789	1,297	...	1,297	2,086	..	2,086	450	.	450	1,636	...	1,636	1,041	...	1,041	1,041	...	1,041
		Under-trial ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	.	..	...	..	...	...	...			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ma-ubin ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	208	6	214	617	22	639	1,025	30	1,055	738	26	764	269	2	271	260	5	265	287	5	292
		Under-trial ...	43	...	43	262	5	267	305	5	310	284	3	303	27	...	27	27	...	27			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	8	...	8	9	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Bassein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts ...	879	3	882	1,293	27	1,320	2,172	30	2,202	1,167	29	1,196	1,004	2	1,006	885	3	888	918	3	922
		Under-trial ...	16	...	16	612	16	628	628	16	644	614	16	630	28	...	28	32	...	32			
		Civil ...	3	...	3	19	...	19	22	...	22	17	...	17	5	...	5	1	...	1			
Henzada ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	288	2	290	776	21	810	1,077	23	1,100	802	19	821	275	4	279	300	2	303	316	2	318
		Under-trial ...	4	...	4	640	17	657	644	18	662	627	16	643	17	...	17	15	...	15			
		Civil ...	1	...	1	12	...	12	13	..	13	12	...	12	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Myanaung ...	4th class district subsidiary jail.	Convicts ...	93	5	98	361	35	396	447	40	487	374	39	413	73	1	74	66	3	69	79	3	81
		Under-trial ...	13	.	13	377	8	385	390	8	398	392	6	398	8	...	8	13	...	13			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Thayetmyo ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts ...	1,074	30	1,104	1,858	57	1,915	2,932	87	3,019	1,968	73	1,961	1,044	14	1,058	1,096	12	1,097	1,126	12	1,138
		Under-trial ...	18	2	20	475	10	485	493	12	505	442	12	454	41	..	41	38	...	38			
		Civil ...	3	1	4	24	..	24	27	1	28	25	1	26	2	...	2	2	...	2			
Moulmein ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	770	...	770	967	29	996	1,457	29	1,486	697	18	715	760	11	771	795	2	797	809	3	812
		Under-trial ...	3	...	3	290	5	295	293	5	298	281	5	286	12	...	12	10	..	10			
		Civil ...	2	...	2	42	1	43	44	1	45	40	1	40	5	...	5	4	..	4			
Tavoy ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts ...	87	2	89	144	11	154	231	13	244	144	11	155	93	2	95	83	2	85	88	3	91
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	135	10	145	136	10	146	131	10	141	2	...	2	5	1	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mergui ...	5th class district jail.	Convicts ...	13	...	13	101	12	113	114	12	126	90	12	102	24	...	24	19	1	21	24	2	25
		Under-trial ...	1	...	1	68	6	74	69	6	75	66	6	72	3	...	3	4	...	4			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	9	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Toungoo ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts ...	323	4	327	382	12	394	705	16	721	379	14	393	326	2	328	329	3	331	341	3	345
		Under-trial ...	9	.	9	261	9	270	270	9	279	262	9	271	5	...	5	11	1	12			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	11	...	11	11	...	11	1	...	10	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Shwegyin ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	198	3	198	397	7	402	590	10	600	408	9	417	182	1	183	188	2	190	205	2	208
		Under-trial ...	9	...	9	203	2	205	212	2	214	207	2	209	5	.	5	17	...	17			
		Civil ...	1	..	1	12	...	12	13	..	13	12	...	12	1	..	1	1	...	1			

Mandalay ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts ...	...	1,043	11	1,054	1,145	66	1,211	2,128	77	2,205	1,925	64	1,989	963	13	976	980	13	992	993	12	992
		Under-trial ...	...	3	...	3	137	8	145	140	6	146	137	8	145	3	...	3	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	1	...	1	11	...	11	12	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Bhamo ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	82	...	82	177	4	181	229	4	233	179	3	182	80	1	81	85	1	86	64	1	66
		Under-trial ...	...	5	...	5	177	2	179	182	2	184	181	2	183	1	...	1	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Katha ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	50	1	51	164	3	167	214	4	218	153	4	157	62	...	62	60	...	60	63	...	63
		Under-trial ...	...	5	...	5	130	2	132	135	2	137	126	2	128	9	...	9	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Shwebo ...	3rd class district jail	Convicts ...	...	149	1	150	276	11	287	423	12	437	297	11	308	128	1	129	132	1	133	126	1	127
		Under-trial ...	...	6	...	6	130	6	136	186	6	192	160	6	166	...	...	...	4	...	4			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ye-u ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	45	...	45	74	8	82	119	8	127	104	8	112	15	...	15	26	...	26	27	...	27
		Under-trial ...	...	2	...	2	45	2	47	47	2	49	46	2	48	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Myingyan ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts ...	...	1,127	5	1,132	221	11	232	1,448	16	1,464	497	13	510	951	3	954	1,004	3	1,007	1,007	3	1,010
		Under-trial ...	...	1	...	1	129	11	140	130	11	141	129	11	140	1	...	1	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pakôkku ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	50	...	50	163	6	169	213	6	219	150	6	156	63	...	63	54	...	54	59	...	59
		Under-trial ...	...	4	1	5	109	2	111	113	3	116	109	3	112	4	...	4	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pagan ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	44	3	47	120	6	126	164	11	175	124	9	133	40	2	42	41	1	42	43	1	44
		Under-trial ...	...	1	...	1	61	4	65	62	4	66	59	4	63	3	...	3	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Minbu ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	96	1	97	186	7	193	282	8	290	188	7	195	94	1	95	94	...	94	99	...	99
		Under-trial ...	...	5	1	6	120	6	126	125	7	132	119	6	125	6	1	7	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Magwe ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	144	2	146	112	13	125	256	15	271	150	13	163	106	2	108	132	1	134	127	1	128
		Under-trial ...	...	1	...	1	124	3	127	126	3	129	125	3	128	...	...	...	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Taungdwingyi ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	37	...	37	65	2	67	122	2	124	86	2	88	36	...	36	40	...	40	45	...	45
		Under-trial ...	...	4	1	5	99	1	100	103	2	105	97	2	99	6	...	6	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Meiktila ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	134	3	137	240	14	254	374	17	391	256	13	269	116	4	122	117	3	120	119	3	122
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	89	7	96	89	7	96	86	7	93	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Yamèthin ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	112	3	115	253	16	269	365	19	384	256	19	275	109	...	109	105	3	107	107	3	110
		Under-trial ...	...	2	...	2	101	5	106	103	5	108	94	5	99	9	...	9	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Grand Total ...		Convicts ...		11,471	116	11,587	16,965	580	17,465	29,356	696	29,052	16,969	600	17,569	11,297	98	11,395	11,365	109	11,474	11,397	109	11,506
		Under-trial ...		297	8	305	7,254	224	7,578	7,681	223	7,913	7,266	201	7,507	315	1	316	370	6	376			
		Civil ...		15	1	19	261	6	267	299	7	306	272	7	279	27	...	27	21	...	23			
Grand Total ...				11,816	125	11,941	24,520	810	25,330	36,336	926	37,271	24,507	808	25,445	11,729	97	11,826	11,697	109	11,793	11,697	109	11,793

APPENDIX.

10

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 33.]

2.—Statement showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.

1	2	3		4		5		6								7			8				9										10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
								Received by transfer.											Transferred to other jails.				Released during the year.																								
								A				B							A		B		A		B		C	D																		
								To undergo sentence.				In transit for transportation or to other jails.																By order of Government.																		
																												a		b																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		Grand total.	To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.	On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to lunatic asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	286	4	487	7	723	11	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	750	11	761	1	1	24	...	43	...	343	9	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	262	1	285	1	286
2	Kyaukpyu ...	124	...	280	8	404	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	409	8	417	9	...	24	...	16	2	177	6	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	166	...	120	...	120
3	Sandoway ...	42	1	201	4	243	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	5	248	21	.	2	...	24	...	139	3	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	2	40	...	40
4	Rangoon { Natives	3,099	22	3,130	137	6,229	159	204	6	...	...	309	..	296	2	...	...	7,038	169	7,207	1,579	11	..	..	141	7	2,366	116	485	1	...	1	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	80	3	2,408	27	2,827	40	2,867
	Rangoon { Europeans	27	.	250	...	277	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	.	279	.	..	...	...	...	...	260	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	26
5	Insein ...	789	.	176	...	965	...	1,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,086	..	2,086	21	.	...	...	23	...	254	...	127	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1,606	...	1,041	...	1,041
6	Ma-ubin ...	208	6	791	21	999	29	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,025	30	1,055	103	3	45	1	45	1	519	23	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	269	2	260	5	265
7	Bassein ...	879	3	1,046	27	1,919	30	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,172	30	2,202	14	...	10	..	90	..	721	26	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	1,004	2	885	3	888
8	Henzada ...	289	2	615	18	933	20	144	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077	23	1,100	116	.	18	.	36	1	558	18	69	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.	275	4	300	2	302
9	Myaungmya ...	68	5	340	35	423	40	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	447	40	487	164	3	...	...	20	1	182	34		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	73	1	66	3	69

| | | |

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the religion, age, state of education, and previous occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—continued.

1	2		3																4							
			Religion.																Age.							
			A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D	
			Christians.																							
			a		b		c																			
Serial No.	Jail.		Europeans.		Karenness.		Natives		Mahommedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60		Above 60.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F	M	F.
	Brought forward	1892	130	..	16	..	65	1	757	23	570	26	11,775	503	4191	2	127	10	11,911	486	1,735	126	117	8		
		1893	241	..	19	..	45	4	802	24	851	25	11,431	486	‡252	1	113	12	11,611	413	1,764	109	115	6		
16	Mandalay	1892																								
		1893	1	..	2	..	2	..	311	3	1	..	1,111	4	..	..	1	..	215	4	15	1	..	..		
17	Bhamo	1892																								
		1893	1	..	..	..	2	..	51	1	..	..	1,217	4	44	..	..	..	172	3	9	1	..	..		
18	Katha	1892	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1,217	4	10	..	1	1	246	5	15	1	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	1,152	3	3	..	..	..	146	3	16	1	1	..		
19	Shwebo	1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	1,152	3	15	..	1	..	167	12	22	1	1	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1,217	3	10	..	1	..	127	6	22	1	1	..		
20	Ye-u	1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	10	..	..	..	54	1	1	..	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	..	5	..	..	..	54	..	1	..	..	..		
21	Mônywa	1892	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	121	..	1	..	..	..	114	13	13	6	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	2	..	11	..	6	..	111	..	..	..	1	..	120	5	13	6	..	..		
22	Kindat	1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	71	1	2	..	..	..	71	1	1	..	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	97	1	..	..	..	..	113	1	13	..	..	..		
23	Myingyan	1892	1	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	16	..	155	13	1	..	4	..	141	11	15	2	4	1		
		1893	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	16	..	165	6	1	..	1	..	234	3	23	1	4	1		
24	Pakôkku	1892	..	..	..	..	3	..	12	..	7	..	153	6	..	..	1	..	135	5	23	1	1	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	156	12	1	..	1	1	112	10	20	1	1	..		
25	Pagan	1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	74	4	..	..	..	..	73	4	10	..	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	151	9	1	..	..	..	140	8	12	1	1	..		
26	Minbu	1892	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	142	9	..	..	..	..	130	8	13	1	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	121	9	..	..	..	..	104	16	14	1	..	..		
27	Magwe	1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	72	6	1	..	..	..	81	7	14	1	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	73	6	..	..	1	..	111	4	21	1	..	..		
28	Taungdwingyi	1892	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	73	6	..	..	..	..	66	1	11	..	..	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	73	6	..	..	..	..	66	1	11	..	..	..		
29	Meiktila	1892	..	..	..	..	4	..	15	1	25	..	147	11	..	..	2	..	163	10	25	1	2	..		
		1893	1	..	..	..	5	..	16	..	7	..	136	14	7	..	1	1	202	11	30	1	..	..		
30	Yamèthin	1892	..	..	2	..	12	..	6	..	9	..	174	14	9	..	4	..	178	12	19	1	1	..		
		1893	..	..	..	..	12	..	17	1	15	1	229	11	9	..	9	..	219	15	18	1	6	..		

* The figures of Pyinmana for 1892 have been excluded, that jail having been closed on 31st December 1892. | † 1892.—Eight Chinese worshippers of Confucius and 186 Nât-worshippers. | ‡ 1893.—All Nât-worshippers.

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the religion, age, state of education, and previous occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893—concluded.*

1	2	3	5						6												7			8	
			Education.						Previous occupation.												Total.			Juveniles whipped only.	
			A		B		C		*Male.*							*Female.*									
Serial No.	Jail.		Able to read and write		Able to read only.		Illiterate.		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K						
			M	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons employed under Government, or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	M.	F.	Total	1892	1893
	Brought forward	1892	5,214	20	1,058	6	3,779	220	228	25	321	4,491	1,130	495	3,070	329	22	47	15	10,019	416	10,435	93	...
		1893	4,494	54	2,004	10	3,579	229	419	111	192	4,441	1,462	422	3,575	244	28	78	23	10,601	573	10,774	...	118
16	Maudalay	1892	396	2	251	...	533	71	73	24	97	413	140	1	476	54	17	2	...	1,114	73	1,187	15	...
		1893	51	...	445	3	459	60	119	1	127	421	130	...	839	54	9	...	...	957	63	1,020	...	19
17	Bhamo	1892	7	...	44	...	221	4	43	5	6	106	19	...	70	4	...	...	...	232	4	236	4	...
		1893	16	...	34	...	138	4	35	3	...	72	15	...	38	4	...	...	...	176	4	180	...	...
18	Katha	1892	16	...	150	...	116	7	20	1	1	107	22	2	58	3	2	2	...	282	7	289	1	...
		1893	44	...	42	...	25	3	24	1	6	65	11	...	50	3	...	...	...	150	3	153	...	5
19	Shwebo	1892	105	1	...	...	85	11	49	1	...	73	15	5	74	10	4	1	...	244	15	259	...	...
		1893	78	1	89	...	72	9	41	2	...	73	15	6	70	5	1	4	...	222	10	232	...	...
20	Ye-u	1892	21	...	...	...	23	10	12	...	...	45	12	...	...	8	...	2	...	104	10	114	2	...
		1893	5	...	30	...	11	6	6	...	...	45	5	...	...	5	2	1	...	63	8	71	...	...
21	Mônywa	1892	29	...	31	...	46	25	28	1	...	41	5	4	52	6	...	11	...	145	20	165	3	...
		1893	29	...	47	...	32	11	25	...	...	34	4	...	53	6	...	1	1	125	11	136	...	...
22	Kindat	1892	21	...	21	...	32	1	21	3	...	34	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	78	1	91	1	...
		1893	41	...	47	...	47	1	41	4	...	45	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	126	1	127	...	1
23	Myingyan	1892	5	...	105	2	26	11	12	6	...	47	20	...	32	12	...	1	...	164	13	177	2	...
		1893	11	1	49	...	69	6	14	7	21	35	17	3	17	4	2	...	...	122	6	128	...	...
24	Pakôkku	1892	24	...	167	...	135	6	20	1	7	43	17	...	43	3	...	3	...	256	6	262	2	...
		1893	22	...	72	...	69	6	30	1	...	22	13	...	22	6	...	...	...	162	6	168	...	1
25	Pegu	1892	1	1	85	...	41	11	11	3	...	55	37	...	30	6	3	3	...	133	12	145	...	...
		1893	25	...	16	...	38	7	12	4	3	15	16	5	15	5	1	3	...	47	6	53	...	3
26	Minbu	1892	2	...	19	...	71	6	17	...	...	35	17	1	36	7	1	1	...	146	9	155	...	...
		1893	9	...	47	...	38	6	16	...	...	21	15	1	33	5	...	1	...	102	6	108	...	2
27	Magwe	1892	44	...	43	...	39	21	16	7	...	28	14	...	41	19	1	1	...	139	21	147	1	...
		1893	19	...	82	...	27	9	13	...	...	28	17	...	24	5	1	1	...	87	9	105	...	1
28	Taungdwingyi	1892	11	...	56	1	42	5	9	...	2	32	11	2	14	3	...	3	...	139	6	134	1	2
		1893	4	...	56	...	41	12	4	...	...	32	1	...	11	1	...	1	...	79	2	80	...	2
29	Meiktila	1892	32	...	...	...	93	12	27	1	3	21	20	6	71	10	...	2	...	192	12	204	4	...
		1893	46	...	50	...	137	14	6	...	12	113	14	4	67	13	1	...	...	233	14	247	...	1
30	Yamêthin	1892	101	...	...	...	101	14	28	1	...	78	34	3	42	20	2	1	1	262	14	276	1	...
		1893	97	...	145	...	80	16	33	...	1	74	30	...	31	12	2	2	...	222	16	238	...	4
	Total	1892	6,138	23	2,047	10	5,227	606	237	119	579	5,774	1,535	532	4,199	498	52	80	19	13,619	649	14,249	130	...
		1893	5,497	36	3,139	13	4,967	491	631	154	362	5,536	1,921	463	4,146	375	45	97	24	13,624	580	14,163	...	157

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893 and those remaining on the last day of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.*

1	2	3	4																						5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LE.. TH OF SENTENCE.																									
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
																			a		b							
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		For life		For a term		Sentenced to death.					Remarks.
			M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F	M	F.	M	F	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	A	26	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	1	29	
		B	79	1	103	3	34	1	36	1	36	..	13	..	6	..	1	..	9	..	13	..	5	..	305	6	311	
		C	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	
		D	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
	Total of admissions ...		105	2	107	3	92	1	44	1	41	..	17	..	6	..	1	..	9	..	13	..	5	..	447	7	454	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		11	...	15	..	16	1	29	..	66	..	74	...	43	..	1	...	2	...	3	..	2	...	262	1	263	
2	Kyaukpyu	A	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	
		B	33	3	34	1	98	2	27	..	23	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	17	..	3	..	265	6	271	
		C	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		D	...	...	...	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
	Total of admissions ...		36	4	34	1	102	3	29	..	26	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	17	..	3	...	280	8	286	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		...	...	5	...	53	..	23	..	40	..	23	...	..	...	..	..	2	...	6	..	1	...	158	...	158	
3	Sandoway	A	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	
		B	63	1	25	...	57	1	21	..	11	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	...	6	..	..	...	187	2	189	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	...	5	
		D	...	...	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	3	...	3	
	Total of admissions ...		65	2	29	1	60	1	23	..	12	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	6	...	...	...	201	4	205	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	..	7	1	32	1	10	..	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	1	...	3	..	..	...	57	2	59	

	Natives ...	A	40	10	12	9	10	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	20	88
		B	782	65	400	27	828	17	330	6	825	1	113	...	37	1	2	...	5	...	63	...	10	..	2,760	117	2,877
		C	...	...	...	...	30	...	21	...	65	..	31	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	147	...	147
		D	6	...	16	...	30	...	30	...	44	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	155	...	155
	Total of admissions.		798	75	428	36	602	18	383	6	937	1	164	...	38	1	2	...	5	...	63	.	10	..	3,130	137	3,267
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		26	1	111	7	150	6	255	3	627	2	340	2	317	1	62	...	219	3	191	...	1	..	2,408	27	2,435
4	Rangoon... Europeans	A	30	...	...	...	.	...	.		...	.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...		...	...	...	..	30	...	30
		B	120	...	46	...	18	...	15	..	...	..	2	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	210	...	210
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
		D	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	1	..	1
	Total of admissions.		168	...	46	..	18	...	15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...	.	.	250	..	250
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		5	...	2	..	1	...	...	...	3	..	5	...	1	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	..	18
5	Insein	A	2	..	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	.	..		...	...	...	...	7	...	7
		B	20	...	23	..	51	...	21	...	29	...	11	..	2	...	..	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	157	..	157
		C	...	.	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	9	..	9
		D	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	..	3		...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		22	...	24	...	51	...	26	...	39	...	12	..	2	...	...	.	..	.	.	...	...	..	176	...	176
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		6	...	20	...	76	...	161	...	564	...	378	...	117	...	7	...	106		151	..	...	...	1,676	...	1,676
6	Ma-ubin	A	6	3	2	...	1	...	3	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	.	.	..		..	12	3	15
		B	134	8	143	4	196	4	100	1	48		30	.	22	.	.		6	1	51	...	11		725	18	743
		C	..	...	...	...	2	..	11	...	19	...	1	...	3	.	...	...	.	..	2	...	1	...	42	..	42
		D	...	...	...	...	2	.	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	..		.	12	...	12
	Total of admissions ...		140	11	147	4	201	4	120	1	71	...	31	...	27	..	..	..	6	1	81	...	12	..	791	21	812
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	27	...	87	1	69	..	58	1	10	...	13	..	...	..	...	..	4	...	1	..	269	2	271
7	Bassein	A	3	..	2	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
		B	189	16	230	6	294	5	134	..	92	...	47	..	9	...	.	...	4	...	27	..	1	..	1,003	27	1,032
		C	..	...	...	..	...	.	5	...	17	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	..			24	...	24
		D	.	...	2	..	1	..	1	.	...	..	2	..	.		...	..	...	.		..	.		6	.	6
	Total of admissions ...		172	16	234	6	224	5	140	...	109	...	51	..	6		...		4	...	27	...	1	...	1,040	27	1,067
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		34	1	49	1	129	...	122	...	275	...	224	...	122	..	10	...	2	...	97	..	..	...	1,004	2	1,006

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893 and those remaining on the last day of that year according to the nature and length of sentences*—continued.

1	2	3	NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																						5			6
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			Remarks.
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.					
																			a		b							
																			For life.		For a term.							
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	Total	
8	Henzada	A	2	..	1	...	4	...	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	8	...	8	
		B	135	14	101	4	223	...	33	..	37	...	43	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	..	14	..	2	609	18	627	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	5	...	5	
		D	..	...	3	...	5	...	6	..	6	..	3	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	23	...	23	
	Total of admissions ...		137	14	105	4	213	..	81	...	46	...	46	..	...	.		...	1	.	14	.	2	...	645	18	663	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		14	1	17	1	112	2	51	...	28	...	51	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	275	4	279	
9	Myanaung	A	1	2	..	1	3	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	
		B	73	23	76	5	71	4	46	...	46	...	9	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	321	32	353	
		C	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	9	...	9	
		D	...	...	...	...	3	..	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	6	
	Total of admissions ...		74	25	77	6	81	4	49		49	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	340	35	375	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	...	16	...	15	1	14	..	10	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	.	...	73	1	74	
10	Thayetmyo	A	23	5	9	3	3	..	4	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	79	8	87	
		B	285	30	123	9	479	4	207	2	372	..	137	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	25	..	7	1,714	45	1,759	
		C	...	..	...	..	3	..	1	.	32	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	29	...	29	
		D	...	...	1	...	14	...	6	.	16	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	61	
	Total of admissions ...		308	35	203	12	499	4	218	2	421	...	163	.	4	...	...	...	5	...	25	...	7	...	1,883	53	1,936	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		13	5	19		180	2	168	1	461	1	159	1	24	1	6	...	5	...	7	...	2	...	1,044	14	1,058	

11	Moulmein	A	20		5	...	...	...	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	35
		B	78	12	86	4	106	2	68	...	74	...	23	...	10	..	2	...	3	...	5	..	2	...	489	16	477
		C	...	...	...	..	3	...	3	...	6	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
		D	..	...	1	...	5	.	6	.	8	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	18	...	18
	Total of admissions ...		98	17	91	4	118	2	80	.	88	..	24	..	10		2	.	3	...	5		2	..	519	23	542
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		8	4	9	...	33	1	65	1	132	..	175	4	140	...	13	..	16	...	109	1	...	...	760	11	771
12	Tavoy	A	5	...	3	...	.	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
		B	25	4	15	5	25	...	14	...	5	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	10	102
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
		D	...	..	1	...	2	..	2	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...			...		...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		30	4	19	5	27	...	21	..	7	1	17	.	5				...	.	...	...	...	...	126	10	136
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	2	1	21	...	22	...	21	1	20	.	1	...	.	..	.	..	.	..	...	...	96	2	98
13	Mergui	A	1	...	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	.	..	.	..	...	.	...	2	..	2
		B	21	6	10	4	17	1	6	.	7	...	1	..	...	.	..	..	1	...	3	.	..	..	77	11	88
		C	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1		1		..		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		22	6	20	4	18	1	9	...	8	.	2	..	..	...	...	.	1	...	3	...	.		83	11	94
	Total remaining on the 31st December		1	...	5		8	...	3	..	3	..	1	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	24	...	24
14	Toungoo	A	12	1	4	1	...	.	1	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	.	...	...	17	2	19
		B	97	6	36	2	49	1	23	...	42	...	26	.	2	..	...	..	1	..	24	...	...	1	326	10	336
		C	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..
		D	...	...	1	.	...	...	1	..	3	..	2	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	7	...	7
	Total of admissions ...		109	7	61	3	49	1	25	...	49	..	28	..	2	..	...	..	1	..	24	...	..	1	370	12	382
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		6	1	12	1	30	...	23	.	92	..	107	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	..	329	2	338
15	Shwegyin	A	9	1	5	...	1	...	...	.	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	15	1	16
		B	58	3	61	2	94	.	31	..	52	1	27	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	21	.	5	..	362	6	368
		C	...	...	...	..	..	..	...		1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	.	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	...	...	4	..	3		3	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	10	...	10
	Total of admissions ...		67	4	69	2	99	...	37	.	57	1	28	...	6	...	...	.	1	..	21	..	5	...	320	7	327
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		7	...	12	...	39	...	27	...	66	1	9	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	2	...	162	1	163

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893 and those remaining on the last day of that year according to the nature and length of sentences*—concluded.

1	2	3	4																				5		6
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Number according to length of sentence.																				Total.		Remarks.
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. a For life.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. b For a term.		Sentenced to death.				
			M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
24	Pakôkku	A	6	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
		B	36	2	27	1	29	1	23	2	19	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	150	6	156
		C	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		44	2	30	1	29	1	25	2	20	...	9	...	2	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	162	6	168
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	...	4	...	11	...	17	...	20	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	63
25	Pagan	A	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8
		B	21	1	20	1	17	3	7	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	5	86
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		24	4	22	1	17	3	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	8	95
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	5	1	3	1	6	...	15	...	6	...	4	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	42
26	Minbu	A	13	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	16
		B	37	2	46	2	19	...	11	1	6	...	17	...	6	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	143	5	148
		C	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admission ...		50	2	49	3	20	...	11	1	6	...	19	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	162	6	168
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	7	...	11	...	10	1	37	...	21	...	7	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	94	1	95

27	Magwe	A	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	6
		B	24	5	11	3	19	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	8	96
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		25	6	11	3	23	...	11	...	10	...	12	...	1	..	...	..	1	..	...	...	3	...	97	9	106
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	1	2	4	...	7	...	58	..	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	106	2	108
28	Taungdwingyi	A	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	6
		B	8	1	17	...	10	...	13	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	1	68
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	..	5
	Total of admissions ...		11	2	21	...	11	..	15	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	78	2	80
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	2	...	4	...	6	....	21	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	36
29	Meiktila	A	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
		B	33	6	47	5	43	2	23	...	34	...	14	..	1	..	4	...	3	...	5	..	9	...	216	13	229
		C	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	2	...	2
		D	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		37	6	47	5	44	3	24	...	37	...	17	...	6	...	4	...	3	...	5	...	9	...	233	14	247
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	7	2	3	1	23	...	44	...	26	1	2	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	1	....	116	4	122
30	Yamèthin	A	5	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	12
		B	48	10	44	2	67	...	19	1	23	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	219	13	232
		C	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
		D	1	..	2	...	5	...	3	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	11	..	11
	Total of admissions ...		54	10	47	2	74	3	27	1	31	...	17	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	252	16	268
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		..	..	15	...	27	...	19	...	38	...	9	..	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	109
	Total — of each class	A	273	53	75	19	46	10	23	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	61	506
		B	2,782	267	2,183	110	2,035	56	1,474	16	1,681	7	661	...	145	1	13	...	79	1	275	...	77	1	12,535	459	12,794
		C	4	...	2	..	56	...	77	...	147	..	54	..	18	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	1	..	412	...	412
		D	10	...	42	...	104	..	93	...	112	..	82	.	7	..	..	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	451	...	451
	Total — of admissions		3,069	320	2,302	128	3,171	66	1,667	16	1,997	7	798	..	170	1	13	...	79	1	279	..	76	1	13,623	540	14,163
	Total — remaining on the 31st December 1892...		159	17	410	23	1,176	24	1,322	8	3,064	10	2,601	6	1,189	2	146	...	404	3	563	1	13	....	11,367	96	11,463

A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping

[No. 36.] *5.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1893 who had been previously convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6						
					Numbers previously convicted.											Juvenile prisoners under sixteen years of age (section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
					Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.					Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
Serial No.	Jail.	Number admitted during the year.											Ratio per cent. of column 4-D to column 3.									Remarks.
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	437	7	444	52	...	27	...	14	...	93	...	21·28	...	20·95	1	...	1	...	...	...	
2	Kyaukpyu	220	6	226	29	1	13	...	21	...	63	1	28·50	12·50	28·32	1	...	1	...	...	...	
3	Sandoway	201	4	205	46	1	21	...	10	...	77	1	38·31	25·00	38·05	2	...	2	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon { Natives ..	3,130	137	3,267	523	5	152	...	65	...	740	5	23·64	3·65	22·80	33	5	43	6	...	6	
	Rangoon { Europeans	250	...	250	42	...	6	...	3	...	51	...	20·40	...	20·40	1	...	1	...	...	...	
5	Insein	176	...	176	35	...	11	...	3	...	49	...	27·84	...	27·84	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Ma-ubin	791	21	812	103	...	13	...	5	...	121	...	15·30	...	14·90	1	2	3	...	...	...	
7	Bassein	1,040	27	1,067	126	...	39	...	34	...	199	...	19·13	...	18·65	10	...	10	1	...	1	
8	Henzada	645	18	663	136	2	56	...	63	...	245	2	37·98	11·11	37·25	4	...	4	2	...	2	
9	Myanaung	310	25	375	56	2	29	1	22	...	107	4	31·47	11·43	29·60	3	...	3	1	...	1	
10	Thayetmyo ...	1,853	53	1,906	345	3	63	...	36	...	444	3	23·96	5·66	23·45	5	...	5	1	...	1	
11	Moulmein	519	23	542	73	...	14	...	25	...	122	...	23·31	...	22·51	2	...	2	...	...	...	
12	Tavoy	126	10	136	19	2	9	...	7	...	35	2	27·78	20·00	27·21	1	...	1	1	...	1	
13	Mergui	83	11	91	10	...	8	...	3	...	21	...	25·30	...	23·34	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Toungoo	350	12	362	22	...	9	...	8	...	39	...	11·14	...	10·77	5	...	5	1	...	1	
15	Shwegyin	190	7	197	61	1	20	...	13	...	94	1	24·10	14·29	23·93	5	...	5	1	...	1	
16	Mandalay	967	63	1,030	86	4	23	...	17	...	126	4	13·17	6·35	12·75	12	4	16	5	...	5	
17	Bhamo	176	4	180	7	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	5·68	...	5·55	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	Katha	180	3	183	13	...	2	...	1	...	16	...	10·00	...	9·82	4	...	4	3	...	3	
19	Shwebo	209	10	219	18	1	4	...	2	...	24	1	11·48	10·00	11·42	1	...	1	1	...	1	
20	Ye-u	63	8	71	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	6·35	12·50	7·04	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	Monywa	126	11	139	9	1	4	...	...	...	13	1	10·16	9·09	10·07	1	...	1	...	...	...	
22	Kindat	126	1	127	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	2·38	...	2·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	Myingyan	122	6	128	8	...	6	...	1	...	15	...	12·30	...	11·72	1	...	1	...	...	...	
24	Pakôkku	162	6	168	15	...	2	...	...	...	20	...	12·35	...	11·90	1	...	1	...	...	...	
25	Pagan	97	5	95	11	...	2	...	...	...	14	...	16·09	...	14·74	2	...	2	...	...	...	
26	Mi-bu	162	6	168	10	1	6	1	...	...	16	2	9·88	33·33	10·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	Magwe	97	9	106	12	...	2	...	1	...	15	...	15·46	...	14·15	2	...	2	...	...	...	
28	Taungdwingyi ...	78	2	80	7	...	4	...	...	...	11	...	14·10	...	13·75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	Meiktila	253	14	267	23	1	3	1	2	...	28	2	12·03	14·29	12·15	1	1	2	1	...	1	
30	Yamèthin	252	16	268	24	2	7	...	1	...	32	2	12·70	13·50	12·69	9	...	9	5	...	5	
	Grand Total ...	13,629	540	14,169	1,921	29	569	3	367	...	2,847	32	20·90	5·93	20·33	113	12	125	29	...	29	

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.*

1	2		3	4	5					6	7						8						9	10	11	12	13
					OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS.					PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.																	
											BY SUPERINTENDENTS.																
											Minor.						Major.										
Serial No.	Jail.		Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	a	b	c	d	e	By Criminal Court.	a	b	c	d	e	f	a	b	c	d	e	f	General total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 8-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 3-d to column 3.
					Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles.	Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.	By Criminal Court.	Warning.	Penal diet.	Separate and solitary confinement.	Handcuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters.	Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.	General total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 8-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 3-d to column 3.
1	Akyab	1892	338	47	112	55	20	227	414	47	68	55	15	...	199	337	...	52	...	18	7	77	461	100·90	22·02	137·20	3·90
		1893	326	...	215	107	39	600	1,057	...	147	210	76	...	440	873	13	116	12	19	12	164	1,037	305·21	64·24	305·58	1·40
2	Kyaukpyu	1892	123	...	196	156	...	123	475	...	136	123	...	...	152	411	...	6	25	7	...	38	475	309·75	30·75	386·18	1·62
		1893	130	...	144	156	2	202	504	...	128	136	1	...	156	421	...	6	25	7	...	38	511	392·85	29·23	393·79	1·62
3	Sandoway	1892	38	...	56	...	...	85	107	...	...	...	...	...	64	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	281·58	...	281·58	...
		1893	40	...	18	62	1	28	109	...	...	2	...	1	64	107	...	...	...	1	...	1	109	272·50	2·50	272·50	·98
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	1892	3,061	3	2,604	606	179	3,105	6,494	3	442	699	167	20	4,565	5,773	9	616	4	129	47	647	6,609	214·10	20·74	215·44	1·23
	Europeans	1893	2,867	6	2,136	647	324	2,643	5,969	6	777	699	167	20	4,564	6,173	9	683	4	101	44	851	6,955	242·59	29·69	242·59	1·45
		1892	30	...	30	4	1	38	73	...	11	17	5	...	81	64	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	73	3·00	4·00	3·00	1·27
		1893	36	2	64	11	...	109	158	2	47	21	13	...	69	153	...	84	...	...	1	85	190	5·28	13·42	7·97	...
5	Insein	1892	367	...	49	74	53	634	810	...	227	232	51	...	310	820	...	...	...	11	1	12	832	2·27	3·27	2·27	1·39
		1893	1,041	5	686	124	197	1,434	2,441	5	1,228	232	59	...	1,177	2,696	...	3	...	9	5	17	2,724	1·63	1·63	2·61	·32
6	Ma-ubin	1892	210	...	119	91	3	121	334	...	51	51	9	...	115	226	...	...	...	13	11	24	250	1·14	11·42	1·19·57	1·70
		1893	265	...	134	100	...	181	415	12	51	51	9	...	115	226	...	12	...	16	11	39	415	1·53	14·71	1·56·60	1·65
7	Bassein	1892	935	12	1,763	1,376	11	1,672	3,124	12	319	1,162	1	...	1,467	2,949	...	27	...	21	103	155	3,116	3·33	16·58	3·33	·67
		1893	859	1	1,450	279	14	1,278	3,021	1	411	1,261	1	...	1,277	2,950	1	25	6	24	63	139	3,095	3·43	16·25	3·60	·81
8	Henzada	1892	295	...	52	49	...	88	189	...	55	5	...	...	117	177	...	...	...	1	4	5	182	1·69	1·69	1·69	·33
		1893	304	...	43	59	3	347	444	...	117	111	7	...	166	444	...	...	...	2	5	10	444	1·46	3·30	1·46	·45
9	Myanaung	1892	55	...	22	82	...	69	173	...	41	56	...	...	76	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	3·14	...	3·14	...
		1893	68	...	24	103	6	34	167	...	41	56	...	...	72	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	2·48	...	2·48	...
10	Thayetmyo	1892	1,134	1	1,317	277	25	1,217	2,836	1	317	351	8	...	1,127	2,804	...	3	...	32	...	35	2,839	2·47	30·87	2·50	1·23
		1893	1,057	...	1,414	430	37	1,146	3,027	...	321	435	8	...	1,121	2,885	...	40	...	31	2	110	3,035	2·87	30·41	2·87	1·02
11	Moulmein	1892	913	...	744	325	19	467	1,555	...	226	98	11	4	1,216	1,555	...	...	...	15	...	15	1,570	1·72	1·65	1·72	1·14
		1893	797	6	1,209	559	15	801	2,584	6	435	172	11	4	1,955	2,577	...	...	4	24	1	29	2,606	3·26	3·64	3·27	·75
12	Tavoy	1892	91	1	76	33	...	57	166	1	11	17	1	...	75	154	...	4	3	2	...	9	164	1·80	9·89	1·80	1·23
		1893	65	1	200	54	1	79	334	1	74	119	...	...	139	333	...	...	12	2	...	14	344	5·29	16·47	5·29	·98
13	Mergui	1892	22	...	5	9	...	14	28	...	2	2	...	...	18	22	...	...	...	1	5	6	28	1·27	9·09	1·27	2·27
		1893	21	1	23	11	3	17	54	1	5	31	...	...	16	52	...	...	1	1	...	2	55	2·61	9·52	2·61	1·42
14	Toungoo	1892	378	...	80	186	14	295	575	...	63	3	17	...	237	460	...	73	...	12	6	90	572	12·61	23·81	12·38	2·10
		1893	331	1	101	212	11	176	500	1	36	103	13	1	293	455	...	36	3	6	3	50	511	15·45	15·11	15·36	1·20
15	Shwegyin	1892	175	3	61	113	...	79	253	3	84	20	...	...	142	236	...	10	...	...	...	10	249	14·29	5·71	14·71	...
		1893	190	4	188	93	1	116	398	4	150	84	...	...	143	381	...	9	...	2	...	11	372	18·79	5·79	19·79	·84

 6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

1	2		3	4	5					6	7						8						9	10	11	12	13
					OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.					PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.																	
											BY SUPERINTENDENTS.																
											Minor.						Major.										
Serial No.	Jail.		Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	a	b	c	d	e	By Criminal Courts.	a	b	c	d	e	f	a	b	c	d	e	f	General total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 8-f to column 3.	Ratio of column 7 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8-d to column 3.
					Relating to work.	Relating to prohibited articles	Relating to assaults, insults, and escapes.	All other breaches of jail rules.	Total.		Warning	Penal diet.	Separate and cellular confinement.	Handcuffing and fetter-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate, cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters.	Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.					
16	Mandalay ...	1892	1,134	14	931	475	123	1,031	2,462	14	2,823				1,497	1,691		62	3	137	82	771	2,462	1·49	1·49	1·49	1·49
		1893	972	1	629	463	111	737	1,940	1	1,772	112	29		1,109	1,517		32		45		422	1,940	1·57	1·57	1·57	1·57
17	Bhamo ...	1892	67	2	105	12	1	124	242		142	12			102	254						4	242	3·61	3·61	3·61	1·44
		1893	55	1	114	16	1	27	157		85	32	1		19	137						3	157	2·85	2·85	2·85	1·44
18	Katha ...	1892	69	...	10	6	...	17	33		17					17							33	1·00	1·00	1·00	1·00
		1893	60	...	10	17	3	17	47		17					17							47	1·00	1·00	1·00	1·00
19	Shwebo ...	1892	158	...	103	22	7	171	303		143					143							303	1·91	1·91	1·91	1·91
		1893	133	1	196	37	9	179	421	1	178					178							421	3·16	3·16	3·16	1·35
20	Ye-u ...	1892	48	...	4	22	...	13	39		16					16			1				39	1·00	1·00	1·00	1·00
		1893	38	1	6	6	2	12	26	1	9		1			11		11		16		14	52	2·00	2·00	1·36	1·36
21	Minywa ...	1892	98	1	133	15	...	106	254	1	74	41				115			10	13	1	24	255	2·60	2·60	1·17	1·17
		1893	87	...	56	23	2	112	193		82	19	6			107		11	55	7	1	73	193	2·21	2·21	1·23	1·23
22	Kindat ...	1892	16	...	...	...	...	1	1			1				1							1	·06	·06	·06	·06
		1893	42	...	72	19	...	45	136		33	4	1			38				4		4	146	3·47	3·47	1·66	1·04
23	Myingyan ...	1892	1,046	15	1,101	215	1	1,179	2,496	15	175	1,232	23	69	1,502	2,999		164		62		24	2,496	2·86	2·86	2·86	1·48
		1893	1,007	6	597	147	24	1,724	2,498	7	194	1,431	67	90	1,197	2,979		15		62		31	2,498	2·96	2·96	1·91	1·09
24	Pakhôku ...	1892	67	...	63	12	...	61	136		15	45	1		73	134				1		1	136	2·00	2·00	1·49	·74
		1893	84	1	84	10	1	46	141	1	10	55		1	69	135				4		6	142	1·69	1·69	1·11	1·11
25	Pagan ...	1892	67	...	154	7	...	47	208		93	63	2		47	205				1		1	208	3·10	3·10	3·10	1·49
		1893	42	...	68	16	1	40	125		47	61	1		16	124		1				1	126	2·97	2·97	2·95	2·38
26	Minbu ...	1892	93	...	64	46	...	53	163		54	54			45	153				9		9	163	1·75	1·75	1·65	9·68
		1893	94	...	16	20	1	24	61		6	19		2	31	58				3		3	61	·65	·65	·64	·32
27	Magwe ...	1892	123	1	293	34	...	197	524	1	124	122	31	6	205	488		2		16	16	34	525	4·27	4·27	4·27	2·76
		1893	134	...	196	52	...	225	473		51	253	1	6	182	473				18		18	491	3·66	3·66	3·66	1·34
28	Taungdwingyi ...	1892	43	...	61	10	...	45	116		12	86		1	18	117							119	2·76	2·76	2·76	1·86
		1893	40	...	91	9	1	22	113		30	70			11	111				1		1	112	2·80	2·80	2·80	·80
29	Maktila	1892	138	6	719	116	3	425	1,263	6	185	433	6		547	1,291		17		10	6	32	1,340	9·35	9·35	9·35	·79
		1893	120	1	438	77	11	274	801	1	179	213	18		389	799		4		9	2	15	820	6·83	6·83	6·50	1·15
30	Yamèthin ...	1892	89	3	557	46	...	143	746	3	110	380			271	761				9	3	12	779	8·74	8·74	8·43	1·16
		1893	107	...	358	54	...	113	525	...	127	121	16		243	507		18		6	4	28	553	5·16	5·16	4·49	2·17	1·14
	Total ...	1892*	11,345	109	10,952	3,653	335	11,910	26,851	109	3,256	5,943	305	80	14,700	24,214	6	1,867	27	430	309	2,639	26,962	2·37	2·13	2·37	1·39
		1894	11,369	41	11,908	4,317	759	14,395	31,379	41	5,302	6,535	562	77	16,615	29,091	31	1,443	179	342	293	2,288	31,420	2·76	2·39	2·56	1·09

* The figures of Pyinmana for 1892 are not given, that jail having been closed on 31st December 1892.

[No. 39.]

10.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.

1	2	3				4		5		6		7			8		9		10	11	12
		Average number of prisoners.				Rations.		Establishments.		Police-guard		Hospital charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
						A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	C	A	B	A	B			
Serial No.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength exclusive of civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.	Serial No.
						Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Akyab ...	286	11	..	297	1,779	6 2 8	11,429	38 0 10	..	..	404	1 5 8	29 12 10	51	0 2 11	1,702	5 11 3	21,364	73 12 4	1
2	Kyaukpyu ...	130	6	..	136	4,012	30 13 4	4,079	30 1 3	..	..	174	1 4 8	29 0 0	15	0 1 11	474	3 4 4	10,998	74 10 11	2
3	Sandoway ...	40	6	..	47	1,264	26 7 6	2,170	45 4 9	..	..	132	2 12 4	44 0 0	7	0 2 6	211	4 14 4	4,382	93 12 7	3
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	2,867	109	6	2,982	1,34,632	46 3 6	49,462	16 11 1	..	..	16,049	5 3 10	89 4 5	1,141	0 6 7	14,178	4 15 7	2,14,990	71 11 9	4
	Europeans ...	26	2	..	28	1,224	39 13 9	464	16 11 5	..	..	117	4 3 10	117 0 0	12	0 6 10	30	1 1 7	3,159	107 2 2	5
5	Insein ...	1,041	..	..	1,041	46,810	44 15 0	34,067	32 12 1	..	..	3,275	3 2 4	49 12 11	52	0 4 12	3 10 8	0 3 5	87,734	84 4 4	6
6	Ma-ubin ...	263	..	..	263	7,095	26 15 0	6,344	24 2 4	..	..	644	2 7 1	21 8 4	13	0 4 12	1,795	6 13 5	16,081	61 2 3	7
7	Bassein ...	323	37	1	361	11,671	32 6 0	16,644	46 3 1	..	..	1,501	4 3 11	50 1 4	19	0 5 4	2,717	7 8 8	32,553	90 2 5	8
8	Henzada ...	303	15	1	319	10,361	34 3 4	15,825	49 8 8	..	..	1,158	3 11 0	38 12 10	17	0 5 8	1,176	3 11 0	29,021	91 0 10	9
9	Myanaung ...	68	13	..	81	2,131	26 5 10	6,317	77 15 1	..	..	197	2 6 5	28 3 8	3	0 0 11	211	2 9 7	6,459	82 12 1	10
10	Thayetmyo ...	1,067	35	2	1,104	37,532	34 0 10	16,154	14 9 6	..	..	2,553	2 5 8	29 9 9	52	0 4 11	2,977	2 11 11	59,268	53 9 5	11
11	Meiktheem ...	797	10	5	812	17,909	22 1 10	17,901	22 1 10	..	..	1,014	1 4 1	29 0 0	39	0 4 10	1,511	1 14 1	51,374	63 8 6	12
12	Tavoy ...	45	5	..	50	2,145	42 14 0	4,851	97 0 0	..	..	14	0 4 8	14 0 0	2	0 0 11	77	1 13 4	9,328	191 3 0	13
13	Mergui ...	21	..	..	21	621	29 9 0	1,200	57 2 10	..	..	12	0 9 7	12 0 0	1	0 0 11	13	0 11 0	2,059	132 12 10	14
14	Tounguo ...	331	12	2	345	12,155	36 11 1	11,557	34 15 11	..	..	1,011	3 0 0	99 12 0	15	0 4 5	1,220	3 8 1	27,158	77 1 1	15
15	Shwegyin ...	138	15	1	154	3,977	25 13 4	4,971	32 4 6	..	..	1,011	6 9 11	252 12 0	6	0 3 3	1,011	6 9 11	12,970	84 1 9	16
16	Mandalay ...	332	5	1	338	8,756	25 14 1	17,962	53 1 1	..	..	1,011	2 15 3	202 4 0	15	0 4 5	1,011	2 15 3	29,755	87 15 11	17
17	Bhamo ...	56	8	..	64	2,512	39 4 0	4,200	65 10 0	..	..	1,011	15 12 0	252 12 0	2	0 0 8	1,011	15 12 0	9,725	151 14 5	18
18	Katha ...	93	3	..	96	3,611	37 9 11	7,161	74 9 4	..	..	1,011	10 8 0	252 12 0	3	0 0 11	1,011	10 8 0	12,655	131 13 1	19
19	Shwebo ...	123	4	..	127	4,917	38 12 6	8,987	70 12 6	..	..	1,011	7 14 0	252 12 0	4	0 1 2	1,011	7 14 0	11,915	93 11 7	20
20	Ye-u ...	126	2	..	128	4,710	36 13 0	8,228	64 4 6	..	..	1,011	7 14 0	252 12 0	4	0 1 2	1,011	7 14 0	11,975	93 11 7	21
21	Monywa ...	43	2	..	45	1,657	36 13 0	3,000	66 10 0	..	..	1,011	22 7 0	252 12 0	1	0 0 5	1,011	22 7 0	6,669	148 3 1	22
22	Kindat ...	42	..	..	42	1,617	38 8 0	3,000	71 8 0	..	..	1,011	24 1 9	252 12 0	1	0 0 5	1,011	24 1 9	6,680	159 1 5	23
23	Myingyan ...	1,097	3	..	1,100	39,924	36 5 1	16,200	14 11 9	..	..	1,124	1 0 9	281 0 0	57	0 4 11	3,441	3 2 1	61,945	56 5 4	24
24	Pakôku ...	51	1	..	52	2,248	44 0 0	5,144	100 13 1	..	..	344	6 9 7	86 0 0	3	0 1 2	344	6 9 7	8,080	155 6 8	25
25	Pakôku ...	42	2	..	44	1,593	37 15 0	3,000	71 8 0	..	..	1,011	24 1 9	252 12 0	1	0 0 5	1,011	24 1 9	6,680	159 1 5	26
26	Minbu ...	94	6	..	100	4,217	44 13 0	8,161	81 9 0	..	..	1,011	10 10 11	252 12 0	3	0 1 8	1,011	10 10 11	13,403	133 6 7	27
27	Magwe ...	154	6	..	160	7,257	45 5 0	16,200	101 4 0	..	..	1,011	6 5 0	252 12 0	5	0 1 11	1,011	6 5 0	11,199	111 1 5	28
28	Taungdwingyi ...	41	4	..	45	1,870	41 9 0	4,051	90 0 0	..	..	1,011	22 7 0	252 12 0	1	0 0 5	1,011	22 7 0	9,474	94 0 11	29
29	Meiktila ...	119	6	..	125	5,147	41 3 0	6,300	50 6 0	..	..	1,011	8 1 1	252 12 0	4	0 1 5	1,011	8 1 1	15,073	120 6 2	30
30	Yamèthin ...	107	3	..	110	5,063	47 5 9	6,243	56 12 2	..	..	1,011	9 3 7	252 12 0	3	0 1 2	1,011	9 3 7	12,284	114 7 10	30
	Total ...	11,368	376	22	11,766	43,[illegible]	57 5 9	2,[illegible]	25 1 9	..	..	31,819	2 10 7	84 12 0	37[illegible]	3 3 4	56,121	4 12 4	8,60,102	73 1 9	

The following is the cost of the establishment of the Inspector-General of Jails :—

Share of salary of Inspector-General of Jails ..	Rs.	[illegible] 1 10	24,771 2 1
Travelling allowance of ditto ...	"	561 0 4	
Office establishment of ditto ...	"	14,316 15 11	

APPENDIX.

IV.

[No. 40.]

12.—Statement showing the employment of Convicts in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7												8	9		
						AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS													RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
						ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K	L					
						A	B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations		New jails.							
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour. †	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e.g., blanket-printing, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under P. W. Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	1 Public works	2 Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (column 7-E).
1	Akyab	3	123	4	9	1	22	12	13	72	8	...	...	...	...	54	...	19	17	14·35	9·87	37·67
2	Kyaukpyu	1	120	2	1	2	7	4	11		6	...	...	...	...	49	...	6	5	3·33	6·67	40·83
3	Gaudoway	1	33	...	2	...	...	...	...		6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	12·12	9·09
4	Rangoon {Natives	19	2,133	30·2	34	...	29	19·7	18·9	72	...	...	...	...	...	1,405	...	...	42	9·20	9·28	65·87
	Rangoon {Europeans	...	121	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	9·52	...	90·48
5	Insein	...	237	6·3	58	...	4·3	10·1	4·6	57	5	...	...	...	214	204	...	...	...	5·88	13·96	37·99
6	Ma-ubin	3	212	3	5	...	3	1·4	1·4	33	5	...	5	...	...	124	...	12	3	2·36	6·33	56·11
7	Bassein	1	212	3	19	...	3	1·4	1·4	17	3	...	136	...	...	318	...	...	...	9·14	10·25	46·20
8	Henzada	1	255	2	...	...	2	1·3	1·3	25	6	...	11	...	...	133	...	...	...	3·02	5·03	55·95
9	Myanaung	...	44	1	15	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	2·27	13·61	34·09
10	Thayetmyo	10	299	3·1	21	...	2	2·3	1·4	63	24	...	23	...	...	581	9	38	...	4·19	7·72	63·92
11	Moulmein	12	612	3·9	11	...	14	2·3	1·4	17	1	...	...	...	...	456	...	...	...	15·66	5·49	67·91
12	Tavoy	1	71	1	...	...	3	1·3	1·3	10	2	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	4·23	11·27	47·89
13	Mergui	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	11·11	50·00
14	Toungoo	27	275	7	10	1	2·2	2·3	1·6	27	2	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	9·82	9·09	56·73
15	Shwegyin	5	154	1·4	4	...	1	1·3	1·3	25	1	...	14	...	...	64	...	...	...	13·41	9·76	53·41
16	Mandalay	6	763	3·3	29	4	2·1	1·3	1·3	69	11	...	26	...	...	437	...	...	...	2·75	3·80	52·23
17	Bhamo	1	43	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	3·33	53·33
18	Katha	1	50	2	...	...	1·2	1	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	6·00	14·00	54·00
19	Shwebo	1	110	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	2	3·64	9·18	60·91
20	Ye-u	...	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	23·81	42·86
21	Mônywa	...	73	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	1·37	8·22	64·38
22	Kindat	2	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	6·06	51·52
23	Myingyan	3	773	3·3	72	...	2·1	1·3	1·3	43	9	...	...	...	...	499	...	30	...	10·09	10·74	64·35
24	Pakôkku	1	46	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	4	...	10·87	67·39
25	Pagan	1	32	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	6·25	15·63	6·25
26	Minbu	2	118	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	6·25	19·74	56·58
27	Magwe	2	63	1	1	...	1	1·2	1·2	11	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	6·33	14·29	58·04
28	Taungdwingyi	1	33	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	24·24	42·42
29	Meiktila	...	84	7	10	...	1	1·2	1·2	10	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	4·76	9·33	50·00
30	Yamêthin	2	93	3	2	...	1	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	6	...	6·45	7·53	66·67
	Total	67	6,942	494	311	130	663	214	696	604	115	65	231	...	214	5,136	9	142	73	7·64	10·23	57·44

* Holidays 1,484. † In cells 70.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 41.]

14.—Statement showing the net cost of Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.

1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 10 of Statement X).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 11 of Statement X).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XIII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	21,984	73 12	5,984 13	20 1	15,999 3	53 11	
2	Kyaukpyu	10,306	74 11	651 8	4 12	9,654 8	69 15	
3	Sandoway	4,702	95 13	55 6	1 3	4,446 10	94 10	
4	Rangoon	2,19,510	72 14	2,24,842 4	74 11	− 5,333 4	− 1 13	
5	Insein	87,753	84 5	4,835 5	4 10	82,917 11	79 11	
6	Ma-ubin	16,064	54 13	5,085 0	17 6	10,979 0	37 7	
7	Bassein	53,615	58 2	12,834 0	14 0	40,681 0	44 2	
8	Henzada	20,691	64 14	5,309 15	16 10	15,381 1	48 4	
9	Myananng	6,868	83 12	1,483 15	16 10	5,304 1	67 2	
10	Thayetmyo	60,991	53 9	8,808 8	7 13	52,122 8	45 12	
11	Moulmein	51,588	63 8	20,334 10	25 1	31,251 6	38 7	
12	Tavoy	9,208	101 3	447 14	4 15	8,760 2	96 4	
13	Mergui	3,920	156 13	581 12	23 4	3,338 4	133 9	
14	Toungoo	26,589	77 1	6,685 12	19 6	19,902 4	57 11	
15	Shwegyin	12,810	61 9	1,431 6	6 14	11,379 10	54 11	
16	Mandalay	62,843	67 0	20,191 15	21 8	42,651 1	45 8	
17	Bhamo	9,721	151 14	1,912 11	29 14	7,808 5	122 0	
18	Katha	8,655	137 6	718 3	11 6	7,936 13	126 0	
19	Shwebo	11,907	96 15	3,268 7	26 1	8,338 9	60 14	
20	Ye-u	5,775	213 14	278 3	10 5	5,496 13	203 9	
21	Mônywa	9,926	110 5	3,100 11	34 7	6,825 5	75 14	
22	Kindat	7,771	158 9	459 0	9 6	7,312 0	149 3	
23	Myingyan	61,945	61 5	15,365 5	15 3	46,579 11	46 2	
24	Pakôkku	8,406	142 6	1,201 0	20 6	7,207 0	122 2	
25	Pagan	7,190	163 7	175 5	4 0	7,014 11	159 7	
26	Minbu	11,509	111 1	1,536 7	15 6	9,972 9	95 11	
27	Magwe	14,574	94 1	3,374 10	24 4	9,700 6	69 13	
28	Taungdwingyi	7,825	173 14	786 12	17 8	7,038 4	156 6	
29	Meiktila	15,053	123 6	1,770 0	14 8	13,283 0	108 14	
30	Yamêthin	12,594	114 8	908 9	8 4	11,685 7	106 4	
	Total	8,60,192	73 2	3,54,758 2	30 2	5,05,433 14	43 0	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.*

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Deaths from fever.		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F.	Total	M.	F	Total.	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total
1	Akyab ... Convicts	377	15	392	283	1	284	401		401	141	1	142	4	.	4	12	..	12	...		...
	Under-trials	25	10	35	11	.	11	22		22	10			1		1				.		..
	Civil prisoners	15	5	20	...			1		1	..											
	Total	417	30	447	297	1	298	424		424	141	1	142	5	.	5	12		12	..	.	
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts	217	16	233	129	..	140	177	2	179	92	1	93	2		2	2		2	1	...	1
	Under-trials	16		16	8	..	8	16	1	17	7	..	8	.	.	.	.		.	...	...	..
	Civil prisoners	.		.	.	.	.	...		.	.		...						..	..	...	...
	Total	233	16	249	138	1	148	193	3	196	99	1	100	2	.	2	2		2	1	..	1
3	Sandoway ... Convicts	17	4	21	40	..	40	66	1	67	63	.	63	2	...	2	...		.			...
	Under-trials	7		7	6		6	8	.	8	9	.	9	..		.	...	.	..		.	...
	Civil prisoners	4	.	4	..	.	.	1	..	1									.	..	..	...
	Total	28	4	32	46	.	47	75	1	76	74	.	74	3	...	3	...			.	...	..
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*— Convicts	2,791	33	2,824	2,827	40	2,867	3,006	48	3,146	3,793	40	3,803	240	3	202	50	3	53	5	.	5
	Under-trials	88	11	99	108	1	109	120	1	121	110	1	111	68	.	68	11		11		.	...
	Civil prisoners	76	11	87	8		8	9		9	.	.	...	.				...		...	.	.
	Total	2,955	55	3,010	2,943	41	2,984	3,027	49	3,276	3,873	41	3,914	268	3	271	61	3	64	5	...	5
	Europeans— Convicts	120	.	120	26	..	26	62		62	33	.	33	1	...	1		..	..	...	.	...
	Under-trials	.			2		2	5	.	5	.		...	1	.	1			..			...
	Civil prisoners	..	.		.	.	.	.	.	.				..					..	...		...
	Total	120	...	120	28	...	28	67		67	33	...	33	2	..	2	.	...	..	...	...	...

5	Insein	...	Convicts	...	1,852		1,852	1,041	...	1,041	1,638	..	1,638	1,305	.	1,305	53	.	53	21	.	21	1	...	1
			Under-trials		..		...	.	..		.			...			..				.		..	...	...
			Civil prisoners		..		...	.													.			...	.
			Total		1,852		1,852	1,041		1,041	1,638		1,638	1,305		1,305	53	.	53	21	...	21	1	...	1
6	Ma-ubin	...	Convicts	..	247	4	251	260	5	265	377	5	382	76	2	78	3	...	3	6	...	6	...	...	...
			Under-trials	..	27	.	27	27	..	27	35	.	35	13	...	13	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	...	...
			Civil prisoners	..	5	.	5	.	.	.	1		1	..		.	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	..	279	4	283	287	5	292	413	5	419	91	2	93	4	..	5	9		9	..	.	...
7	Bassein	..	Convicts	.	1,071	20	1,091	765	3	768	1,011	3	1,014	266	1	267	9	.	9	8		8	.	..	...
			Under-trials		50	.	50	32	..	32	32	..	32	10	.	10	.	.	..	1	..	1	...		...
			Civil prisoners	.	4	1	12	1		1	5	..	5	..		.	..		.	.	...	...		...	...
			Total	.	1,135	21	1,153	918	3	922	1,048	3	1,051	276	1	277	9		9	9	..	9	..	...	...
8	Henzada	..	Convicts	.	277	10	287	301	2	303	234	3	237	116	..	116	2		2	1	..	1	.		..
			Under-trials	...	10		10	15		15	27	.	27	7	.	7	...	.	.	3	...	3	..	..	...
			Civil prisoners	...	10		10	1	.	1	1		1	...						.					..
			Total		297	10	307	316	2	319	262	3	265	123	.	123	2	..	2	4		4	.	.	...
9	Myanaung	...	Convicts	.	92	4	96	66	5	68	92		92	35	1	40	2	..	2	3	1	4	...	..	..
			Under-trials	..	6	.	6	14	.	14	14	...	14	5		5	.		...		.	...		.	...
			Civil prisoners		.	.		..			...						...	..	..	.	...	..	.	..	..
			Total	.	98	4	102	79	5	82	110	.	110	54	1	54	2	..	2	3	1	4	...	..	...
10	Thayetmyo	...	Convicts	.	1,155	7	1,162	1,096	12	1,107	1,164	9	1,173	1,099	11	1,014	30	1	31	19	..	19	3	...	3
			Under-trials		17	4	21	26	...	26	47	1	486	37	..	37	1		1	.	.	...		..	.
			Civil prisoners	...	6	3	9	2	.	2	6			1	1	2	.	.	..	..	...		.	...	..
			Total	.	1,178	14	1,192	1,124	12	1,136	1,217	10	1,227	1,141	12	1,053	32	1	32	19	.	19	3	...	3
11	Moulmein	...	Convicts	..	730	16	746	795	2	797	874	3	877	774	3	777	29		29	13	.	13		...	..
			Under-trials		29	9	37	10	..	10	14	.	14	6		6	..		.	.	.		.	.	..
			Civil prisoners	...	13	7	20	4	.	4	3	1	4	.			...		.	.	..	...	...	..	...
			Total	...	771	32	803	809	3	812	890	4	894	780	3	783	29		29	13		13		..	..

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8				9		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital				Deaths from fever.		
			M.	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M.	F	Total	M	F	Total	M.	F	Total.	M.	F	Total.	
12	Tavoy	Convicts	105	2	107	93	2	95	99	2	101	25	.	25	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	.	..	
		Under-trials	5	..	5	5	1	6	7	3	10	...	.	.			...	...		...			..	
		Civil prisoners	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..			...				..		..	
		Total	114	4	118	98	3	101	106	5	111	25	.	25	1	...	1	.	...	.	.	.	.	
13	Mergui	Convicts	17	2	19	19	1	21	24	2	26	25	1	26	1	...	1			...	..	..	...	
		Under-trials	5	.	5	4		4	12	1	13	2	.	2	..	.	.			...		..	...	
		Civil prisoners	4	2	6			..	1	.	1	.	.	.	...	.	.	.	.	.		..	...	
		Total	26	4	30	24	2	25	37	3	40	27	1	28	1	...	1	.	.	..	...	..	...	
14	Toungoo	Convicts	201	24	615	329	3	331	366	2	368	179	1	180	7	..	7	5	...	5	...	...	...	
		Under-trials	24		24	11	1	12	13		13	14	..	14	...	..	..	..			.	.	...	
		Civil prisoners	10	.	10	2		2	2	.	2	1		1	...	.	.	...	..	...	...	..	...	
		Total	625	24	649	341	3	345	381	2	383	194	1	195	8	..	8	5	..	5	..	..	...	
15	Shwegyin	Convicts	169	8	176	198	2	190	204	3	207	354	2	356	14	...	14	8	...	5	4		4	
		Under-trials	...	...	..	17		17	21	1	22	11	2	13			...	...	..	...	...	.	...	
		Civil prisoners	4	...	4	1	.	1	2	.	2	.		...	..	...		.	.	.	...	...		
		Total	172	8	180	235	2	208	227	4	231	365	4	369	14	...	14	8	...	8	4	...	4	

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—continued.

1	2		10			11			12													
									RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.													
			Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			A			B			C			D			E		
									Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
Serial No.	Jail.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	Convicts	8	.	8	...		...	459·65	1,000·00	461·54	14·04	..	13·99	..	...	...	42·11	.	41·96	42·11	.	41·96
		Under-trials	...	...	..	...	..	...	9·09	.	909 09	90 91	.	90·91	...		...	...	.	.	...	.	..
		Civil prisoners	...	.	...	.	...	.	..	.	...			..	...		.	...	..	...	...	..	...
		Total	8	.	8	...	..	...	474·75	1.000·00	476 51	16·94	.	16·78	...	..	...	40·40	...	40·27	44·00	...	40·27
2	Kyaukpyu	Convicts	1	...	1	...	...	...	713·16	...	707 67	15·50	.	15·39	...	...	...	15·50	..	15·39	15·50	...	15·39
		Under-trials	...	.	..	...	.	...	875·00	...	1,000·00	..	.		..	.	..	...	...	..	.	..	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	..	...	.	..	..	..			.	..	.		..	.	...	.	...	.	...
		Total	1	...	1	...	..	...	717·39	1,000·00	724·64	14·49	..	14·49	...	...	...	14·49	..	14·49	14·49	...	14·49
3	Sandoway	Convicts	...	...	...		..	...	1 625·00	..	1 625·00	50·00		50·00	..	.	.	...		...	.	..	...
		Under-trials	.	.			..	.	1,500·00	.	1,500·00	.			...	...	..	...	.	...	...	.	...
		Civil prisoners	.		...	...	...	...		...		..	..		.		..	..		..		..	...
		Total	...	...	...	.	...	...	1,608·70	...	1.574·47	65·22	..	63·93	..		..	...	..	..	..	...	...
4	Rangoon	*Natives*—																					
		Convicts	13	2	15	...	.	...	1,331·09	1,000·00	1,326 47	70·75	75·00	70·96	...	..	..	17·69	75·00	18·49	17·69	75·00	18·49
		Under-trials	1	.	1	...	.	..	1,019·53	1,000·00	1,016 35	629 68	.	625 65	...	...	...	101·95	...	100·92	101·95	..	100·92
		Civil prisoners	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	..		...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...
		Total	14	2	16	...	...	...	1,316 45	1.000 00	1,312·10	91·09	73 17	90·85	...	..	..	20·73	73·17	21·45	20·73	73·17	21·45

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—continued.

1	2		10			11			12													
									Ratio per mille of average strength.													
									A			B			C			D			E		
Serial No.	Jail.		Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Rangoon—concluded.	Europeans—																				
		Convicts ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,230·77	.	1,230·77	38·46	...	38 46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1,142·86	.	1,142·86	71·43		71 43	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Insein	Convicts ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1,253·60	...	1,253·60	79·73	...	79·73	...	...	...	20·17	...	20·17	20·17	...	20·17
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners .	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1,253 60	...	1,253·60	79·73	...	79·73	..	...	...	20·17	...	20·17	20·17	...	20·17
6	Ma-ubin	Convicts ...	3	...	3	4	...	4	222 31	400 00	294·34	11·54	..	11·32	18·35	...	15 09	15 38	...	15·09	30 76	...	30·18
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	555 56	...	555 56	37·04	...	37·04	...	...	...	37·04	...	37·04	37·04	...	37·04
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
		Total ...	3	...	3	4	...	4	317·07	400·00	317·41	13 94	.	17 06	13·94	..	13·65	17 42	..	17·06	31·36	...	30·73
7	Bassein	Convicts ...	1	...	1	..	..	..	200·58	333 33	300·06	10·17	..	10·14	...	...	...	9 04	...	9·01	9·04	..	9·01
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	312·50	.	312·50	..	..	...	...	...	..	31·25	..	31·25	31·25	...	31·25
		Civil prisoners ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	300·65	333 33	300·43	9·60	...	9·76	..	...	...	9·60	...	9·76	9 60	...	9 76

8	Henzada	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366·67	...	366·64	6·67	...	6·60	...	...	..	3·33	...	3·30	3·33	...	3·30
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	466·67	...	466·67	.	...	...	...	...	...	200·00	...	200·00	200·00	...	200·00
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360·24	...	365·58	6·33	...	6·27	...	...		12·66	...	12·54	12·66	...	12·54
9	Myanaung	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	727·27	333 33	730·59	30·30	...	29·41	...	333·33	14·71	45·45	...	44·12	45·45	333·33	88·23
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384·62	...	384·62	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	670·69	333·33	659·54	25·32	...	24·30	...	333·33	12 20	37 97	...	36·32	37·97	333·33	46 79
10	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	923·57	916·67	924·34	27 62	66·33	28·26	2 76	...	2 73	14·73	..	14·59	17·49	...	17·38
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	973 68	...	29·32	..	26·52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	500·00		1,000 00	...	..			...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	924·51	1,000·00	925 31	28·42	66·33	26 12	2 66	...	2·64	14·21	...	14·06	16 57	...	16·70
11	Moulmein	Convicts	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	971·58	1,500 00	974·91	36·48	.	36·39	...	...	...	16·35	..	16·31	16 35	...	16·31
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600·00	...	600·00	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...		.	..	...	..	...	...	...
		Total	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	964·15	1,000·00	964·29	35·85	...	35·71	...	..	...	16·07	...	16·01	16 07	...	16·01
12	Tavoy	Convicts	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	301·20	...	294·12	12·05	...	11·76	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	.	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...
		Total	...	..	...	..	...	..	.	284·09	...	274·73	11·36	...	10 99	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
13	Mergui	Convicts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,315 79	1,000 00	1,236 10	52 63	...	47 62	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	500·00	..	500·00	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...
		Total	...	...	...	..	..		...	1,125·00	500 00	1,120·00	41 67	. .	40·00	...	.	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...
14	Toungoo	Convicts	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	544·07	333·33	543·81	21·28	...	21·15	3·04	..	3·02	12·16	...	12 04	15·20	...	15·10
		Under-trials	..	..	...	...	...	.	.	1,272·73	...	1,166·67	.	...	...	.	..	.	.		...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	500·00	.	500·00	...		...	.	.	..	...		...	...	...	...
		Total		1	.	1	1	..	1	556·91	333·33	565 22	23·46	.	23·19	2 93	...	2 90	11·73	...	11·59	14·66	...	14·49
15	Shwegyin	Convicts	...	1	...	1	..	..	...	1,892·98	1,000·00	1,873·98	74·47	..	73·69	..	...	..	42 55	..	42·11	42 55	...	42·11
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	647·06	.	764·71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1	.	1	...	...		1,780·49	2,000·00	1,774·04	69·29	. .	67·31	..	. .	..	39 02	...	36·46	39 02	...	36·46

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fevers.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16	Mandalay	Convicts	880	40	920	920	12	932	1,047	13	1,060	690	10	700	36	...	36	30	1	31	1	...	1
		Under-trials	43	...	43	5	.	5	13	2	15	7	.	7	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	40	...	40	1	.	1	2	.	2	...	...	...		...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	972	40	1,012	926	12	938	1,062	15	1,077	697	10	707	36	...	37	31	1	32	1	...	1
17	Bhamo	Convicts	58	6	64	56	1	56	68	1	69	12		12	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	..	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	8	...	8	13	...	13	2	..	2	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	.	...	...	...	..	...	..		.	...	.	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	64	1	64	81	1	82	14	...	14	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
18	Katha	Convicts	58	6	64	60	...	60	77	...	77	96	..	96	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	3	...	3	7	..	7	1	.	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	63	..	63	84	...	84	97	...	97	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Shwebo	Convicts	197	6	203	132	1	133	166	3	169	94	...	94	3	...	3	4	...	4	2	...	2
		Under-trials	30	...	30	4	...	4	9	...	9	1	...	1	.	...	.	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	227	6	233	136	1	137	175	3	178	95	..	95	3	...	3	5	...	5	2	...	2
20	Ye-u	Convicts	32	6	38	26	...	26	40		40	42	...	42	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	20	...	20	2	...	2	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total	52	6	58	27	.	27	73	..	53	44	..	44	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1
21	Mônywa	Convicts	80	...	80	86	..	86	104	...	104	121	..	121	4	...	4	10	...	10	...	...	...
		Under-trials	20	...	20	4	...	4	10	...	10	2	...	2	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	100	...	100	90	1	90	114	...	114	123	...	123	4	...	4	10	...	10	...	...	...
22	Kindat	Convicts	58	6	64	42	...	42	66	...	66	51	...	51	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	7	..	7	9	...	9	11	...	11	1	...	1	2	...	2	..	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	49	..	49	75	...	75	62	...	62	3	...	3	3	..	3	...	...	...

23	Myingyan	Convicts	...	1,000	25	1,025	1,004	3	1,007	1,126	5	1,131	408	...	408	30	...	30	40	...	40	3	...	3
		Under-trials	...	100	...	100	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,125	25	1,150	1,007	3	1,010	1,128	5	1,133	408	...	408	30	..	30	40	...	40	3	...	3
24	Pakôkku	Convicts	...	33	6	39	51	..	51	64	...	64	23	1	23	1	..	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	20	..	20	5	...	5	10	.	10	2	...	2	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	.	...	.	.	...	...	..	...
		Total	...	53	6	59	59	...	59	74	...	74	24	1	25	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
25	Pagan	Convicts	...	80	10	90	41	1	42	49	1	50	54	...	54	5	..	5		...	...		...	...
		Under-trials	...	15	..	15	2	...	2	9	1	10	...	...	...	..	.	...		...	...	...	..	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		.	..	...	.		...		...
		Total	...	95	10	105	43	1	44	58	2	60	54	...	54	5	..	5	...		.	...	..	...
26	Minbu	Convicts	...	100	...	100	94	.	94	104	...	104	44	...	44	2		2	3	..	3	...	..	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	6		6	10	..	10	6	..	6	1	..	1	1		1		...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	.	...	...	.	...			...	.		..		...	...
		Total	...	100	...	100	99	...	100	114	...	114	50	.	50	3	.	3	4	..	4	...		...
27	Magwe	Convicts	...	132	6	138	132	1	134	138	3	136	27	1	28	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Under-trials	...	18	...	18	5	...	5	11	.	11	1		1	..	.	...	..		..	.	..	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	.				...		...	..	...
		Total	...	150	6	156	137	1	139	167	3	170	28	1	29	2	..	2	...	...	...	..	..	...
28	Taungdwingyi	Convicts	...	32	6	38	40	...	40	50	...	50	21	...	21	1	.	1	...	..		...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	20	.	20	5	.	5	15	...	15	1		1	..		...	...	.	...		...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	.	...	..	.		..	.	..		..	...
		Total	...	52	6	58	45	...	45	65	...	65	22	...	22	1	..	1	...	...	...	...		...
29	Meiktila	Convicts	.	135	6	141	117	3	120	129	7	136	146	..	146	7	.	7	16	..	16	5	..	5
		Under-trials	...	19	...	19	2	...	2	4	1	5	1	..	1	.	...	..	..	.	..	..	..	.
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	..			.		..	..		..	..
		Total	...	154	6	160	119	3	122	133	8	141	147	...	147	7	..	7	16	...	16	5	.	5
30	Yamèthin	Convicts	...	83	6	88	105	3	107	123	7	130	60	...	60	3		3	3		3	...		...
		Under-trials	...	12	...	12	3		3	9	...	9	...	.	...	.	..	...			...	.		...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	.				...	..	.		..	.	..
		Total	...	95	6	100	107	3	110	132	7	139	60	...	60	3	...	3	3	.	3	...	.	...
31	Grand Total	Convicts	...	12,695	300	12,995	11,393	103	11,996	...		...	10,162	75	10,237	189	4	453	203	5	658	28		28
		Under-trials	...	611	34	645	370	6	376	..	...	..	220	4	224	78	...	78	22	.	22	..	..	...
		Civil prisoners	...	234	34	268	21	...	22	...	..	...	2	1	3	...	.	...	.		...	...	.	...
		Total of all	...	13,510	368	13,878	11,657	109	11,766	...	..	...	10,444	80	10,524	567	5	572	225	5	680	28	...	28

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1892*—concluded.

1	2	3			11			12														
								RATIO PER 1000 OF AVERAGE STRENGTH														
								A			B			C			D			E		
Serial No.	Jail.	Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes, both in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16	Mandalay ... Convicts	9	1	10	..	.	...	770·01	831·54	775·97	39·13	.	39·13	...	...	...	12·51	8·33	12·36	12·51	8·33	12·36
	Under-trials	...	..	..	..	...	..	1,300·00	...	1,300·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	200·00	...	200·00	200·00	...	200·00
	Civil prisoners	..	..	..	..	.	.	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	9	1	10	.	.	.	772·70	833·33	775·79	40·88	.	39·47	...	...	...	13·15	8·33	12·12	13·15	8·33	12·12
17	Bhamo ... Convicts	1	.	1		.	...	214·29	...	213·67	17·86	..	17·86	...	...	..	17·86	.	17·86	17·86	...	17·86
	Under-trials	..	..	..		.	...	250·00	...	250·00	..	...	...	...	...	...	125·00	...	125·00	125·00	...	125·00
	Civil prisoners	.	.	.		.	.	..	.	..	.	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
	Total	1	.	1			..	31·25	..	31·25	17·86		17·86		...	.	31·25	...	31·25	31·25	...	31·25
18	Katha ... Convicts	.	.	.	.			1,000·00	.	1,000·00	31·25		31·25	...		.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials	..		..	..			..	..	..	.		.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	.		.			...	.	..	.	.		.	.	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...
	Total	.		..	.	..	..	1,000·00	.	1,000·00	31·25	.	31·25	..	..	.	.	...	...	...	..	...
19	Bhamo ... Convicts	1	.	1	..	.	...	714·29	..	714·29	22·73	..	22·73	...	...	...	22·73	.	22·73	22·73	...	22·73
	Under-trials	..	..	..	..	..	..	250·00	.	250·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	250·00	...	250·00	250·00	...	250·00
	Civil prisoners	..	...	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	.	1	.		.	666·67	..	666·67	22·73	..	22·73	.		.	22·73	..	22·73	22·73	...	22·73
20	Ye-u ... Convicts	..	..	..	.	..	...	1,000·00		1,000·00	76·92	...	76·92	.	..	...	76·92	...	76·92	76·92	...	76·92
	Under-trials	..	..	..	.	.	...	1,000·00	..	1,000·00	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	..	..	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	...	.	..	..	.	..	..
	Total	.	.	.	..		.	1,000·00	.	1,000·00	74·07	.	74·07		..		74·07	..	74·07	74·07	...	74·07

21	Mônywa	Convicts	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	1,406·96	...	1,406·96	46·51	...	46·51	...	...	...	116·28	...	116·28	116·28	...	116·28
		Under-trials	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	300·00	...	300·00	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..
		Total	...	7	...	7		...	..	1,706·96	..	1,706·96	46·51	..	46·51	..	...	..	116·28	..	116·28	116·28	..	116·28
22	Kindat	Convicts	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	1,371·43	..	1,371·43	142·86	..	142·86	..	..	..	285·71	..	285·71	285·71	...	285·71
		Under-trials	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	1,371·43	..	1,371·43	142·86	..	142·86	...	..	..	285·71	...	285·71	285·71	...	285·71
		Civil prisoners	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..
		Total	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	1,371·43	..	1,371·43	61·22	...	61·22	..	..	...	61·22	..	61·22	61·22	...	61·22
23	Myingyan	Convicts	..	4	...	4	7	..	7	1,907·07	...	1,907·07	2,179·80	..	2,179·80	6·97	...	6·97	32·67	...	32·67	39·64	...	39·64
		Under-trials	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..
		Civil prisoners	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..
		Total	...	4	...	4	7	..	7	1,907·07	...	1,907·07	2,179·80	..	2,179·80	6·97	...	6·97	32·67	...	32·67	39·64	...	39·64
24	Pakôkku	Convicts	...	..	...	...	2	...	2	407·41	...	407·41	18·52	..	18·52	37·04	..	37·04	18·52	...	18·52	55·56	...	55·56
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400·00	...	400·00	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	..	...		...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...			..	...	..	..	...	..
		Total	...	..	..	...	2	...	2	807·41	...	807·41	18·52	..	18·52	37·04	..	37·04	18·52	...	18·52	55·56	...	55·56
25	Pagan	Convicts	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1,317·07	...	1,317·07	132·05	..	132·05	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...
		Under-trials	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..
		Civil prisoners	...	...		...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...
		Total	...			..	..	...	..	1,317·07	...	1,317·07	132·05	..	132·05	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...
26	Minbu	Convicts	...	2	...	2	...	..	..	1,600·00	...	1,600·00	160·67	...	160·67	...	..	..	321·34	..	321·34	321·34	..	321·34
		Under-trials	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	1,600·00	..	1,600·00	160·67	..	160·67	...	..	..	160·67	..	160·67	160·67	...	160·67
		Civil prisoners	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..
		Total	..	2		2		..	..	3,200·00		3,200·00	321·34	..	321·34	...	..	..	482·01	...	482·01	482·01	...	482·01
27	Magwe	Convicts	...	...		.	...	.	...	1,013·51	1,000·00	2,013·51	171·15	...	171·15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Under-trials	..	..	...	.	...	.	..	200·00	...	200·00	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	..	.	..	...	..		.	1,213·51	1,000·00	2,213·51	171·15	.	171·15	.	...	..	.	...	.	.	..	...
28	Lamaingwingyi	Convicts	..	...	..	...	.	.	..	727·00	..	727·00	27·00	..	27·00	..	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	.	..	.	...	.		..	200·00	..	200·00	.	..	.	.	.	...	..	.	.	..	..	..
		Civil prisoners	.	.	.	..	.		.	.	...	.	...	..	...	..	.	...	.	.	.	..	.	..
		Total	...			...	.	.	.	927·00	.	927·00	27·00	..	27·00	..	...	..	.	...	.	..	.	...
29	Meiktila	Convicts	..	5	...	5		...	..	1,617·63		1,617·63	180·84	.	180·84	..	..	..	1,083·75	..	1,083·75	1,083·75	..	1,083·75
		Under-trials	.	.	..	.	.	..	..	200·00		200·00	.		.	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Civil prisoners	.	.	..	.	..	.	.	..		..	..		..	...	...	.	..	..	.	..	.	..
		Total	...	5		5	.			1,817·63		1,817·63	180·84		180·84	..	.	...	1,083·75	...	1,083·75	1,083·75	.	1,083·75
30	Yamethin	Convicts	..	.	...		.	..	..	727·00		727·00	28·37	.	28·37	..	...	..	28·37	..	28·37	28·37	.	28·37
		Under-trials	.	..	.	...	...		.	..	..	..	..	.	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..
		Civil prisoners	..			.	.	..	.			.	..	.	..	.	.	..	.	.	.	...	..	...
		Total	.		.	..	.	.	.	727·00	.	727·00	28·37	...	28·37		.		28·37	..	28·37	28·37	...	28·37
	Grand Total	Convicts	.	71	5	67	37	1	18	54,...·...	7,...·...	61,...·...	4,...·...	...·...	4,...·...	1·31	9·71	1·...	...·...	...·...	...·...	23·35	48·54	29·37
		Under-trials	..	1	...	1	...		.	79,...·...	6,...·...	7...·...	21,...·...		2...·...	..	...	..	5...·...	..	..	5...·...	59·16	...	59·51
		Civil prisoners	...	.	...	.	..	..	...	91·28	...	1...·...	.		.	.	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	...
		Total of all	...	13	.1	68	37	1	18	...·...	7...·...	...·...	4...·...	...·...	4...·...	1·31	9·17	1·...	2...·...	...·...	...·...	23·12	24·15	45·87	21·65

The death of one under-trial shown against Bhamo is the case of a prisoner who was killed in ... [illegible] from police custody.
The release of one moribund prisoner suffering from ascites at Mônywa is shown as a death against that jail and was in accordance with orders of Chief Commissioner
The death of one under-trial at Shwebo is the case of a prisoner who committed suicide by hanging

[No. 43.]

19.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number remaining at close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	21	...	241	2	262	2	264	11	...	11	145	...	145
2	Kyaukpyu	7	...	168	6	175	6	181	8	...	8	74	5	79
3	Sandoway	7	...	123	4	130	4	134	6	...	6	84	4	88
4	Rangoon {Natives	132	3	1,799	60	1,931	63	1,994	108	1	109	865	43	910
	Rangoon {Europeans	1	...	41	...	42	...	42	2	...	2	13	...	13
5	Insein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Ma-ubin	43	...	282	6	325	6	331	27	...	27	154	2	156
7	Bassein	16	...	662	16	678	16	694	32	...	32	282	8	290
8	Henzada	4	...	640	18	644	18	662	15	...	15	477	13	490
9	Myanaung	13	...	377	8	390	8	398	14	...	14	173	4	177
10	Thayetmyo	18	2	465	10	483	12	495	28	...	28	231	7	238
11	Moulmein	3	...	290	5	293	5	298	10	...	10	156	4	160
12	Tavoy	1	...	135	10	136	10	146	5	1	6	53	8	61
13	Mergui	1	...	62	6	63	6	75	4	...	4	28	4	32
14	Toungoo	9	...	254	9	263	9	272	11	1	12	129	9	138
15	Shwegyin	9	...	203	2	212	2	214	17	...	17	103	1	104
16	Mandalay	3	...	147	8	150	8	158	6	...	6	51	5	56
17	Bhamo	5	...	177	2	182	2	184	8	...	8	90	1	101
18	Katha	5	...	140	2	145	2	147	3	...	3	58	2	60
19	Shwebo	6	...	180	6	186	6	192	4	...	4	111	5	116
20	Ye-u	2	...	45	2	47	2	49	2	...	2	20	1	21
21	Mônywa	...	...	85	4	85	4	89	4	...	4	22	3	25
22	Kin-lat	1	...	30	...	31	...	31	7	...	7	8	...	8
23	Myingyan	1	...	129	11	130	11	141	3	...	3	69	8	77
24	Pakôkku	4	1	109	2	113	3	116	5	...	5	62	2	64
25	Pagan	1	...	61	1	62	4	66	2	...	2	22	1	23
26	Minbu	5	1	120	6	125	7	132	6	...	6	49	3	52
27	Magwe	1	...	124	8	125	8	133	5	...	5	63	2	65
28	Taungdwingyi	4	1	99	1	103	2	105	5	...	5	50	2	52
29	Meiktila	...	...	89	7	89	7	96	2	...	2	31	1	32
30	Yamèthin	2	...	101	5	103	5	108	3	...	3	35	1	36
	Total ...	327	8	7,354	224	7,681	232	7,913	370	6	376	3,724	144	3,868

[No. 43.] *19.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1893*—concluded.

1	2	3			4			5		6		7		8		
Serial No.	Jail.	Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the year.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	114	2	116	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
2	Kyaukpyu	89	1	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
3	Sandoway	49	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Rangoon { Natives	952	18	970	2	...	...	...	11	...	101	...	101
	Rangoon { Europeans	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
5	Insein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Ma-ubin	143	3	146	...	...	...	...	1	...	27	...	27
7	Bassein	244	8	252	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	...	26
8	Henzada	242	5	247	5	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	17
9	Myanaung	170	4	174	39	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
10	Tharetmyo	210	4	214	1	1	...	...	...	...	41	...	41
11	Moulmein	125	1	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
12	Tavoy	61	2	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
13	Mergui	35	3	38	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
14	Toungoo	138	6	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
15	Shwegyin	104	...	104	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
16	Mandalay	83	3	86	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
17	Bhamo	79	1	80	1	...	1 (a)	...	1 (b)	...	9	...	9
18	Katha	67	...	67	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Shwebo	73	...	73	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
20	Ye-u	24	1	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
21	Monywa	46	1	47	13	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
22	Kindat	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
23	Myingyan	60	3	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
24	Pakókku	46	1	47	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
25	Paçan	33	2	35	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
26	Minbu	67	3	70	2	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	7
27	Magwe	62	1	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Taungdwingyi	39	...	39	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
29	Meiktila	57	6	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
30	Yamethin	59	4	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
	GRAND TOTAL ...	3,581	93	3,674	99	4	1	...	22	...	315	1	316

(a) Escaped from police custody.

(b) Was killed while attempting to escape from police custody.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognisable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c ...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
2	121 to 126, 128 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	1	...	...	...	...	..
3	231 to 263, 467, 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	52	...	1	4	47	23
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	67	...	3	2	61	38
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	107	...	2	3	94	79
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	80	...	1	5	65	50
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier... ...	26	..	1	...	23	13
		Total ...	333	...	8	14	290	213
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	6	...	...	1	4	...
10		by robbers	11	...	...	1	7	2
11		by poison	2	...	...	...	2	1
12		Other murders	141	...	8	16	102	55
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	12	...	1	3	11	10
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	43	...	2	7	43	29
15	376 ...	Rape	175	...	8	3	85	24
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	15	...	1	...	7	2
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	4	...	...	...	3	2
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	37	...	...	1	33	25
19	330, 331, 328 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 26, 326 ...	Grievous hurt	548	...	19	16	397	255
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	5	...	...	..	1	1
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	14	..	...	...	12	7
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1,175	..	33	12	701	389
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	165	...	4	4	98	41
25	340 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	14	...	...	2	14	6
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	4	...	...	...	1	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	610	...	13	10	450	266
29	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	6	...	...	1	5	3
		Total ...	2,987	...	60	77	2,025	1,09

POLICE.

in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

CASES.													PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentag of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
					a	b	c				a	b						
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18(a)	18(b)	19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	49	41	...	1	22	24	...	59	48	..	...	...	10	...	68	1	79	...
66	62	44	...	...	28	7	1	64	60	3	...	...	4	...	64	44	112	...
80	64	95	...	...	71	10	1	75	88	...	...	...	7	1	133	13	154	4
94	77	75	...	..	47	12	1	63	60	...	...	...	104	...	584	32	720	1
92	59	24	...	...	12	7	1	50	63	...	...	...	...	..	27	8	35	...
84	70	280	...	1	180	60	4	64	75	3	...	...	125	1	876	98	1,100	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
100	...	6	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	23	2
100	20	11	...	...	2	5	1	16	20	...	...	...	3	...	37	...	40	3
100	50	2	...	...	1		...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...
100	54	149	...	...	55	47	26	37	54	...	...	...	27	...	235	...	262	7
100	91	13	...	...	10	1	...	77	91	..	...	...	4	...	8	...	12	...
100	67	45	...	...	20	14	4	64	67	...	...	...	16	1	84	...	100	...
100	28	183	...	...	24	61	4	13	28	44	...	...	8	...	113	...	121	...
100	29	16	...	...	2	5	1	12	29	6	...	...	...	..	10	...	10	...
100	67	4	...	...	2	1	...	50	67	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
100	78	37	...	...	25	7	...	60	78	..	...	...	2	...	33	...	35	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	66	553	...	2	248	127	5	45	66	5	...	...	110	...	611	22	743	11
100	100	5	...	...	1	...	...	20	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
100	56	14	...	...	7	5	1	50	56	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43	...
95	48	1,140	...	2	346	349	8	30	50	10	...	...	88	...	1,106	94	1,288	11
91	42	150	...	...	38	41	3	25	48	14	...	...	16	...	118	24	156	...
43	43	6	...	...	4	2	...	67	67	...	...	...	4	...	7	23	34	...
75	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	89	572	...	2	246	165	10	43	60	30	...	...	37	...	639	62	738	3
83	60	5	...	...	3	1	...	60	75	...	...	...	3	...	6	2	11	...
98	84	2,914	...	6	1,043	836	64	36	56	109	...	...	321	1	3,043	293	3,658	37

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime	PERSONS— Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	..
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	121 to 130, 132 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 46", 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	3	4	76	43	...
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	4	6	107	44	...
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	9	7	129	38	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	6	1	669	303	...
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...	30	18	...
		Total ...	22	3	1,046	446	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	5	23	16	2	11
10		by robbers	15	41	22	5	9
11		by poison	...	...	6	3	1
12		Other murders	34	14	210	36	65
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	1	13	11	1	...
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	18	21	84	25	18
15	376 ...	Rape	12	11	105	68	5
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	3	30	7	3	1
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	4	2	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	2	6	33	6	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	...	...	...
20	325, 326 326 ...	Grievous hurt	49	8	676	301	6
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	...	1	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	6	14	37	23	...
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	104	9	1,145	690	3
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	17	15	120		1
25	340 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	...	34	25	...
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	1	1	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	24	5	694	339	...
29	34A., 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	3	20	8	3	...
		Total ...	303	10	3,230	1,341	120

POLICE.

Lower Burma for the year 1893—continued.

continued.

FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				PROPERTY.						Remarks.
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.					*Before appearance before a Magistrate.* In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
...	...	..	...	...	.		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
33	...	31	46	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
62	...	42	66	67	...	1	...	1	.	...	...	...	.	.	...	
96	...	80	66	71	..	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
378	...	363	62	55	8	.	24	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	
16		15	56	56	...		...	1	...	.	...		..	...	...	
584	...	511	62	57	9	3	21	7	..	..	...	..		..	...	
...		...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	2		.	438	...	...	
3	1	4	10	10	...	...	...	.	4	6	1	17	2,028	50	2	
...	2	2	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	
15	60	75	33	26	3	9	2	10	21	...	...	...	..	...	...	
1	9	10	100	91	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	
5	30	35	42	42		1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	
23	5	28	85	27	...	3	1	3	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	20	20	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	50	50	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	...	27	69	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
299	30	345	86	69	9	6	2	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
1	...	1	50	100		...	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	
12	...	12	28	28	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	
486	11	433	90	41	5	13	15	10	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
45	1	43	37	38	...	...	3	3	...	.	..	..	...	..	...	
9	...	6	86	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
329	2	315	40	50	1	1	6	14	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	
3	...	3	50	50	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,922	158	1,343	44	45	18	32	30	86	30	8	1	17	2,466	50	2	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable Crime in Lower*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	154	...	7	11	100	62
31	399, 402 ..	Preparation and assembly for dacoity . ..	1	...	1	...	2	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	..	..
		{ by other means ...	101	...	2	5	65	42
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	71	...	1	...	47	25
		{ on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	31	..	1	...	15	12
		{ other robberies ..	87	...	2	2	51	28
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	23	...	4	1	02	35
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	302	...	8	2	210	87
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1,000	...	21	10	541	361
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	187	...	2	2	152	75
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	5	..	1	...	5	5
39	311, 400 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	..	..	1	...	1	...
		Total ...	2,223	...	51	33	1,287	730
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	60	...	2	2	53	18
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ..	61	...	1	16	61	35
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	127	...	3	18	113	53
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	147	...	3	..	101	64
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft .. { of cattle	2,148	...	63	83	1,289	822
		{ ordinary	8,717	...	151	73	1,882	3,019
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	548	...	8	16	117	173
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	236	..	10	4	210	139
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	803	...	7	6	708	204
48	449, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	11	...	..	2	8	1
		Total ..	12,700	...	242	134	7,508	4,026
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	36	...	...	...	34	15
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	1,008	...	7	31	1,576	1,203
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act ...	930	...	18	15	927	704
52		Excise Laws	1,825	...	37	21	1,760	1,450
53		Opium Act	1,023	...	22	41	1,092	1,000
54		Railway Laws	273	...	2	1	253	228
55		Salt and Customs Laws ...	.	...	...	...	...	...
56		Arms Act	215	...	9	6	199	147
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	7,902	...	25	20	7,922	6,804
		Total ...	14,483	..	120	135	13,972	11,380
58	**Other special and local laws cognizable by police—**							
	Section 23, Act V of 1861		73	...	2	2	67	38
	Forest Act		...	...	..	1	1	...
	Military Police Act		27	...	1	2	28	24
	Prisons Act		11	...	...	...	10	6
	Merchant Shipping Act		1	...	...	...	1	...
	Lunatic Asylum Act		1	...	...	..	1	1
	Cruelty to Animals Act		479	...	..	...	479	386
	Cattle-trespass Act		10	...	...	...	8	6
		Total ...	602	...	3	5	595	462
		GRAND TOTAL ...	33,585	...	516	416	25,879	19,262

POLICE.

Burma for the year 1893—continued.

CASES.													PERSONS.				
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by police.			Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 and of those investigated by police in column 7			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Cases disposed of under section 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	a Ending in conviction.	b Ending in acquittal or discharge.	c Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				a When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	b When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18 (a)	18 (b)	19	20	21	22	23	24
99	69	189	..	...	61	38	19	37	62	15	...	..	62	13	310	8	693	17
100	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
100	65	106	...	...	49	23	4	40	65	8	...	...	13	...	180	...	193	1
100	53	72	...	...	25	22	1	35	53	10	..	...	2	...	143	...	145	1
94	80	20	...	...	12	3	2	41	80	7	..	...	...	...	48	...	48	...
100	55	67	...	...	28	21	4	32	57	16	..	...	12	1	114	3	130	..
97	36	225	...		34	52	...	11	32	10	...	...	13	...	122	22	157	1
84	40	319	...	2	67	80	...	21	44	6	...	...	18	...	232	111	361	...
99	67	1,079	...	1	355	176	7	33	67	20	...	...	30	...	758	11	799	1
90	49	171	...	1	70	60	1	41	51	5	...	...	15	...	187	33	235	..
100	100	6	...	...	5	..	...	83	100	...	...	...	2	..	8	...	10	2
100	..	1	...	...	...	1	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	...	1	...
97	57	2,256	..	4	680	490	38	30	58	97	...	...	107	14	2,280	188	2,589	23
42	35	28	...	...	10	6	...	26	62	2	...	...	4	...	37	82	123	..
90	57	56	...	...	31	24	..	46	56	...	...	...	22	...	50	7	88	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...
66	47	81	...	...	41	30	..	49	58	2	...	..	28	...	96	89	211	.
90	63	146	...	...	64	38	.	43	63	7	...	..	..	..	197	2	199	.
99	68	2,109	...	1	818	381	27	37	68	30	...	...	107	12	2,267	11	2,400	35
99	73	8,780	...	11	3,982	1,206	46	29	73	137	...	...	220	12	6,819	158	7,344	40
85	61	555	...	1	124	104	3	38	54	25	..	..	21		300	207	537	1
100	76	255	...	..	151	50	.	67	77	2	.	..	6	1	375	18	400	1
44	34	371	...	...	142	153	3	38	48	26	...	...	20	...	437	1,001	1,478	...
78	19	8	...	...	1	5	...	12	17	...	...	...	2	...	13	7	22	...
95	66	12,102	.	13	4,781	2,657	79	39	70	429	...	...	471	25	10,374	1,107	12,280	77
61	44	23	...	...	12	7	...	72	63	2	...	...	1	...	41	57	70	...
86	76	1,429		...	1,020	314	48	71	76	2	...	...	47	1	1,433	251	1,732	55
80	82	748	...	1	593	127	4	79	82	5	...	..	171	...	4 886	1,155	6,211	4
95	83	1,723	1	...	1,372	271	10	79	83	26	...	...	12	...	1,949	150	2,171	1
100	85	1 611	12	...	1,530	221	15	73	86	15	...	...	66	.	1,796	38	1,902	2
100	80	275	...	...	226	25	4	83	90	...	...	...	2	...	287	63	352	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
98	74	219	1	...	146	50	7	66	74	3	...	...	10	..	245	5	260	1
88	85	6,906	...	...	5,741	1,036	48	84	85	10	...	...	47	...	11,926	1,272	13,245	...
90	84	14,990	14	1	10,402	2,054	130	80	84	61	.		346	1	2 1,587	2,071	25,015	65
100	87	75	...	...	58	8	1	77	88	..		...	2	...	69	1	72	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	.	...	2	...
100	86	28	...	...	24	4	...	93	86	...	...	...	2	...	31	...	35	...
100	60	11	...	...	6	4	...	57	60	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	18	...
100	..	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..
100	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	1	...
...	77	...	...	...	...	...	.	.		...	.	...	..	..	.	479	479	...
80	75	8	...	...	5	1	...	62	83	...	..	..	..	..	9	2	11	...
21	78	134	...	...	94	19	1	76	83	..	...	.	6		127	482	615	1
98	74	30,749	14	25	17,928	5,826	322	50	76	701	...	...	1,315	42	29,462	5,463	46,172	208

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime in Lower*

PERSONS—

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct). By Magistrate	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct). By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	23	24	27	28	29	30	31
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*							
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	87	11	514	101	120	60	136
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	1	13	7	7	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
		{ by other means	25	14	160	43	29	88	20
33	394, 393	Robbery { in dwelling-house	10	7	124	49	14	43	16
		{ on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	...	...	15	12	..	12	14
		{ other robberies	20	18	102	29	16	36	13
34	370, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440	Serious mischief and cognate offences	14	11	129	95	6	37	1
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	22	9	237	216	..	121	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	58	8	738	223	15	415	15
37	449 to 552	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	10	5	223	127	...	87	3
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	8	...	2	2	3
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
		Total	217	9	2,307	903	202	801	229
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person*							
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	3	121	86	...	31	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life	9	15	74	31	...	40	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Total	10	10	195	119	...	71	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*							
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking	7	6	121	48	1	72	...
44	379 to 382	Theft { of cattle	218	11	2,180	950	16	1,160	3
		{ ordinary	304	6	6,426	2,301	12	4,180	23
45	408 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	16	5	519	301	...	200	...
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	25	7	372	116	7	234	5
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	36	6	1,441	1,009	...	414	...
48	449 to 462	Breaking closed receptacle	.	..	23	12	...	5	...
		Total	726	7	11,361	4,827	36	6,264	31
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above*							
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	2	78	43	...	35	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1871.	Vagrancy and bad character	19	1	1,035	377	...	1,238	...
51	Cognisable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	73	1	6,105	2,063	...	4,007	...
52		——————Excise Laws	18	1	2,147	610	...	1,516	...
53		——————Opium Act	10	1	1,961	382	...	1,459	...
54		——————Railway Laws	1	...	342	31	...	306	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act	6	2	252	71	1	171	...
57	269, 277, 279, 290, 268, 283, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 31 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	10	....	13,206	2,304	..	10,758	...
		Total	147	1	25,652	5,895	1	19,578	...
58	Other special and local laws cognisable by the police—								
	Section 20 Act V of 1861		..	...	71	9	..	59	...
	Forest Act		..	...	2	2	...	...	...
	Military Police Act		...	...	36	8	...	28	...
	Prisons Act		...	...	13	6	...	7	...
	Merchant Shipping Act		...	...	1	1	..	...	...
	Lunatic Asylum Act		...	...	1	...	...	1	...
	Cruelty to Animals Act		...	...	470	111	...	309	...
	Cattle-trespass Act		...	...	11	2	...	8	...
		Total	...	...	614	139	...	471	...
		GRAND TOTAL	1,498	4	44,495	12,990	309	29,151	403

POLICE.

Burma for the year 1893—continued.

concluded.

Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police case to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *i.e.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				PROPERTY.						Remarks.
				Before appearance before a Magistrate.		Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	
				In custody of police.	On bail.									
29	33	31	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
											Rs.	Rs.		
213	41	42	10	14	...	31	33	126	98	92	94,510	13,715	15	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
78	43	49	1	7	...	8	1	75	20	27	17,477	1,417	8	
59	41	48	...	...	10	2	...	55	13	24	11,923	1,630	14	
95	54	52	...	...	2	2	5	25	6	24	3,837	257	7	
49	43	49	3	7	1	5	...	49	10	20	10,051	136	1	
29	24	25	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
89	36	30	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
425	30	58	1	2	...	8	...	845	308	44	1,00,150	11,153	11	
36	46	46	...	2	...	5	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
5	63	62	1	.	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,052	45	48	16	33	10	64	30	1,175	445	38	2,15,501	28,376	13	
18	40	46	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
25	59	52	...	.	5	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	..	
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
53	55	50	3	..	6	2	.	...	...	...	..	...	.	
72	37	31	.	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	
1,150	51	51	7	27	...	41	...	2,100	1,227	58	2,61,130	1,58,715	60	
4,167	61	63	14	81	...	93	1	3,151	1,568	51	1,16,116	1,17,091	28	
138	45	43	3	...	1	15	...	56	43	77	7,082	1,20	52	
223	63	67	...	2	..	..	..	...	175	...	...	5,010	..	
190	42	44	3	1	..	16	...	...	.	..	.	..	.	
5	38	33	..	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	
5,964	57	60	26	115	1	173	4	10,408	5,833	56	6,87,824	2,[illegible],961	42	
90	49	49	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
1,034	72	73	3	1	1	48	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	
3,311	68	67	2	...	38	48	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	
1,691	77	78	6	1	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
1,490	80	79	2	...	5	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
250	89	92	..	7	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
160	69	68	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
9,807	68	68	2	1	28	51	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17,617	78	78	16	11	70	102	...	...		..	..	...	...	
89	86	84	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	88	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	54	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
4	75	75	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
109	80	77	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
28,668	68	68	68	194	160	498	73	11,501	6,279	54	9,36,600	3,14,300	34	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognizable*

Serial No	Law under which punishable	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting omission of offence by public, &c. ..	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	..	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	1	1	2
3	132 .	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 216, 221, 225	Offences against public justice	...	270	80	350
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 .	Offences by public servants	...	85	35	120
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property. ...	...	150	180	330
7	465 to 477 .. .	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ...	...	25	1	26
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	40	1	41
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade marks	...	5	2	7
10	143, 141 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	174	31	205
		Total ...	...	750	341	1,090
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	..	...	...	...
		Total ...	..	...	...	
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	65	10	75
		Total ...	...	65	10	75
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	340	Wrongful confinement	...	5	..	5
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	2,285	627	2,912
16	341	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ...	...	114	...	114
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	1,577	310	1,887
		Total ..	...	3,781	937	4,718
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	403	80	483
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	212	9	221
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c	...	27	1	28
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	491	67	561
		Total ...	...	1,136	157	1,273
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion ...	...	7	...	7
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	...	10	2	12
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	160	58	218
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	66	32	98
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	1,704	545	2,249
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	...	33	32	65
28	294A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...
29	Offences under Chapter VIII(a), C. P.C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	21	6	30
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property ...	...	1	...	1
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	41	.	44
		Total ...	...	2,144	675	2,819

POLICE.

Crime in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS: Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Court.	Convicted: By Magistrate.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Court.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...		...		...		...	...	...	
1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
28	325	511	511	9	216	1	300	2	11	Two absconded.
33	103	134	160	21	66	...	65	...	8	
11	322	373	382	15	153	...	197	1	16	
5	23	35	35	...	24	...	4	3	4	
15	38	42	51	...	17	...	37	...	...	
...	7	9	9	2	3	...	1	...	...	
57	179	770	920	24	263	...	616		11	Three died.
180	998	1,878	2,102	71	712	1	1,224	6	33	Two absconded and 3 died.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	
...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	62	124	152	19	84	...	45	...	4	
16	63	124	152	19	84	...	45	...	4	
...	5	9	9	...	6	...	3	...	...	
935	1,977	3,190	3,246	236	1,801	...	1,080	2	24	Thirteen absconded.
13	113	196	195	...	115	51	22	8	...	
736	945	1,759	1,932	166	1,078	2	636	9	37	Four absconded.
1,683	3,019	5,154	5,385	462	3,090	53	1,741	19	61	Seventeen absconded.
257	165	216	225	21	106	...	92	...	5	One absconded.
116	117	191	228	11	109	...	101	3	4	
12	59	23	36		9	1	25	...	...	
229	318	636	640	10	430	...	194	...	6	
624	659	1,066	1,129	42	654	1	413	3	15	One absconded.
2	5	14	18	2	14	...	...	...	2	
2	10	16	17	...	13	...	4	...	...	
32	182	207	210	17	160	...	25	...	8	
1	87	167	168	46	87	...	53	...	1	One absconded.
719	1,601	2,336	2,368	243	1,197	...	901	...	26	One ditto.
7	61	149	149	...	77	...	72	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	
...	29	93	93	4	23	...	63		3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	41	41	41	...	19	...	21	...	1	
766	2,020	3,027	3,068	312	1,590	...	1,122	...	2	Two absconded.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special laws offences under which are non-cognizable by the police. (Detailed).				
	Burma Gaming Act, XVI of 1884	... ...	...	4	...	4
	Customs Act			3	...	3
	Prisons Act		...	6	5	11
	Forest Act and Rules		..	209	26	235
	Gambling Act, III of 1867		..	11	...	11
	Cattle-trespass Acts		...	80	6	86
	Merchant Shipping Act			3	47	50
	Land and Revenue Acts and Rules		...	258	460	718
	Municipal Act		...	708	331	1,039
	Lower Burma Village Act and Rules		...	108	23	131
	Ferries Act		...	23	...	23
	Fisheries Act		..	330	151	481
	Stamp Act		...	27	23	46
	Telegraph Act		...	2	...	2
	Prisoners Testimony Act		.	2	...	2
	Railway Act		.	.	17	17
	Cantonment Act		...	...	10	10
	Hackney Carriage Act and Rules		...	10	10	20
	Post Office Act		...	3	...	3
	Registration Act		...	2	1	3
	Embankment Act		...	215	8	213
	Military Police Act		...	2	...	2
	Prevention to Cruelty to Animals Act		...	1	..	1
	Vaccination Act		...	1	2	3
	Passengers Boat Rules		...	1	..	1
	Indian Factories Act		...	1	...	1
	Merchant Seamens Act		...	1	...	1
	Lodging-house Rules		...	8	...	8
	Port Act		...	6	...	6
	Lunatic Asylum Act		...	1	...	1
	Boundaries Act V of 1880		...	...	87	87
		Total ...	...	9,020	1,237	3,257
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	9,905	3,527	13,432

II-D.—POLICE—

[No. 45.] 2.—*Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying*

POLICE.

Lower Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Court.	Convicted: By Magistrate.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Court.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	4	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	
...	3	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	
2	9	9	11	...	1	...	9	1	...	
13	232	318	319	11	82	...	216	...	4	Six absconded.
...	14	115	115	...	64	...	50	...	...	One absconded.
3	84	205	205	...	134	...	51	...	...	
...	50	55	55	...	13	...	42	...	...	
1	617	1,209	1,209	97	174	...	660	...	165	Three absconded.
59	1,005	1,318	1,305	10	197	...	1,048	...	11	
...	128	259	259	19	67	...	173	...	...	
...	23	37	37	...	23	...	10	...	4	
...	481	1,186	1,186	51	315	...	750	...	69	One absconded.
...	46	71	71	...	10	...	60	...	1	
...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	
...	17	24	24	...	9	...	15	...	...	
...	40	68	68	...	16	...	52	...	...	
...	20	20	20	...	9	...	11	...	...	
2	3	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	
...	3	6		...	3	...	3	...	...	
...	212	228	228	9	6	...	213	...	...	
1	2	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	..	...	
...	3	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	
...	4	5	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	8	8	8	...	1	...	7	...	...	
...	6	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	..	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	80	122	122	...	9	...	113	...	...	
81	3,101	5,224	5,315	177	1,161	...	3,721	1	254	Eleven absconded
3,250	9,859	16,543	17,179	1,023	7,341	55	8,266	20	429	Thirty-three absconded and three died, total 36.

LOWER BURMA.

drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes.—None.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property or quartered as a punitive measure in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

District.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSON AND PROPERTY.														PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.					Remarks.
	Name of fair or place of hurriedly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.		Detached from the regular force.		Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8		Total cost under columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional police.		Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or travel to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To local or private funds.	Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Akyab ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	Rs. 500	Rs. 1,056	...	..	...	...	...	4	27	Rs. 3,321	Seven months	...	
Sandoway ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Kyaukpyu ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	...	1	7	500	1,056	..	...	...	..	..	4	27	3,321	Seven months.	...	
Rangoon ...	.....	.....	..	.	..	..	...	1	9	...	749	...	...	...	...	...	16	211	11,725	16th Oct. to 31st Dec. 1893.	...	
Hanthawaddy ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.....		..	
Pegu ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....		...	
Tharrawaddy ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Prome ...	Shwedaung	15th to 23rd December 1893.	About 10,000 daily.	5	27	..	...	...	45	...	176	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.....		...	
Total ..	.....	.....	...	5	27	...	.	1	54	...	916	...	..	...	...	...	16	211	11,725		...	
Bassein ...	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.....		...	
Henzada ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	.....		.	
Thôngwa ...	.....	.....	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Thayetmyo ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.	..	.			.	...	...	..	..	..	...	.....		...	
Amherst ...	.....	.....	...	..	..	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	.....		...	
Tavoy ...	.....	.....	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
Mergui ...	.....	.....	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
Shwegyin ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....		...	
Toungoo ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.....		...	
Salween ...	.....	.....	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	...	5	27	...	...	2	61	500	1,972	...	...	...	...	...	20	238	15,046	9½ months.	...	

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1893.

District.	Sanctioned strength of police force.								Cost of police.											
	Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues.							Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, pension or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of		Contingencies, and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 15.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial or Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Headquarters	3	2	...	...	.	..	.	5	.	..	70,420	12,152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,600	90,252	90,252	..
ARAKAN. Akyab	..	2	2	24	..	324	...	362		.	...	17,375	4,145	.	11,102	47,433	1,746	..	13	5,043	87,744	87,744	..
ARAKAN. Arakan Hill Tracts	...	1	2	23	..	57	...	69		...	...	11,206	1,542	..	6,706	9,896	1,076	...	13	2,613	33,561	33,561	.
ARAKAN. Kyaukpyu	...	1	2	23	..	277	...	302	.	...	...	6,700	780	..	12,630	42,334	1,740	..	13	1,977	66,011	66,011	...
ARAKAN. Sandoway	...	1	2	13	..	93	...	109		..	.	7,900	1,434	...	6,519	13,464	845	..	13	3,006	32,367	32,367	...
Total ...	..	5	9	67	.	751	...	843	..	...	.	42,181	7,851	...	38,346	1,12,047	5,409	..	13	13,569	2,19,703	2,19,703	...
PEGU. Rangoon Town	...	4	7	59	...	539	.	609	8	56	...	14,010		..	42,793	1,01,927	9,480	.	13	3,791	1,76,501	1,59,389	17,112
PEGU. Hanthawaddy	..	3	3	30	..	189	...	225	..	...	...	19,800	3,600	...	20,345	39,271	1,940	..	13	6,975	76,531	76,531	...
PEGU. Pegu	..	3	3	34	..	150	...	224	...	.	...	14,238	1,391	..	23,819	24,171	4,140	..	13	4,675	72,766	72,766	.
PEGU. Tharrawaddy	..	2	4	32	..	172	...	211	..	...	...	15,500	3,764	.	21,433	23,946	1,360	..	13	4,994	72,727	72,727	...
PEGU. Prome	..	2	7	30	...	333	.	392	..	...	...	7,720	1,612		31,273	61,149	6,462	..	13	7,220	1,66,736	1,66,736	...
Total ...	.	14	29	205	.	1,413	...	1,661	8	56	...	70,158	10,367	..	1,39,523	2,37,464	23,531	...	13	26,509	5,04,051	4,86,939	17,112
IRRAWADDY. Thongwa	...	4	6	60		317	..	387	..	...	...	22,280	3,330	...	25,770	36,160	7,038	.	13	2,004	1,00,672	1,00,672	...
IRRAWADDY. Bassein	...	3	6	39		339	..	378	..	...	...	17,640	3,707	...	11,795	46,021	2,428	...	13	1,757	83,353	83,353	...
IRRAWADDY. Henzada	.	3	7	40	.	290	..	340	..	...	.	16,023	2,516	...	14,842	35,227	5,273	...	13	3,079	81,004	81,004	...
IRRAWADDY. Myaungmya	...	3	3	35		165	..	207	..	...	...	2,300	243	...	2,147	3,552	40	...	13	636	6,919	6,919	...
Total ...	...	13	22	173		1,311	.	1,312	.	..	.	58,215	10,049	...	61,554	1,20,970	14,784	..	13	8,376	2,73,947	2,73,947	...
TENASSERIM. Amherst	..	5	9	72	.	72	..	649	.	...	.	22,955	5,436	...	40,116	84,732	3,775		13	7,129	1,64,263	1,64,263	...
TENASSERIM. Tavoy	.	1	1	17		166	..	185	.	...	...	5,979	1,169	..	9,240	21,600	1,216	...	12	1,923	43,072	43,072	...
TENASSERIM. Mergui	.	2	2	20		124	..	148	.	...	...	7,815	2,054	..	10,903	14,847	2,554	...	12	2,022	43,395	43,395	...
TENASSERIM. Toungoo	...	1	5	37	.	274	..	317	..	...	...	7,012	2,156	...	21,390	32,342	6,667	...	13	2,409	79,408	79,408	...
TENASSERIM. Shwegyin	...	3	3	37	..	135	.	175	..	..	..	11,440	3,356	...	10,750	20,672	1,628	...	13	4,544	61,410	61,410	...
TENASSERIM. Salween	...	2	2	12	.	102	.	118		..		2,149	1,800	...	2,230	14,628	1,865	..	13	1,161	37,841	31,841	...
Total ...	.	14	22	195	..	1,339	..	1,570	..	...	...	63,739	16,231	...	1,10,959	2,00,959	17,495	.	13	20,364	4,29,347	4,29,347	...
Railway Police ...	.	1	4	35	.	188	..	228	..	..		4,974	510	..	21,851	30,771	2,805	..	13	341	60,652	60,652	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	3	42	98	677		4,823	..	5,573	8	56	70,420	2,51,119	45,207	....	3,72,228	6,98,211	63,021		13	77,118	13,77,932	13,60,820	17,112

[No. 47.] *4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1893*—concluded.

District.	Distribution of force. In district. Guards at district superintendent's, or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Men.	On station duties. Officers.	Men.	Guards over lock ups and treasuries, or the court to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Officers.	Men.	Total. Officers.	Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Area of whole district in square miles.	Population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men). To area (6). Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns (5).	Of towns (5).	To population (7). Of the whole district.	Of district exclusive of towns (5).	Of towns (5).	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men). To area. Of the whole district.	Of district exclusive of towns (5).	Of towns (5).	To population. Of the whole district.	Of district exclusive of towns (5).	Of towns (5).	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A Part I).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
ARAKAN. Akyab	...	...	17	214	9	37	26	251	33		5,535	416,205	1 to 15·39	...	...	1 to 1,156	..	..	1 to 2·96	.	..	1 to 1,802	...		1,441	6·24
Arakan Hill Tracts	...		...	11	57	...	...	11	57	...	...	1,015	14,626	1 „ 14·93	...	...	1 „ 215	..	...	1 „ 14·93	...	...	1 „ 215	...	..	21	·30
Kyaukpyu	...	.	...	24	277	..	...	24	277	...	...	4,349	163,682	1 „ 14·32	.	...	1 „ 544	..	..	1 „ 14·32	...	..	1 „ 544	..	..	714	2·37
Sandoway	...	...	...	15	93	...	...	15	93	...	...	3,943	78,425	1 „ 35·56	.	...	1 „ 736	.	...	1 „ 35·56	...	...	1 „ 736	..	...	308	4·70
Total	...		...	67	641	9	37	76	678	33	...	14,702	673,190	1 to 17·57	...	...	1 to 804	..	.	1 to 20·77	...	.	1 to 981	...	...	2,684	3·79
PEGU. Rangoon Town	...	...	...	20	60	7	67	27	147	385	112	22	150,334	31 to 1	...	...	1 to 209	.	...	1 to 0·22	...	...	1 to 1,803	...	...	7,980	79·50
Hanthawaddy	..	...	...	33	180	..	..	33	180	.	...	1,948	267,049	1 „ 8·77	...	...	1 „ 1,203	..	...	1 „ 8·77	...	.	1 „ 1,203	...		1,428	6·43
Pegu	...	...	...	42	189	..	...	42	189	...	...	2,129	301,120	1 „ 10·94	...	...	1 „ 1,338	..	...	1 „ 10·94	...	...	1 „ 1,338	...	.	1,671	7·82
Tharrawaddy	...	..	...	36	172	...	...	36	172	...	...	2,014	347,454	1 „ 9·66	...	...	1 „ 1,670	...	...	1 „ 9·66	...	...	1 „ 1,670	...	...	2,757	13·25
Prome	...	...	...	57	353	...	...	57	353	...	...	2,887	300,252	1 „ 7·40	...	...	1 „ 924	...	...	1 „ 7·40	...	...	1 „ 924	.	..	2,746	7·04
Total	...	..	...	188	954	7	67	195	1,021	385	112	9,299	1,456,409	1 to 5·44	.	...	1 to 850	...	...	1 to 6·14	...	...	1 to 1,275	...	...	16,554	14·49
IRRAWADDY. Thôngwa	...	..	...	68	317	.	...	68	317	...	...	3,774	339,473	1 to 9·63	...		1 to 886	...	..	1 to 9·65	...	..	1 to 886	..	...	2,160	5·66
Bassein	...	...	...	87	141	8	90	45	231	99	...	4,792	372,696	1 „ 12·25	...	..	1 „ 994	..	..	1 „ 25·60	...	...	1 „ 2,094	...	...	3,317	16·63
Henzada	...	...	...	47	220	...	...	47	240	...	...	2,862	580,927	1 „ 8·67	...		1 „ 1,154	...	.	1 „ 8·67	...	...	1 „ 1,154	...	..	3,015	6·95
Myaungmya	...	...	.	39	165	...	...	39	165	...	...	3,431	208,019	1 „ 16·33	...		1 „ 1,024	..	..	1 „ 16·33	.	...	1 „ 1,024	.	...	251	1·23
Total	...	...	..	169	913	8	90	197	1,003	99	...	14,859	1,502,005	1 to 11·21	...	...	1 to 1,002	...	...	1 to 13·21	..	...	1 to 1,151	...	..	8,752	7·94
THAYETMYO. Amherst	...	...	...	62	498	19	85	81	583	...		15,203	417,312	1 to 23·61	...	...	1 to 649	.	...	1 to 27·15	.	...	1 to 745	...	..	3,109	5·55
Tavoy	...	.	...	18	166	..	...	18	166	...	...	7,150	94,921	1 „ 38·66	...	...	1 „ 516	..	..	1 „ 38·66	...	...	1 „ 516	..	...	400	2·50
Mergui	...	...	...	22	124	...	...	22	124	.	...	7,810	78,748	1 „ 53·49	...	...	1 „ 505	...	..	1 „ 53·49	...	...	1 „ 505	...	...	256	1·73
Toungoo	...	...	...	30	196	3	39	33	235	45	3	6,354	182,132	1 „ 20·11	...	...	1 „ 513	..	.	1 „ 20·12	...	..	1 „ 717	...	...	916	4·05
Shwegyin	...	...	...	40	130	...	...	40	130	...	..	5,427	196,521	1 „ 31·92	..	..	1 „ 1,166	...	...	1 „ 31·92	...	...	1 „ 1,166	...	...	1,222	7·54
Salween	...	...	...	14	102	...	...	14	102	...	...	4,046	31,439	1 „ 40·05	..	...	1 „ 271	...	...	1 „ 40·05	...	..	1 „ 271	...	..	58	·30
Total	...	..	...	196	1,216	22	104	208	1,320	45	3	46,590	979,073	1 to 29·56	...	...	1 to 631	...	...	1 to 33·23	...	.	1 to 666	...	...	6,061	4·34
Railway Police	...	..	...	38	184	1	4	39	198	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	668	3,908	47	302	715	4,210	612	115	84,974	4,408,466	1 to 15·03	...	...	1 to 760	...	...	1 to 16·37	...	..	1 to 968	...	...	34,071	7·44

[No. 48.] 5.—*Return showing equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the Police in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

District.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Dismissed.		Punishments.										Rewards.		Education.				Number who have left the force during the year								Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
								Fined, demoted, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.								Number of police recorded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.		On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge otherwise than under prosecuting columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
			Number provided with firearms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.					Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By money rewards.													
	Officers.	Men.				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Arakan. Akyab	26	334	182	178			10	3	49		5						5	56	1	26	205		84	82	153	125	9	1	20	10	16		6	31·08	2·22
Arakan Hill Tracts	11	57	49			3	5	1									1		1	1	14			25	57	7			2	5			21·85	
Kyaukpyu	24	277	199	100		1	13	3	69	1	1						2		3	25	230		93	82	108	101	1		11	14	1		1	13	·33
Sandoway	15	94	67	42			2	4	11	1							2		34	15	81		21	15	69	39	3		4	2	1		2	39·00	1·85
Total	76	761	497	320		4	30	11	128	2	6						10	56	35	73	624		140	154	467	302	13	1	45	34	18		11	23·66	1·31
Pegu. Rangoon Town	74	707	40	341	324	1	39	5	492		4						8		35	65	390	46	527	198	369	75	5		45	40	12	1	5	34·76	·75
Hanthawaddy	19	169	90	99					21		1							40		36	181		40	33	139	17			13	2		2		1 33	
Pegu	42	191	124	52		1	9	12	45	2	9					4	5	35	5	42	108		122	33	171	12		2	22	10	2	2	1	21 87	·45
Tharrawaddy	26	173	34			1	6	11	12	2	1						4		2	6	172			41	18	159			19	7		1	4	14·80	1·92
Prome	57	349	168	217			12	25	84		5						4		3	53	892		40	73	236	70	7		32	12	14	1	5	32·00	1·28
Total	242	1,471	460	709	324	3	68	114	663	4	20					4	21	75	45	232	1,213	46	729	397	951	321	12	2	134	71	28	6	13	24·25	·99
Insa-waddy. Thingwa	70	317	236			1	33	36	91	1	4					6	12		2	44	163		70	55	162	31	2		27	33	34	3	3	27·62	·78
Bassein	45	330	140	49	84		12	7	47		5					1	15	12	10	70	231		44	65	120	32	2		12	2	2	15	4	14·20	1·97
Henzada	47	290	145	131		1	8	21	9		1						9		4	47	231	3	243	56	175	21	1		18	9	10	4	3	22·00	·69
Myaungmya	30	165	64	62				2												26	90		4		117	9									
Total	197	1,102	585	242	84	2	42	66	86	1	10					7	36	12	23	178	735	3	361	216	614	93	5		55	41	66	22	10	17·00	·77
Tenas-serim. Amherst	51	503	347	86	138	1	6	32	90	1	4						4	1	12	71	321		58	103	499	111	5		27	7	3	7	13	7·00	2·03
Tavoy	18	165	62	76	27		6	7	30		2						1	25	6	15	114		14	19	121	53	1		6		13		1	16·75	2·25
Mergui	22	124	137				1		6										12	20	78		31	15	22	41	2		18	1			1	20·00	·68
Tenasserim	42	274	264	48		1	9	6	14		2					1	6		12	39	161		40	59	214	54			44	10		3	5	2 89	·34
Shwegyin	40	130	69	84				17	45		1					1	2			40	165		67	40	153	17			27		9	1	2	7·70	1·16
Salween	14	102	108				1	2	1											16	18			41	113	3			15	1	1	6	9	21·00	1·76
Total	217	1,339	1,002	294	165	2	23	64	191	1	9					2	13	27	52	201	857		205	276	1,122	270	8		131	25	26	17	24	12 52	2·16
Railway Police	30	198	5	183			3	6	37								2	23	18	34	279			34	140	7			11	3			1	17·04	·44
Grand Total	771	4,881	2,549	1,768	451	11	266	263	1,095	8	45					7	90	198	176	716	3,608	49	1,435	977	3,357	1,065	37	3	376	177	139	47	71	19·04	1·26

[No 49.] *6.—Return showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the District Police Force of Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

District.	RACE. Europeans.				RACE. Eurasians.				RACE. Natives.				RELIGION OR ASTE. Officers.																RELIGION OR ASTE. Men.														Grand total of officers and men.
																Buddhists.															Buddhists.													
	Military or covenanted civil.	District or Assistant Superintendents not Uncovenanted.	Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Subordinate officers. Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.	Burmans.	Karens.	Shans.	Chinamen.	Kwemis.	Karennis.	Taungthus.	Karens.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.	Burmans.	Karens.	Kyins.	Shans.	Chins.	Chaungthus.	Kwemis.	Mros.	Karennis.	Taungthus.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.	
1	2	3	4		6				9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
Akyab		1							1		24	334	3	5	2	20									51	1.6	174			3										362
Arakan Hill Tracts		1								1	6	35	3		1	2										6	6			2	14	17	9						65
Kyaukpyu		1						1			21	277	3			19									5		225			47										303
Sandoway		1					1				13	68	3			13										1	79			1	4									109
Total		4	4	1			2	1		1	3	64	739	12	3	3	54			6	2				64	113	484			1	57	14	17	9						839
Rangoon Town		3	5	6						1	3	32	527	14	4	3	46								111	3.3	138													538
Hanthawaddy		1	1								3	28	176	5	1		27		1						3	6	165													210
Pegu		3	1				2				3	35	151	9		1	34								5		115													195
Tharrawaddy		1						1			2	21	172	11			29									5	166													219
Prome		1					1				5	49	253	11			48								2	1	5	314	1	10											392
Total		11	13	9			3	3		1	15	191	1,359	50	5	4	186		1					4	120	301	923	1	10											1,805
Thôngwa		4	1								5	39	189	5		2	41	1						1	6	176	5		1										226
Bassein		3	1	1					2		4	39	213	5	3	35	4							3	5	8	187	2												252
Henzada		1	1				1				4	40	233	7			41	2							1	4	225	5												285
Myaungmya		2					1			1	1	31	90	3	1		32										90													126
Total		12	3	1			2	1	2	1	14	148	727	20	4	37	118	3						3	7	18	678	12		1										901
Amherst		4				1	1	2	1	1	7	67	524	6	1	1	57	13	1			1		1	43	56	194	167		19					3	2				608
Tavoy		1	2					1	1		1	11	160	7	1		7	2							6	2	108	43		1										178
Mergui		2	1	2					1			16	110	6	1		10		1					1	6	2	68			14										155
Tounzoo		1	2						1		3	37	220	4			29	3									189	47		3										283
Shwegyin		1	1						1		2	35	130	3	1		25	1						1		6	118	5		1										173
Salween		1	1								1	12	101	2	3		5	5							2		13	78		1										116
Total		12	7	3		1	1	7	2	1	14	181	1,384	32	7	1	157	21	3			1	1	1	2	70	100	710	340		39					3	2				1,488
Railway Police		1	1				2				1	34	182	4	2	1	32									20	92	70													221
GRAND TOTAL		40	28	14		1	10	12	4	4	47	618	4,291	118	21	46	547	27	4	6	2	1	1	1	9	231	624	2,865	369	10	41	57	14	17	9	3	2				5,099

[No. 50.]

I.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.								Details of force at the end of the year 1893.							Annual average pay and allowance of each						Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year 1892.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1893.	Number of regiments, battalions, or batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.				
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid camp-followers and non-combatants.				Fighting man.	Camp-follower.		
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN. Artillery ...	230	15	...	1	1	5	21	245	Royal Artillery Staff ...							6,927 7 3	.....	713 3 10	366 12 3	130 9 3		1,81,747 14 6
									16th Company, Southern Division, R. A.		13	...	40	192	37							
									4th Company, Eastern Division, R. A.													
									2nd Batte. (P.W.O.) West Yorkshire Regiment.													
Infantry	1,976	105	...	13	13	26	148	1,894	2nd Batn., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.	...	57	...	176	1,639	..	4,054 9 9	.....	690 3 1	313 14 0	.....		5,98,318 5 6
Engineers ...	19	5	..	..	...	...	1	23	.....	...	2	...	21	...	...	9,240 4 3	.....	1,473 13 1	.....	.....		44,975 15 10
Total ...	2,225	125	..	14	14	34	170	2,162	.....		72		229	1,851	37	4,716 12 11	.....	719 3 6	321 6 11	130 9 3		8,25,042 3 10
NATIVE. Artillery ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...		Rangoon Defences ...	..	...	...	...	...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 3 11		2,189 2 5
Infantry	4,955	317	...	73	73	21	182	4,996	9th Regiment, M. I. ...													
									14th Regiment, M. I. ..													
									17th Regiment, M. I. ...													
									22nd Regiment, M. I. ...		67	92	443	4,394	201	7,046 0 1	1,020 13 7	223 7 8	121 11 1	116 4 10		12,34,400 9 7
									29th Regiment (7th B B.). M. I.													
									32nd Regiment (4th B.B.), M. I.													
No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No. 4 Section ...	...	...	...	...	...	39	.....	.....	275 4 0	.....	198 4 10		7,640 5 3
Total ...	4,955	317	...	73	73	21	182	4,996	.....		67	92	443	4,394	261	7,046 0 1	1,020 13 7	224 11 6	121 11 1	126 0 9		12,34,230 1 3
GRAND TOTAL ..	7,210	442	..	87	87	55	352	7,158	.....	...	139	92	672	6,245	298	5,639 15 1	1,020 13 7	397 10 7	180 12 8	126 10 0		20,99,272 5 1

*The figures are for the official year. Last year the figures were for the calendar year.

[No. 51.] 2.—*Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

	Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.						
		Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
					On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps on company rank on duty.	On furlough.			
European.	Staff, Royal Artillery	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	3	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	365	Nil.	2	67	Nil.
	18th Company, Southern Division, Royal Artillery ...	Nil.	1	Nil.	10	105	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	59	304	2	2	172	19
	4th Company, Eastern Division, Royal Artillery ...	Nil.	1	Nil.	13	96	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	63	301	1	2	173	19
	2nd Battalion, West Yorkshire Regiment* ...	Nil.	1	Nil.	37	839	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	5	111	Nil.	10	100	93
	2nd Battalion, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ...	Nil.	2	Nil.	34	764	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	17	348	Nil.	50	290	104
	Royal Engineers	Nil.	1	Nil.	18	3	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	267	70	28	1	365	1
Native.	9th Regiment, Madras Infantry	Nil.	1	2	20	425	25	227	Nil.	79	286	Nil.	25	191	70
	14th Regiment, Madras Infantry	Nil.	1	1	37	594	12	155	Nil.	49	305	12	3	140	66
	17th Regiment, Madras Infantry	Nil.	1	Nil.	63	665	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	70	276	19	6	170	66
	20th Regiment, Madras Infantry	Nil.	1	Nil.	114	661	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	103	253	11	9	139	49
	29th Regiment (7th Burma Battalion), Madras Infantry.†	Nil.	1	Nil.	25	775	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	5	156	6	3	212	45
	32nd Regiment (4th Burma Battalion), Madras Infantry.	2½ Companies.	1	5	19	391	14	230	3 days.	41·32	280·18	40·30	3	131	89
	No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company ...	Nil.	1	Nil.	33	7	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	251	51	63	1	365	1

*Employment during year computed for 176 days from 6th December 1893 to 31st March 1894.

†Employment during year computed for 167 days from 16th October 1893 to 31st March 1894.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in Lower Burma on the last day of 1893-94.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Years.	Feet inches	lbs	
According to religion	Christians	27½	5 6½	124	Deficient in physique as a rule: quiet and harmless.
	Mahomedans	28½	5 7	136½	Light coloured as a rule, intelligent, active, quick-tempered, easily excited.
	Hindus	27½	5 7½	130	See remarks below against different races of Hindus.
According to countries and races	Punjabis	25½	5 9½	142½	Manly; keen on work and recreation. Excellent soldiers.
	Hindustanis	27½	5 7	134	Dark; above average height; regular features. Humble and obedient; well manured, but wanting in go.
	From Mahratta country	27½	5 6½	123½	Slight, wiry men; reliable and courageous. Capable of enduring hardship.
	Telingas	28½	5 6½	129	Light brown; regular features. Quiet, peace-loving race: deficient in warlike instincts.
	Tamils	28½	5 6	124	Dark; rather short; good soldiers and workers. Stamina good; active habits.
	Others	29	5 6½	125½	Physique generally good; mostly composed of low caste men. Good workers; generally reliable.

[No. 53.] *1.—Statement showing the strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Burma for the year 1892-93.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.								Detail of the force at the end of the year.							Average annual pay and allowance of each.					Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						
																					Rs.
Sea-going — European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sea-going — Native																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
River-going — European	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
River-going — Native																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Burma on the last day of the year 1893-94.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.	Average age	Average height	Average weight	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
	Years	Ft in	lbs.	
According to religion	.....	.....	.....	
According to countries and races	....	.....	...	
General average ...	.....	.....	.....	

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Sources of income	Gross receipts.	Charges against income. Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges against income. Charges of collections.	Charges against income. Total.	Net receipts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	1,60,91,065	26,636	21,93,299	22,19,935	1,38,71,130
V.—Excise	33,95,723	2,818	74,916	77,734	33,17,989
VI.—Provincial rates	10,10,440	482	30,486	30,968	9,79,472
IX.—Forests	34,89,348	4,172	13,37,905	13,42,077	21,47,271
Total ...	2,39,86,576	34,108	36,36,606	36,70,714	2,03,15,862
II.—Opium	3,26,892	.....	.....	.....	3,26,892
III.—Salt	16,65,962	28,404	6,063	34,467	16,31,495
V.—Stamps	12,61,197	48,195	35,029	53,224	12,07,973
VII.—Customs	52,36,077	99,987	1,80,306	2,80,293	49,55,784
VIII.—Assessed taxes	6,76,882	7,695	21,052	28,747	6,48,135
X.—Registration	52,356	24	23,922	23,946	28,410
Total ...	92,19,366	1,34,305	2,66,372	4,20,677	87,98,689
XII.—Interest	16,006	.....	.....	.....	16,006
XIII.—Post office	139	.....	.....	.....	139
XVI (A)—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	2,70,036	.....	.....	.....	2,70,036
XVI (B)—Law and Justice—Jails	2,46,882	.....	.....	.....	2,46,882
XVII.—Police	1,01,537	.....	.....	.....	1,01,537
XVIII.—Marine	2,69,167	.....	.....	.....	2,69,167
XIX.—Education	22,381	.....	.....	.....	22,381
XX.—Medical	17,184	.....	.....	.....	17,184
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments ...	934	.....	.....	.....	934
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation ...	29,865	.....	.....	.....	29,865
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	50,881	.....	.....	.....	50,881
XXV.—Miscellaneous	2,11,633	.....	.....	.....	2,11,633
XXVI.—State Railways	61,90,095	.....	36,59,245	36,59,245	25,30,850
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	68,444	.....	.....	.....	68,444
XXXI.—Military works	8,150	.....	.....	.....	8,150
XXXII.—Civil works	1,73,157	.....	.....	.....	1,73,157
	76,76,491	.....	36,59,245	36,59,245	40,17,246
Total ...	4,08,82,433	1,88,413	75,62,223	77,50,636	3,31,31,797
Upper and Lower Burma Excluded Local Funds...	10,90,689	.....	.....	.....	10,90,689*
Municipalities	17,30,285	.....	.....	.....	17,30,285*
GRAND TOTAL ...	4,37,03,407	1,88,413	75,62,223	77,50,636	3,59,52,771

* These amounts represent the receipts as passed through the Government Treasury Accounts and not the actual receipts of the Municipalities and Excluded Local Funds, some of which do not bank with Government.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] 2.—*Statement of the Expenditure from the Net Income of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1892-93	Amount. 1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.
12.—Assignments and compensations	40	40
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	11,667	11,944
14.—Interest on other obligations	7,987	8,615
15. Post office	1,20,064	1,35,993
18.—General administration	8,80,420	9,23,372
19 A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	12,30,303	12,70,688
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	7,01,083	8,25,273
20.—Police	27,87,033	28,62,938
21.—Marine	3,10,238	4,10,940
22.—Education	4,19,495	5,11,939
23.—Ecclesiastical	61,723	60,780
24.—Medical	2,53,031	2,63,94
25.—Political	11,500	10,195
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	60,810	61,202
27.—Territorial and political pensions	25,872	26,871
28.—Civil furlough and absentee allowances	3,216	1,290
29—Superannuation allowances and pensions	2,84,200	2,93,979
30.—Stationery and printing	4,81,860	5,17,001
32.—Miscellaneous	91,639	1,01,339
36.—State Railways (interest on debt)	21,03,717	21,27,513
43.—Minor works and navigation	7,30,379	6,16,826
44.—Military works	1,43,063	3,13,040
45.—Civil works	34,96,277	40,87,903
Total ...	1,44,17,222	1,51,78,761
Upper and Lower Burma Excluded Local Funds	8,65,095	11,01,271*
Municipalities	17,55,429	17,66,242*
GRAND TOTAL. ...	1,70,39,346	1,80,46,994

* Vid remarks against the corresponding heads on the previous page.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Account of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Receipts.	Amounts.	Disbursements.	Amounts.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	1,28,37,701	Expenditure, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. II-A.	1,54,75,381
Net receipts, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. I-A.	3,31,31,707	Expenditure, Upper Burma, as per appendix	1,48,68,610
Net receipts, Upper Burma, as per appendix ...	96 05,360	Municipal funds	17,66,342
Municipal funds	17,30,245	Excluded local funds	11,01,371
Excluded local funds	10,00,040	Provincial and local balances and adjustments.	30,07,053
Provincial and local balances and adjustments ...	30,07,053	Loans...	3,40,859
Receipts on account of loans	2,51,761	Advances made...	12,76,484
Advances recovered	12,73,870	Deposits repaid...	36,56,041
Deposits received	36,24,605	Other coinage accounts	3,58,315
Other coinage accounts	2,07,286	Suspense accounts	8,00,074
Suspense accounts	8,69,021	Cheques and bills	75,49,224
Cheques and bills	75,43,503	Departmental balances . .	15,418
Departmental balances	17,758	Cash remittances between treasuries ..	2,30,86,270
Cash remittances between treasuries	2,30,86,270	Forest remittances	72,66,170
Forest remittances	72,60,645	Bills drawn by other treasuries . ..	1,29,74,835
Bills drawn on other treasuries	1,20,37,550	Bills drawn by other Governments ..	5,02,509
Bills drawn on other Governments	4,04,806	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	4,75,16,224
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	4,00,58,421		
Total Receipts ...	15,90,03,444		
Deduct Disbursements ...	14,25,49,772		
Closing Balance ...	1,64,53,672	Total Disbursements ...	14,25,49,772

Comparative Statement of Receipts of Upper and Lower Burma for the year 1892-93 and 1893-94.

Revenue and receipts.	1892-93.						1893-94.						Net.	
	Upper Burma		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma, plus or minus.	Lower Burma, plus or minus.
	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.	Imperial	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue ..	66,21,779		75,55,789	61,52,596	16,406	1,00,54,793	72,24,084	...	79,14,037	61,02,019	14,060	1,00,91,066	+ 6,00,305	+ 37,273
II.—Opium ..	22,761	.	4,60,647	..	...	4,60,647	35,440	...	3,25,492	...	...	3,25,492	+ 12,679	— 1,35,155
III - Salt	15,199	..	16,06,996	..	..	16,06,996	9,044		16,05,962		.	16,05,962	— 5,235	+ 39,028
IV.—Stamps	2,91,675	..	3,15,804	9 47,408	...	12,63,211	2,99,740		3,11,699	9,45,664		12,61,197	+ 8,065	— 2,014
V.—Excise	3,80,066	..	31,40,474	10,46,925	...	41,87,399	5,41,110	..	25,46,792	8,48,931	..	33,95,723	+ 21,942	— 7,91,676
VI.—Provincial rates .	..	...	...	..	10,20,815	10,20,815	.	.	.	.	10,10,440	10,10,440	..	— 10,375
VII. - Customs	...		59,74,074	20,436	..	60,10,514	...	...	52,02,438	20,249	...	52,22,677	...	— 7,87,837
VIII.—Assessed taxes	61,997	...	3,05,912	3,05,912		6,11,824	86,103	.	3,38,441	3 38,441	...	6,76,882	+ 4,106	+ 67,059
IX.—Forests	20,76,429	..	17,91,696	17,91,696	...	35,83,392	22,95,732		17,44,674	17,44,674	..	34,89,348	+ 2,19,123	— 94,084
X.—Registration .	6,196	...	27,632	27,632	...	55,264	4,077		26,179	26,179	...	52,358	— 1,219	— 2,906
XI.—Tributes . .	3,96,014	...	..	..	...	...	2,91,865		.	.		.	— 1,01,149	.
XII —Interest	36,457	.	883	15,227	...	16,110	26,757	.	2,070	13,936	...	16,006	— 9,700	— 104
XIII.—Post office	...		.	...	236	236					139	139	—	— 97
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	1,52,707	.	.	3,49,791	...	3,49,791	1,27,852			2,70,036	...	2,70,036	— 24,855	— 79,755
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	1,20,962	...	...	2,63,444	.	2,63,444	96,076	.		2,46,982	..	2,46,982	— 24,886	— 16,462
XVII —Police .	1,57,062	23,476	...	38,577	36,173	76,750	1,36,75.	22,36	...	61,056	37,151	1,01,777	— 12,076	+ 25,027
XVIII —Marine	6 47			2,79,965	11,173	2,91,138	5,212			2,09,706	571	2,80,277	— 885	— 22,861
XIX —Education	2,117	.		11,944	8,771	20,284	1,741		.	13,803	8,776	22,581	— 376	+ 2,297
XX.—Medical ..	415	552		16,872	274	17,146	1,478			17,604	95	17,144	+ 491	+ 298
XXI —Scientific and other minor departments	1,476	2	..	219	.	219	671	...		934		934	— 807	+ 715
XXII.—Receipts on acl of superannuation, &c	14,385		20,419	6,292	...	26,711	11,577		24,699	5,770	...	29,469	— 3,008	+ 3,154
XXIII.—Stationery and printing ...	3,296	...	42,040	28,970		71,010	4,876		22,462	28,012	...	50,474	+ 1,580	— 20,536
XXV.—Miscellaneous .	48,324	1,67,641	23,904	37,062	1,43,729	2,06,695	41,245	1,96,928	30,286	32,4.7	1,48 930	2,11,643	— 7,647	+ 5,268
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings).	2,31,340	...	...	60,51,724	.	60,51,724	2,84,572	..	.	61,90,995		61,90,995	+ 49,232	— 7,81,649
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	..	55,471	..	52,607	.	52,607	225	31,436		66,444		66,444	— 24,718	+ 13,837
XXVI —Military works	27,706	..	1,738	...	.	1,738	39,915		6,150	...	...	6,150	+ 12,209	+ 4,412
XXXII.—Civil works .	21,407	58,230	6,480	90,422	64,177	1,60,982	40,719	54,751	24,067	97,413	7 .,737	1,74,137	+ 30,043	— 7,745
Total	1,08,93,111	3,36,272	2,16,05,551	2,04,83,981	13,24,13.	4,34,53,361	1,16,64,924	9 1,548	2,01,92,791	1 91,9,489	13,0 ,17.	4,06,62,433	+ 7,19,9-9	— 25,11,530
Contributions	..		....	41,614	1,250	43,064			.	1 ,25.	1,250	2,500		— 40,564
Add—Upper Burma revenue	...		.			1,12 10,3.1	.	.				1,10,03,372	...	
Debt, Remittance, &c.	.		.		...	10,52,19,091	.			..		10,14,38,577		.
Total ..	...	...	...	2,05,05,796	13,25,378	15,98,69,491	..		.	1,93,90,949	13,01,40.	15,72,62,862	.	...
Opening Balance ..	..		....	..	..	1,15,46,575	...	.		.		1,2 ,,7,701	.	..
Grand Total	...		...	...	..	17,14,16,066	..	..	..	...		17,01,30,563	.	..
Provincial and Local deficits ...	..	...	..	...	.			3 , 2		6,96 366	10,128	.		...

Comparative Statement of expenditure of Upper and Lower Burma for the year 1892-93 and 1893-94.

Expenditure.	1892-93.						1893-94.						Net	
	Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma, plus or minus.	Lower Burma, plus or minus.
	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks ...	37,734	...	1,36,144	19,365	462	1,55,971	49,932	...	1,60,368	27,628	462	1,88,417	+ 12,198	+ 33,229
2.—Assignments and compensations	...	...	40	...	...	40	...	...	40	...	...	40	...	...
3.—Land revenue	20,97,066	...	...	23,12,440	...	23,12,440	22,01,179	...	...	21,93,299	..	21,93,299	+ 1,14,111	— 1,19,141
5.—Salt	461	...	6,075	...	...	6,075	379	...	6,063	...	..	6,063	+ 117	— 12
6.—Stamps	8,442	...	7,803	23,400	...	31,212	10,137	...	8,737	26,272	..	35,009	+ 1,695	+ 3,917
7.—Excise	22,562	...	26,645	9,548	..	36,193	29,117	...	56,187	18,750	..	74,916	+ 6,548	+ 38,723
8.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	46,549	46,549	...	...	..	...	30,486	30,486	...	— 16,063
9.—Customs	...	...	...	1,72,171	...	1,72,171	..	...	...	1,80,306	..	1,80,306	...	+ 8,135
10.—Assessed taxes	...	..	...	8,524	...	17,048	..	...	10,526	10,526	..	21,052	...	+ 4,004
11.—Forest	4,40,922	...	6,80,944	6,80,944	...	13,61,888	5,16,679	..	6,66,953	6,66,953	...	13,33,906	+ 75,750	— 27,982
12.—Registration	3,476	...	11,107	11,107	..	22,214	2,959	...	11,961	11,961	...	23,922	— 517	+ 1,708
13.—Interest on ordinary debt ...	...	...	...	11,667	...	11,667	...	...	..	11,944	..	11,944	...	+ 277
14.—Interest on other obligations ...	1,229	621	7,967	..	...	7,967	2,293	483	6,845	..	...	6,845	+ 928	+ 878
15.—Post office	...	...	...	45,956	83,502	1,29,088	...	...	..	47,946	98,047	1,45,993	...	+ 6,905
16.—General administration ...	1,95,555	4,054	2,10,651	6,60,685	16,083	8,87,420	2,19,611	4,655	2,32,699	6,72,445	1,72,253	9,77,397	+ 24,057	+ 31,932
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	8,72,469	...	...	12,39,302	..	12,39,302	8,70,942	...	...	12,70,288	...	12,70,288	— 11,527	+ 31,486
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails ...	3,45,696	...	...	...	..	7,60,983	3,12,751	...	..	8,23,273	...	8,23,273	— 32,945	+ 61,290
20.—Police	63,41,235	1,106	...	27,87,045	60,228	27,87,045	64,74,549	1,848	...	28,11,679	57,359	28,69,038	— 67,145	+ 75,005
21.—Marine	4,27,014	...	...	3,17,190	32,108	3,49,298	4,44,949	...	...	3,76,050	37,781	4,13,831	+ 17,936	+ 67,542
22.—Education	1,01,571	...	...	3,09,433	1,40,002	4,49,435	1,01,614	...	...	3,56,945	1,32,494	5,11,439	+ 243	+ 62,444
23.—Ecclesiastical	45,145	..	64,322	...	...	64,322	37,079	...	69,780	...	..	69,780	— 10,066	— 5,542
24.—Medical	1,74,741	7,874	...	2,15,882	37,152	2,53,034	1,97,202	...	...	2,32,334	51,606	2,83,940	+ 14,467	+ 30,906
25.—Political	3,88,438	...	11,323	276	...	11,599	3,84,845	...	16,105	..	..	16,105	+ 45,807	+ 4,506
26.—Scientific and other minor departments ...	32,231	1,186	30,716	50,735	9,358	90,810	23,746	...	1,04,444	40,433	10,720	64,302	— 7,673	— 22,008
27.—Territorial and political pensions ...	1,35,018	..	25,872	...	...	35,872	1,31,174	...	26,871	...	...	26,871	— 3,814	+ 999
28.—Civil furlough and absentee allowances ...	...	...	3,216	...	...	3,216	..	...	1,290	...	..	1,290	...	— 1,926
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions ...	33,260	...	440	2,90,692	2,268	2,93,400	87,040	...	2,178	2,88,992	2,809	2,93,979	+ 3,477	+ 10,569
30.—Stationery and printing ...	21,849	...	...	4,81,809	...	4,81,809	25,084	...	...	5,17,601	...	5,17,601	— 1,235	+ 35,741
31.—Miscellaneous	40,975	35,917	3,226	40,345	47,807	91,598	31,089	39,906	5,897	42,172	53,270	1,01,339	— 12,507	+ 9,701
33.—Famine relief	1,216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	— 1,216	...
36.—State Railways—working expenses	5,40,104	...	..	35,19,143	...	35,19,143	5,53,422	...	...	36,39,243	...	36,39,243	+ 13,318	+ 1,20,102
State Railways—interest on debt	...	...	..	21,03,717	...	21,03,717	...	...	..	21,27,543	...	21,27,543	...	+ 23,826
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure	1,11,253	...	...	...	...	...	2,40,994	...	...	...	...	...	+ 1,29,741	..
42.—Minor works and navigation ...	11,22,170	58,641	...	7,26,948	9,433	7,36,379	4,91,000	31,033	..	6,08,016	8,810	6,16,826	— 6,31,170	— 1,19,553
44.—Military works	18,54,084	...	1,43,965	...	...	1,43,965	15,04,478	...	3,12,040	...	...	3,12,040	+ 1,51,513	+ 1,68,075
45.—Civil works	26,08,762	1,95,047	29,037	22,04,563	5,02,985	34,96,207	24,90,787	2,63,078	20,926	32,53,886	8,12,069	43,87,903	+ 4,52,036	+ 5,91,696
47.—Special defence works	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Total ...	1,76,51,274	3,04,445	14,12,637	1,96,73,692	10,11,017	2,20,97,346	1,74,73,720	3,43,993	16,23,382	2,02,87,077	13,19,578	2,32,29,017	+ 2,21,891	+11,31,671
Contributions	...	...	...	1,250	41,814	43,064	...	...	...	1,250	1,250	2,500	..	...
Add—Upper Burma expenditure ...	...	...	.	...	...	1,70,53,722	...	...	..	...	...	1,82,17,613	.	...
Debt and remittance	..	..	...	...	...	11,54,82,233	...	...	..	...	...	11,82,17,781	...	..
Total ...	...	..	...	1,96,74,942	10 52,831	13,85,79,365	...	...	...	2,02,87,327	13,20,828	15,98,06,911	...	...
Closing balance	...	...	..	...		1,25,37,701	...	...	...	...	...	1,64,54,672	...	...
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	17,14,16,066	...	...	...	...	...	17,01,90,583	...	...
Provincial and local surpluses	...	21,694	...	6,80,856	2,72,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 57-C.]

Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years.

Detail of items.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue.								
Civil Department (imperial, provincial, and incorporated local funds)	2,71,39,020	2,66,48,220	2,56,55,700	3,19,20,680	3,46,19,061	3,51,81,374	3,62,92,797	3,45,22,170
Public Works Department	29,95,770	33,91,840	32,59,710	36,04,010	39,27,190	41,75,205	71,01,166	63,60,263
Total ...	3,01,34,790	3,00,40,060	2,89,15,410	3,55,24,690	3,85,46,251	3,93,56,579	4,33,93,963	4,08,82,433
Gross Charges.								
Civil Department (imperial, provincial, and incorporated local funds)	1,20,61,490	1,22,55,510	1,25,82,820	1,34,74,290	1,32,63,643	1,35,66,023	1,45,43,668	1,49,20,785
Public Works Department	37,18,980	39,45,680	47,07,320	50,86,470	54,98,550	61,40,149	75,53,678	83,08,232
Total ...	1,57,80,470	1,62,01,190	1,72,90,140	1,85,62,760	1,87,02,193	1,97,06,172	2,20,97,346	2,32,29,017
Results.								
Surplus in Civil Department	1,50,77,530	1,43,92,710	1,30,72,880	1,84,46,390	2,13,55,418	2,16,15,351	2,17,49,129	1,96,01,385
Deduct net public works expenditure	7,23,210	5,53,840	14,47,610	14,84,460	15,11,360	19,64,944	4,52,512	19,47,969
Net surplus avilable for military expenditure for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	1,43,54,320	1,38,38,870	1,16,25,270	1,69,61,930	1,98,44,058	1,96,50,407	2,12,96,617	1,76,53,416

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Amherst	2,525	4,285	6,810			
Rangoon	34,788	20,239	55,087			
Thayetmyo	2,590	22,560	25,150			
Total Accommodation for Troops ...	...	...	...	39,903	47,144	87,047
Rest-houses.						
Tharrawaddy	...	273	273			
Total Rest-houses ...	...	...	...	...	273	273
Ordnance.						
Rangoon	41,029	6,762	47,791			
Thayetmyo	...	657	657			
Total Ordnance ...	...	...	...	41,029	7,419	48,448
Commissariat.						
Rangoon	916	10,815	11,731			
Amherst	...	604	604			
Thayetmyo	...	2,181	2,181			
Total Commissariat ...	...	...	...	916	13,600	14,516
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Rangoon	9,127	4,529	13,656			
Thayetmyo	2,500	2,651	5,151			
Total Staff and Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	11,627	7,180	18,807
General Cantonment Works.						
Rangoon	227	16,453	16,680			
Thayetmyo	594	7,065	7,659			
Amherst	...	3,326	3,326			
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...		...	821	26,844	27,665
Fortifications.						
Rangoon	679	19,111	19,790			
Amherst	...	732	732			
Thayetmyo	...	2,742	2,742			
Total Fortifications ...	...	...	...	679	22,585	23,264
Compensation.						
Amherst	...	794	794			
Bassein	...	240	240			
Pegu	...	195	195			
Rangoon	...	5,366	5,366			
Thayetmyo	...	192	192			
Tharrawaddy	...	240	240			
Total Compensation ...	...	...	...	...	7,027	7,027
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	94,975	1,32,072	2,27,047

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	91,975
Repairs*	1,33,072
Establishment	60,003
Tools and plant	3,240
Barrack Department	31,660
Total Imperial Military Works as per Finance Account ..	3,12,040

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station			Total of each class.		
	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
District roads not raised	...	13,609	13,609	. .	. .	...
Total district roads not raised ...	...	...	...	. .	13,609	13,609
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Arakan	2,321	...	2,321	...	...	...
Total M. P. Improvements ..	...	...	...	2,321	...	2,321
Grand Total ...	. .	...	...	2,321	13,609	15,930

GENERAL ABSTRACT.			Rs.
Original works			2,321
Repairs			17,609
Establishment			4,956
Tools and plant			228
Suspense			...
Total Imperial ...			21,024
Deduct expenditure in England ...	58		...
Loss by exchange	38		
			96
Net Total as per Finance Accounts ...			20,928

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
Civil Buildings.						
Administration.						
Rangoon Construction	1,60,018	11,200	1,80,305	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	650	650	...	...	...
Total Administration ...		...	...	1,69,018	11,049	1,80,967
Customs.						
Amherst	6,417	497	6,911	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	835	2,700	3,535	...	...	...
Arakan	...	733	733	...	...	...
Bassein	...	417	417	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	491	491	...	...	...
Total Customs ...	....	...	...	7,982	4,838	12,120
Post Offices.						
Amherst	290	170	460	...	...	...
Martaban	20	414	434	...	...	...
Pegu	240	151	391	...	...	...
Rangoon	117	104	221	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	9,157	918	10,075	...	...	...
Henzada	1,940	205	2,145	...	...	...
Arakan	...	569	569	...	...	...
Bassein	...	221	221	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	538	538	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	281	281	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	339	339	...	...	...
Total Post Offices ...	...	...	...	11,753	3,933	15,686
Telegraph.						
Amherst	424	1,066	1,490	...	...	...
Arakan	4,417	1,427	5,844	...	...	...
Bassein	128	846	974	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	129	641	770	...	...	...
Henzada	10	358	368	...	...	...
Martaban	..	67	67	...	...	...
Pegu	...	49	49	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	216	216	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	630	630	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	235	235	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	327	327	...	...	...
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	5,108	5,871	10,979
Carried over ...	...	...	...	1,93,161	26,691	2,19,782

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station			Total of each class.		
	Original works	Repairs.	Total	Original works	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1,93,161	26,591	2,19,752
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Law and Justice.						
Amherst	8,094	3,112	11,206	...	...	
Arakan	8,838	3,509	12,347	...	...	...
Bassein	35,008	3,512	38,520	...	...	...
Martaban	15	1,150	1,165	...	...	...
Pegu	6,083	1,705	7,788	...	...	...
Rangoon	113	120	843	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	5,695	2,000	7,701	...	...	...
Toungoo	13,298	1,719	15,017	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	6,124	2,111	8,568		...	...
Tharrawaddy	46,557	6,296	52,853	...	...	...
Henzada	53,904	3,960	57,864	...	...	...
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	1,84,329	29,546	2,13,875
Ecclesiastical.						
Arakan	1,332	1,205	2,537	...	...	...
Rangoon	176	2,325	2,501	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	315	941	1,259	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	316	344	660	...	...	...
Amherst	...	607	607	...	...	...
Bassein	...	491	491	...		...
Pegu	...	187	187	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	1,404	1,404	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	1,323	1,323		...	...
Henzada	...	169	169	...	...	...
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	2,139	8,999	11,138
Medical.						
Arakan	6,715	129	6,844	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,28,904	4,511	1,33,415	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	654	654	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	1,35,619	5,294	1,40,913
Educational.						
Amherst	3,484	926	4,410	...	...	...
Arakan	185	...	185	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	32	3,546	3,578	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	90	90	...	...	...
Total Educational ...	...	...	...	3,701	4,562	8,263
Jails.						
Amherst	5,951	2,533	8,484	...	...	...
Arakan	22,605	3,436	26,131	...	...	...
Bassein	12,495	971	13,466	...	...	...
Rangoon	24,734	7,357	32,091		...	...
Rangoon Construction	1,28,907	2,206	1,31,113	...	...	...
Toungoo	3,756	633	4,389	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	8,852	1,256	10,108		...	...
Tharrawaddy	61,760	399	62,159	...	...	...
Henzada	15,490	980	16,470	...	...	...
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	2,84,540	19,771	3,04,311
Carried over ...	...	...	...	8,03,489	94,763	8,98,252

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	8,03,189	91,703	8,99,292
PROVINCIAL continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES—contd.						
C. Civil Buildings—concluded.						
Police.						
Amherst	31,846	681	32,427	.	...	...
Arakan	41,811	217	42,028	...	..	...
Bassein	38,198	970	39,168	...	..	...
Martaban	18,916	298	19,111	.	...	.
Pegu	11,012	670	11,682	..	...	...
Rangoon	10,918	2,918	13,836	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	28,330	4,250	32,580	..	...	...
Toungoo	52,959	1,521	54,480	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	8,380	1,138	9,518	...	...	...
Thatrawaddy	39,818	1,[illegible]	41,101	...	...	...
Henzada	71,065	1,806	72,871	...	..	...
Total Police ...	...	...	...	3,80,079	14,471	4,00,553
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	19,016	4,086	23,[illegible]	...	...	...
Arakan	3,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	..	...	...
Bassein	7,057	5,[illegible]	13,017	..	...	...
Martaban	8,[illegible]	651	8,771	..	...	...
Pegu	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	...	..	...
Rangoon	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	.	...
Rangoon Construction	2,[illegible]	18,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	...	.	...
Toungoo	8,177	12,[illegible]	20,[illegible]	...	..	...
Thayetmyo	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	7,[illegible]	.	..	...
Thatrawaddy	[illegible]	4,[illegible]	[illegible]	.	...	...
Henzada	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	..	...	..
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	.	...	3,26,135	61,073	3,88,111
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	.	15,16,001	1,70,912	16,86,916
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled and Bridged Roads						
Amherst	29,[illegible]	38,[illegible]	68,[illegible]	...	...	...
Bassein	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	..	...
Martaban	13,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	.	...
Rangoon	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	..	...	...
Toungoo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Thatrawaddy	55,812	1,07,040	[illegible]	...	...	...
Henzada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	.	...
Arakan	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Pegu	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Total metalled and bridged roads ...	...	...	...	1,09,161	3,96,173	5,05,336
Raised, Bridged, and Unmetalled Roads.						
Amherst	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Arakan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Bassein	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Martaban	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Toungoo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Thatrawaddy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Henzada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...
Pegu	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...		...
Total raised bridged, and unmetalled roads ...	...	...	...	71,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]
Carried over { Communications ...	...	...	...	1,80,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Carried over { Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	15,16,001	1,70,912	16,86,916

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .. Civil Buildings .	.	...	...	15,16,001	1,70,913	16,86,916
Brought forward .. Communications	...	...	...	1,80,689	5,59,863	7,40,552
PROVINCIAL concluded						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concluded.						
COMMUNICATIONS concluded.						
District Roads not Raised.						
Toungoo	3,437	...	3,437	...	...	.
Amherst	...	511	511	...	...	...
Martaban	...	8,366	8,366	...	...	..
Thayetmyo	...	2,674	2,674	..	...	...
Henzada	...	5,157	5,157	.	...	...
Total district roads not raised ..	...	...	...	3,437	16,711	20,148
Village Roads.						
Amherst	1,223	16,401	17,624	...	...	...
Henzada	28,888	10,330	39,218	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	499	499	..	...	...
Total ...	...	..	...	30,111	27,220	57,341
Total Communications ...	...	...	..	2,11,337	6,03,804	8,18,041
Miscellaneous Public Improvements						
Amherst	3,000	233	3,233	...	...	...
Arakan	111	283	394	...	...	...
Bassein	6,080	...	6,080	...	...	...
Rangoon	7,665	11,705	19,370	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	5,311	5,311	..	...	...
Total ...	...	...	..	16,856	17,565	34,421
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL WORKS ..	...	...	...	17,47,097	7,92,281	25,59,378

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	17,47,097
Repairs	7,92,281
Establishment	4,58,568
Tools and plant	37,450
Suspense	12,877
Total as per Finance Account ...	30,48,303

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCORPORATED LOCAL.						
Irrigation and Navigation.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	3,272	2,646	5,918	3,272	2,646	5,918
Establishment	...	...		...	...	1,389
Tools and plant	.	...		...	...	88
Total Irrigation and Navigation ..	...	...	...	...	...	7,308
Agricultural Works.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	708	451	1,159	708	451	1,159
Establishment	...	...	.	...	...	205
Tools and plant	...	..	...		...	16
Total Agricultural Works ...	...	.		...	.	1,412
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
Civil Buildings.						
Medical.						
Pegu	80	496	576	..	.	...
Tharrawaddy	491	491	982	. .	...	...
Henzada	18,805	...	18,805	.	..	. .
Arakan	...	163	163	. .		...
. Total Medical ...	...	...	...	19,316	1,153	20,469
Educational.						
Arakan	...	230	230	..	..	...
Pegu	...	280	280	...	...	...
Total Educational ...	...	.	.		510	510
Miscellaneous						
Arakan	13,144	...	13,144	...	...	. .
Pegu	2,067	454	2,521	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	925	408	1,333	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	..	.	..	16,136	921	17,358
Police.						
Thayetmyo	100	...	100	...	...	...
Total Police ...	...	..	...	100	...	100
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	35,852	2,584	38,437
Communications.						
Village Roads.						
Amherst	10,588	...	10,588	...	...	...
Martaban	5,000	...	5,000	...	...	...
Henzada	1,038	...	1,038	...	...	...
Arakan	...	137	137	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	875	875	.	...	...
Total village roads ...	...	...		16,716	1,012	17,728
Carried over ...	...	...	...	52,868	3,507	56,135

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	...		..	52,508	3,607	56,165
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concluded						
Civil Buildings Roads and Services—concluded.						
Communications—concluded.						
Metalled and Bridged Roads.						
Civil officers	250	...	250	...	...	...
Amherst	5,343	.	5,343	...	...	...
Bassein	14,800	1,104	15,904	..	...	...
Pegu	68,906	7,332	76,238	...	...	...
Rangoon	9,910	10,987	20,898	..	.	..
Rangoon construction	401	14,934	15,335	..	..	..
Toungoo	5,302	.	5,302	...	...	..
Henzada	31,860	4,270	36,150	..	...	...
Arakan	...	5,735	5,735	..	...	...
Tharrawaddy	. .	1,024	1,024	...	...	...
Total metalled and bridged roads ...	...		..	1,36,872	45,174	1,82,046
Raised, Bridged, and Unmetalled Roads						
Arakan	14,788	8,765	23,553	...	...	...
Bassein	32,093	6,315	38,408	..		...
Martaban	7,612		7,612		..	..
Pegu	3,293	8,192	11,485	...	...	. .
Henzada	43,623	11,513	55,036		..	.
Civil officers	100	.	100	...	.	...
Total raised, bridged, and unmetalled roads ..	..	.		1,02,025	31,715	1,33,744
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Arakan	33,393	1,624	34,017	...	...	..
Bassein	5,551	2,783	8,334	...	..	...
Martaban	1,000	1,012	2,012	...	...	...
Pegu	12,409	8,651	21,060	...	...	...
Toungoo	11,535	3,063	15,198	...	..	...
Thayetmyo	6,295	..	6,295	..		...
Tharrawaddy	18,119	3,410	21,529		...	...
Henzada	33,858	4,131	37,989		...	...
Amherst	...	1,072	1,072	...	...	..
Rangoon	...	319	319	...	...	...
Rangoon construction	...	300	300	..	...	...
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	..		1,21,720	20,994	1,46,714
Grand Total Civil Works ...	...	..	..	4,4,5,180	1,10,480	5,23,660

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Works	4,13,189
Repairs	1,10,480
Establishment	1,19,423
Tools and plant	7,760
Total as per Finance Accounts	6,50,800

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
Irrigation and Navigation						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Pegu and Sittang canal	83,185	16,815	1,00,000			
Sittang and Kyaikto canal	1,363	8,563	9,926			
Kyaikto and Bilin canal	17,722		17,722			
Tanto canal		6,164	6,164			
Other minor works	9,948		9,948			
				1,12,168	31,572	1,43,730
Establishment						38,370
Tools and plant						32,318
Suspense						6,16
Total Irrigation and Navigation as per Finance Accounts.						2,20,582
Agricultural Works.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Revenue.						
Irrawaddy embankment	61,304	55,464	1,16,768	61,304	55,464	1,16,768
Establishment						25,782
Tools and plant						157
Suspense						97
Total works for which Revenue and Capital Accounts are kept.						1,42,982
Carried over ... Agricultural Works						1,42,982
Carried over ... Irrigation and Navigation						2,20,582

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.		Total of each class			
	Original works.	Repairs	Total.	Original works	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Brought forward .. Irrigation and Navigation		...	.	.	...	2,20,582
Brought forward .. Agricultural Works ..	.	...	..	.	...	1,42,982
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION—concluded.						
AGRICULTURAL WORKS—concluded.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept						
Embankments at Ma-ubin Gyaing, Pegu, Sittang, Pagaing, Amherst, Kantha, Arakan, Bilin, Dongwun, and Kyaukpyu, &c.	1,46,997	52,335	1,99,332	1,46,997	52,335	1,99,332
Establishments	..	..	..			44,745
Tools and plant	..		.	.	...	375
Total works for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.	...					2,44,452
Total Agricultural Works .	..				..	3,87,434
GRAND TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION .	..	..		..		6,08,016

GRAND ABSTRACT FOR PROVINCIAL.

Civil works	30,48,303
Minor works and navigation	6,08,016
Total as per Finance Accounts .	36,56,319

CONTRIBUTIONS.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Educational.						
Rangoon Construction	1,372	...	1,372	.		
Total Educational ..	...	...	..	1,372		1,372
Ecclesiastical.						
Rangoon Construction	53,970	..	53,970	..	.	
Bassein	142	..	142	.		.
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	..	.	54,112		54,112
Miscellaneous						
Rangoon Construction	728	...	728	.	..	
Total Miscellaneous ...	..	...	.	728	...	728
Law and Justice.						
Bassein	47	...	47		...	...
Total Law and Justice ...	...		...	47		47
Customs.						
Amherst	...	762	762	...	..	..
Total Customs	.			..	762	762
Carried over ...	...	...		56,250	762	57,021

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94*—concluded.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	56,280	702	57,031
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded						
CIVIL WORKS—concluded.						
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Amherst	1,040	...	1,040	...	...	...
Toungoo	2,050	.	2,050	...	...	...
Henzada	9,201	...	9,201	...	...	...
Arakan	...	4,660	1,660	...	...	...
Bassein	..	2,253	2,253	..	...	...
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	..	...	.	12,361	6,913	19,274
Grand Total, Civil Works ...	...		...	68,640	7,655	76,295
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Works	...	...	...	...	...	68,640
Repairs	...	...	.	..	.	7,655
Establishment	...	...	..	...	...	4,507
Tools and plant		...	...	...	...	294
Total as per Finance Accounts .						81,096
IMPERIAL.						
Military.						
General Cantonment Works.						
Rangoon	101	...	101	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	117	...	117	...	...	...
Total General Cantonment Works ..	...	..	...	218	...	218
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Works	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	218
Repairs	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Establishment	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	50
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total as per Finance Accounts ...								271
Irrigation Works.								
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.								
Bassein		322	322	...	322	322
Total ..	..	..	...	...	322	322
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Works	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Repairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total as per Finance Accounts ...								400

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Irrigation and Navigation Works in Lower Burma, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived there form, the working expenses and the interest on the debt incurred in respect of those works for and to the end of the year 1893-94.*

Irrigation and Navigation Works (Agricultural) not classed as productive.

Name of project.		Estimated cost of construction.	Capital outlay: During 1893-94. Direct charges.	Capital outlay: During 1893-94. Indirect charges.	Capital outlay: During 1893-94. Total.	Capital outlay: To end of 1893-94. Direct charges.	Capital outlay: To end of 1893-94. Indirect charges.	Capital outlay: To end of 1893-94. Total.	Receipts during 1893-94. Water rates, &c.	Receipts during 1893-94. Collected with land revenue.	Receipts during 1893-94. Total.	Working expenses during 1893-94. Direct charges.	Working expenses during 1893-94. Indirect charges.	Working expenses during 1893-94. Total.	Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses): Excess revenue (surplus).	Net result excluding interest: Excess expenditure (deficit).	Net result excluding interest: Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Net result excluding interest: Rate per cent. Of excess expenditure.	Simple interest during 1893-94.	Net result including interest: Excess revenue (surplus).	Net result including interest: Excess expenditure (deficit).	Net result including interest: Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Net result including interest: Rate per cent. Of excess expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrawaddy embankments. Western series.	Kyangin section	1,55,064	..	..	...	1,50,230	4,814	1,55,064	.	4,830	4,830	4,328	101	4,429	401	...	·26	...	.	401	..	·26	...
	Myanaung section	11,02,287		...	...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	1,09,925	1,09,925	41,871	851	42,722	67,203	...	6·1	...	...	67,203	...	6·1	...
	Henzada section	18,92,798	...	..	.	18,33,491	51,258	18,84,749	1,496	8,40,720	8,42,216	1,30,511	2,657	1,33,168	7,09,048	..	37·62	...	..	7,09,048	..	37·62	...
Eastern series.	Survey from Mingyi to Yandoon.	12,800	...		..	12,397	403	12,800	...	..	...	.	..	..	.	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Total ..	31,62,949*	...	...	..	30,71,323	83,577	31,54,900	1,496	9,55,475	9,56,971	1,76,710	3,609	1,80,319	7,76,652	.	24·62	.	..	7,76,652	...	24·62	...

* Sanctioned by the Secretary of State (*vide* his despatch No. 49, dated the 21st September 1882, and Public Works Department Government of India, Register No. 111 of 1882-83 and letter No. 421-I., dated the 4th November 1882.

	Rs.
Direct outlay ...	30,78,605
Indirect outlay	84,344
Total ...	31,62,949

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles opened.	Passengers during the year. First.	Second.	Intermediate.	Third.	Total.	Receipts from passengers, &c.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	Rs.
Burma State Railway	12½	730	19,754	216,539	Nil.	6,264,509	6,500,800	36,48,902	20,48,049 *	1,57,738	64,53,989	42,11,853	22,42,136	408	2,524	6,42,25,719

* Passenger traffic ... ... Rs. 35,00,107
Telegraph 30,936
Sundries 1,18,159
Total 36,48,202

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government Ships and Vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
Dalhousie, S.S.	810 300	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Minto, S.S.	430 336	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	80 0	1	19	7,428	.....	Employed in surveying the river and shifting and laying down buoys and moorings.
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	80 0	.....	11	1,632	82	
Dolphin, S.S.	85 12	.....	16	4,134	900	Buoy-vessel for Akyab, Kyaukpyu, and Sandoway.
Wanderer, S.S.	111 30	.....	16	44,031	.....	Building in Government dockyard, Calcutta, to replace S. S. *Dolphin*.
River-going vessels.						
Irrawaddy, paddle steamer	614 150	6	50	.....	57,114	
Sladen, paddle-steamer ...	624 80	6	42	.....	60,592	
Bhamo	172 70	4	42	.....	74,862	
Patrick	151 0	4	36	33,337	30,283	
Serge	151 0	4	36	29,603	60,120	
McIver	80 0	3	27	21,501	57,805	
All other craft, boats, &c.						
Steam-launches and flats in Lower Burma.	.....	.....	.....	1,07,711	36,309	
Steam-launches and flats in Upper Burma.	.....	.....	.....	1,08,114	2,27,734	
Moulmein port-cutter ...	10	.....	10	1,464	.....	For general port and river work.
Moulmein gig	4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	Attached to buoy-vessel *Retriever* from which the crew is obtained.
All other crafts in Akyab ...	.....	.....	7	1,342	.....	
Bassein gig	.....	.....	4	672	.....	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the number of Officers and Men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels under the Administration of Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Description of establishment	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT					
Akyab	1	5	12,183	33,695	
Rangoon	2	10	26,600	.....	
Bassein	1	2	5,488	.....	
Moulmein	1	6	10,870	.....	
Total ...	5	23	58,141	33,695	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Nil.					
PILOT ESTABLISHMENT—					
Government salaried	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Government free	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Licensed	41	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	41	.....	.....	...	
PIER ESTABLISHMENTS—					
Signal establishment	.....	4	863	.....	
Wharf establishment	.....	29	11,256	.....	
Port Health Officer's establishment ...	2	.....	2,100	.....	
Harbour light establishment	.....	1	142	.....	
Tidal observatory	.....	1	240	.....	
Marine establishment	.....	2	1,800	.....	
Total ...	2	37	16,501	.....	

[No. 63.]

Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1893-94.

Division	District	Cereals and pulses: Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bayra (millet)	Ragi or mandwa	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Oil-seeds: Linseed	Til or gingelly	Others	Sugar: Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Others	Fibres: Cotton	Jute	Others	Dyes: Indigo	Others	Drugs and narcotics: Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Chechona	Indian hemp	Others	Fodder crops	Miscellaneous crops: Orchards and garden produce	Food	Non-food	Total	Area cropped more than once	Not area cropped during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Arakan	Akyab	631,067	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	120	1,228	..	229	..	3,816	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	241	..	..	..	..	16,569	5,067	10,512	671,382	..	671,382
	Northern Arakan	7,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	..	..	546	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,975	..	10,975	..	10,975
	Kyaukpyu	116,161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	761	..	..	..	3	26	..	..	..	..	2,105	..	..	..	..	3,042	623	3,749	126,870	..	126,870
	Sandoway	47,447	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	79	..	501	1,299	..	120	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2,983	..	..	..	..	..	2,541	2,740	57,211	..	57,211
	Total	702,017	..	..	..	..	..	7	69	..	..	1,356	1,228	501	2,289	..	4,484	..	88	26	..	..	..	..	6,629	..	..	..	..	21,611	8,631	17,021	706,031	..	706,031
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1,038	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	..	..	1,997	..	1,997
	Hanthawaddy	449,514	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	44	165	..	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	27,270	1,723	7,612	485,748	..	485,748
	Pegu	604,050	..	..	..	..	..	419	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	12,961	..	710	619,212	..	619,212
	Tharrawaddy	352,739	..	..	..	..	..	98	3,026	..	..	4,932	..	..	474	..	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,699	..	..	..	..	11,799	4,096	..	381,763	..	381,763
	Prome	250,419	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,451	..	..	106	..	3,212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,577	..	..	..	..	..	29,732	..	293,907	..	293,907
	Total	1,656,060	..	..	..	..	..	540	3,026	..	..	9,277	165	..	790	..	3,313	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,405	..	..	..	..	51,579	35,461	8,322	1,981,027	..	1,981,027
Irrawaddy	Tôhngwa	398,608	..	..	..	19	..	1,201	1,019	234	..	530	..	2,473	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	34,526	..	..	439,838	..	439,838
	Bassein	375,163	..	..	..	..	..	752	..	2,168	..	31	..	10	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	..	..	..	..	24,215	867	110	403,166	..	403,166
	Henzada	374,224	..	..	..	..	..	..	474	4,354	..	1,046	..	..	166	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,179	..	..	..	..	..	4,410	..	430,452	..	430,452
	Myaungmya	293,024	..	..	..	..	..	284	..	97	..	278	..	..	167	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	20,417	5,195	..	321,495	..	321,495
	Total	1,643,014	..	..	..	19	..	2,237	1,493	6,973	..	2,161	..	2,183	382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,219	..	..	..	..	78,158	49,492	110	1,794,655	..	1,794,655
Southern	Thayetmyo*	78,196	..	..	..	..	..	3,328	1,165	..	263	7,328	..	..	111	..	2,992	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,007	..	..	..	191	2,729	13,643	..	115,333	..	115,333
Tenasserim	Amherst	420,638	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	706	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	40,738	3,135	9,027	474,106	..	474,106
	Tavoy	74,719	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	125	..	..	..	..	17,241	2,230	5,699	99,776	324	99,452
	Mergui	46,373	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,791	..	..	26	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	..	..	..	..	13,991	2,715	..	65,617	..	65,617
	Tonugoo	116,635	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	5,530	..	15.	..	..	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	14	118	..	..	..	..	2,542	2,740	..	128,232	..	128,232
	Shwaygin	230,705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,347	..	5,145	..	..	3,062	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,36	..	..	..	..	..	11,964	2,582	26,970	..	260,970
	Salween	11,522	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..	..	..	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,569	..	16,183	..	16,183
	Total	9 1,569	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	8,973	..	8,754	..	..	6,519	..	5	324	..	..	..	..	345	14	624	..	..	..	..	74,065	26,126	17,295	1,043,869	324	1,043,569
	Grand Total	5,133,456	..	..	..	19	..	6,197	5,745	15,946	263	27,497	1,393	2,684	10,091	..	10,094	324	88	26	..	..	34	14	27,863	..	..	..	191	227,777	138,453	42,551	5,700,931	324	5,700,607

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 64.]

Agricultural Stock for the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Male buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARAKAN	Akyab ...	72,962	62,105	50,593	40,624	111,043	91	11,583	427	...	...	70,710	5,051	
	Northern Arakan ...	369	1,049	68	169	295	14	1,129	1	...	...	15,022	...	
	Kyaukpyu ...	22,376	24,716	9,204	12,353	41,784	...	1,149	139	...			527	
	Sandoway ...	5,194	5,286	7,412	9,506	11,634	34	763	214	1	...	17,009	552	
	Total ...	100,901	93,156	67,646	62,112	164,526	139	14,000	781	1	...	106,671	6,130	
PEGU	Rangoon Town ...													
	Hanthawaddy ...	1,677	1,125	113	370	613	1,497	1,442	3,122	...	..	68	968	
	Pegu ...	27,197	5,926	16,795	6,995	13,958	11	1,245	326	...	.	18,041	11,194	
	Tharrawaddy ...	44,966	4,842	30,187	15,040	17,159	..	1,427	601	...	...	26,817	15,531	
	Prome ...	30,361	17,054	11,035	11,579	15,568	7	467	726	...	...	20,347	24,009	
		77,711	23,672	18,114	8,439	16,792	...	1,094	667	...	...	37,089	27,914	
	Total ...	203,912	49,643	82,177	44,714	73,320	1,505	5,675	5,711	...	...	111,462	83,318	
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa ...	19,919	11,071	21,007	13,734	26,049	...	1,368	820	...	...	27,642	11,040	
	Bassein ...	21,183	12,274	15,816	11,852	24,068	...	1,848	606	.	...	14,140	10,852	
	Henzada ...	70,661	24,254	24,254	12,511	41,126	...	1,206	1,413	..	...	32,569	20,761	
	Myaungmya ...	7,960	6,552	10,126	6,022	13,291	...	681	139	...	...	14,224	1,944	
	Total ...	119,722	61,151	69,203	43,919	100,106	...	4,913	2,790	...	.	88,944	32,597	
SOUTHERN ...	Thayetmyo* ...	34,080	24,462	9,922	7,901	36,078	38	1,254	610	...	..	20,326	13,614	
TENASSERIM	Amherst ...	40,407	40,174	22,877	16,161	6,044	...	4,079	213	...	.	14,418	11,536	
	Tavoy ...	3,414	2,854	6,379	5,571	16,614	...	6 9	65	...	..	4,068	440	
	Mergui ...	161	313	8,476	13,760	14,117	...	738	16	...	...	2,136	81	
	Tonngoo ...	7,741	2,732	7,545	7,275	9 170	76	1,193	282	...	...	18,092	3,022	
	Shwegyin ...	27,573	3,570	17,424	12,054	12,128	...	1,708	149	. ..	...	5,855	10,180	
	Salween ...	100	114	706	1,164	1,041	...	915	...		...	706	3	
	Total ...	89,320	49,777	63,377	55,137	114,174	76	9,240	675		...	46,257	25,662	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	547,457	277,799	286,325	219,508	488,874	1,758	35,521	10,567	1	...	373,660	182,321	

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 64.]

Irrigation for the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year.						Crops irrigated.				Remarks.
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arakan	Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sandoway	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	.	...	.	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	..	...	177	177	...	...	177	...	
	Pegu ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...			...	
	Tharrawaddy	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	
	Prome ...	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	
	Total	...	...	..	.	177	177	...	.	177	..	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	
	Bassein ...	...	...	..	...	1,018	1,019	...	680	47	111	
	Henzada ...	...	..	...	...	1,043	1,043	..	797	246	...	
	Myaungmya	...	...	..		.	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...			2,061	2,061	...	1,477	293	111	
Southern ...	Thayetmyo*	...	779	1,112	483	...	2,374	..	.	2,374	..	
Tenasserim	Amherst ...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	
	Tavoy ...	...	...	...	...	651	651	...	651	...	...	
	Mergui ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
	Toungoo ..	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	...	.	...	
	Shwegyin ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Salween ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...		.	
	Total	...	..	...	..	651	651		651	..	...	
	Grand Total	779	1,112	483	..	2,867	3,293	..	2,305	2,844	111	

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force. *

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

Wholesale Prices of Produce, &c., for the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Wholesale prices of agricultural produce per maund of 82⅔ lbs.													Retail prices.					
		Rice (husked).	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar.	Cumbu or bajra.	Mohr (seed).	Gram.	Linseed (seed).	Til or gingelly (seed).	Sugar (gur or jaggery).	Cotton cleaned.	Jute.	Ghee (clarified butter).	Fodder. Grass.	Fodder. Straw.	Jowar or bajra.	Firewood, per maund.	Salt, per maund.	Iron, per maund.	Plough bullocks, each.	Sheep, each.	Fish, per seer (fresh).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan.	Akyab	3 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 0 0	21 0 0	...	24 4 0	0 10 0	0 2 6	...	0 6 0	2 14 0	0 6 0	9 0 0	11 0 0	0 5 6
	Northern Arakan	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 0 0	...	...	...	0 1 6	5 0 0	...	25 0 0	...	0 3 0 (c)
	Kyaukpyu	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 8 6	...	...	...	...	0 3 3	...	0 2 5	2 5 0	0 7 5	27 0 0	...	0 3 0
	Sandoway	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	...	40 0 0	0 4 0	0 2 0	...	0 1 4	2 12 0	0 6 8	30 0 0	8 0 0	0 6 0
	Average	3 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 6 2	21 0 0	...	39 12 0	0 7 0	0 2 7	...	0 2 8	3 3 8	0 6 9	27 12 0	9 8 0	0 4 10
Pegu.	Rangoon Town (b)	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	34 0 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	...	0 8 0	2 12 0	0 5 8	67 0 0	12 8 0	0 6 6
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pegu	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0	...	...	26 4 0	1 0 0	0 4 0	...	0 11 10	2 12 0	0 9 7	50 0 0	...	0 4 0
	Tharrawaddy	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	4 0 0	6 3 3	...	...	14 0 0	...	(a)	...	0 1 6	2 13 0	0 10 0	30 0 0	...	0 7 0
	Prome	2 2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 4 3	11 4 2	14 10 5	...	13 7 2	0 2 7	0 2 7	...	0 5 3	2 8 3	0 7 0	25 0 0	...	0 4 6
	Average	2 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	4 10 2	7 7 10	14 10 5	...	27 2 9	0 7 6	0 4 2	...	0 6 7	2 11 8	7 11 11	70 8 0	12 8 0	0 5 6
Irrawaddy.	Thôngwa	3 1 5	...	...	...	...	3 4 10	4 3 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	0 5 7	2 13 1	0 13 2	45 0 0	...	0 3 4
	Bassein	2 14 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 9 10	...	...	25 15 1	0 5 5	0 3 9	...	0 3 7	2 1 1	0 9 4	34 0 0	...	0 3 9
	Henzada	2 13 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10 2	5 10 2	...	...	25 7 1	0 8 5	0 1 2	...	0 3 1	2 5 6	0 11 1	70 0 0	...	0 4 0
	Myaungmya	3 1 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 4 6	...	...	25 11 5	0 4 0	0 1 0	...	0 8 4	3 2 0	0 4 6	63 0 0	...	0 5 0
	Average	2 15 7	...	...	...	...	3 4 10	4 3 7	...	5 10 2	5 13 4	...	...	26 3 11	0 3 11	0 2 0	...	0 5 2	2 10 2	0 8 11	63 0 0	...	0 4 9
South-ern.	Thayetmyo*	2 6 0	...	...	...	...	1 4 0	3 3 0	...	8 0 0	5 12 0	19 3 0	...	23 0 0	0 6 0	0 13 9	...	0 8 0	2 4 0	0 10 0	95 0 0	14 0 0	0 10 0
Tenasse-rim.	Amherst	2 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10 5	...	...	29 7 8	0 7 0	0 3 8	...	0 4 1	3 8 4	11 13 3	40 0 0	...	0 5 5
	Tavoy	3 15 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 11	...	...	31 7 8	0 4 0	0 3 0	...	0 5 4	1 10 9	9 9 3	37 8 0	...	0 8 6
	Mergui	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 11 0	8 1 0	...	...	31 6 0	...	0 3 0	...	0 2 6	2 6 6	8 12 2	50 0 0	...	0 4 0
	Toungoo	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 9	...	...	31 2 4	0 4 0	0 1 0	...	0 5 0	2 8 4	9 14 2	25 0 0	20 0 0	0 7 0
	Shwegyin	2 13 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 8	5 11 8	...	...	42 13 9	0 4 0	0 2 0	...	0 3 6	2 12 0	...	20 0 0	...	0 7 0
	Salween	4 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 14 0	...	...	47 0 7	...	(a)	...	...	2 13 3	...	60 0 0	...	0 9 0
	Average	3 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 10 10	5 9 3	...	...	41 15 9	0 4 9	0 2 6	...	0 3 11	2 9 11	10 0 2	55 6 8	20 0 0	0 6 10
	Grand average, Lower Burma.	3 0 6	...	...	...	...	2 4 5	3 12 10	...	5 6 0	6 1 2	14 9 10	...	39 0 11	0 6 1	0 3 6	...	0 4 9	2 11 11	8 7 9	38 12 3	13 1 7	0 5 11

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force.

(a) Not sold.

(b) Also the headquarters of the Hanthawaddy district.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour at the end of the year.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boat per score per day.	Buffaloes each per day.	Bullocks each per day.	Elephants each per day.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan ...	Akyab	1 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	0 13 0	0 5 0	.....
	Northern Arakan		0 4 0	.. ..	2 5 0 (a)	... ...	.....	. ...
	Kyaukpyu	1 6 0	0 7 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	..
	Sandoway	1 0 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	10 0 0
	Total ...	1 4 8	0 6 9	1 10 8	20 10 0	0 9 0	0 6 8	10 0 0
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1 8 0	0 12 0	2 14 0	34 0 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	10 0 0
	Hanthawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	10 0 0
	Pegu	2 0 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	30 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	5 0 0
	Tharrawaddy	1 8 0	0 6 0	2 0 0	30 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	5 0 0
	Prome	1 4 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	20 0 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	6 0 0
	Total ...	1 8 10	0 8 10	2 2 10	28 12 10	0 14 10	0 11 2	7 3 2
Irrawaddy ..	Thôngwa	1 6 0	0 10 0	2 12 0	25 0 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	.. .
	Bassein	2 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	1 4 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Henzada	1 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	50 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Myaungmya	1 12 0	0 12 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	.....
	Total ...	1 10 6	0 11 5	2 3 0	38 12 0	1 1 6	0 14 6	5 0 0
Southern	Thayetmyo *	1 0 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	30 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	10 0 0
Tenasserim ...	Amherst	1 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	0 12 0	0 6 0	3 0 0
	Tavoy	1 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	2 0 0
	Mergui	1 4 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	(b)	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Toungoo	2 0 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	60 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Shwegyin	2 0 0	0 12 0	2 0 0	40 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	4 0 0
	Salween	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0	60 0 0	2 8 0	1 8 0	2 8 0
	Total ...	1 11 4	0 12 0	2 6 8	40 13 4	0 10 10	0 13 4	3 9 4
	Grand Total Lower Burma	1 8 10	0 9 10	2 2 6	32 13 2	0 14 9	0 13 4	5 13 4

(a) The figures reported last year were incorrect. Those now given are for "dunouts."

(b) Buffaloes are only hired by cultivators at Rs. 10 each for the season.

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force.

III-I.—

[No. 67.] *I.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of* 1892-93—

Articles	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... Value	...	60,056	...	8,444	...	...	...	...
Animals, living ... ... No.	6	1,500	23	1,030	...	...	...	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c. ... ... Value	...	7,07,763	...	7,03,108	..	23,134	...	56,397
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... ... ,,	...	54,032	...	1,38,263	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts .. .. Cwt.	4,214	93,420	5,055	96,716	7	1,535	...	5
Building and Engineering Materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	60,730	1,43,784	63,553	1,38,231	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	7,118	...	47,206	..	...	..	...
Candles of all sorts .. ... . lbs.	504,335	2,05,554	434,168	1,80,371	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... . No.	6,292	42,748	2,060	20,374	50	280	...	...
Coal—								
Coal . ... Tons	19,271	3,61,001	17,153	3,05,232	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	548	16,414	203	6,124	...	...	...	..
Patent fuel . ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Corks .. .. Cwt.	146	17,567	44	6,963	...	...	...	15
Cotton—								
Raw .. .. Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	4,032,116	41,51,100	3,774,555	30,23,555	32,300	29,135	88,600	88,080
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey ... ... Yds.	5,778,740	7,02,223	7,537,430	10,54,707	..	..	...	.
White ... ... ,,	10,763,917	3,920,026	20,375,627	49,70,421	..	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ,,	12,507,082	33,43,113	10,084,400	37,05,705	163,383	44,146	11,388	5,080
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece.. ... ... No.	3,537,002	3,07,864	2,121,049	2,08,411	.	...	600	800
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Lace and patent net ... ... ,,	7,765	1,983	10,123	5,530	..	...	.	...
Hosiery (pure and mixed)... ...Value	...	53,501	...	66,514	...	...	.	...
Thread sewing ... . lbs.	230,061	4,88,936	141,100	4,01,120	...	...	..	...
Canvas... .. .. Yds.	1,103	950	14,574	9,000	...	...	...	..
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	360,033	2,21,003	143,235	80,760	...	...	300	300
Drugs and medicines .. .. Value	.	87,530	..	1,14,916	..	..	..	...
Dyeing and coloring materials ... ... ,,	...	23,144	...	26,614	..	...	..	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... ,,	.	4,83,987	...	4,77,261	.	1,000	...	80
Flax—								
Twist and yarn ... . . lbs.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece goods ... ... Yds.	1,210	1,079	4,275	2,540	..	...	..	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	18,105	13,700	6,937	7,980	...	...	...	...
Canvas .. .. Yds.	233,017	1,07,048	102,762	46,408	1,143	520	3,947	3,060
Other sorts .. ... lbs.	1,314	894	11,275	1,290	4,308	2,250	..	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ...Value	..	1,810	.	1,261	...	...	...	...
Glass—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	10	13,351	20	24,018	..	...	22	5,880
Other ware ... ... Value	...	1,40,016	...	1,70,070	...	6,155	...	6,478
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	287	1,577	298	1,773	...	...	..	...
Hardware and cutlery .. ...Value	...	14,03,857	...	11,30,313	.	43,300	...	36,894
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... ,,	...	1,30,202	...	1,81,954	..	1,830	...	1,044
Ivory								
Unmanufactured and manufactured...Value	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c. .. .. ,,	...	35,003	...	24,236	..	2,005	...	480
Leather and manufactures of ... ... ,,	...	2,60,579	..	3,07,180	...	...	...	180
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter . . ...Galls.	648,153	11,05,842	555,402	9,00,200	400	1,000	240	720
Spirits ... ... ,,	94,821	10,20,340	75,018	7,23,341	...	...	4	75
Wines ... . ,,	15,240	1,60,175	16,128	2,13,472	280	1,002	232	2,196
Other sorts ... ... ,,	330	2,740	12	35	...	...	...	...
Machinery and mill work ... ...Value	...	5,66,136	...	14,49,252	...	...	..	100
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... ,,	. .	90,256	...	64,915	...	...	...	...
Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	1,030	1,12,599	1,408	96,998	30	4,628	66	8,999
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	87	3,612	1,431	65,215	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	784	40,797	600	27,740	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	277,638	28,88,416	207,182	18,84,264	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	6,560	80,112	6,600	17,488	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	1,091	20,220	1,090	20,030	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... Cwt.	8,898	74,083	10,901	1,02,978	.	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	2,34,23,608	...	2,35,16,567	...	1,62,679	...	2,15,198

FOREIGN TRADE.

Treasure imported from Foreign Countries into the Province of Burma during the two official years 1893-94.

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	. .		.	...	..	...
. .	1,44,182	...	1,40,215	...	650	...	780	...	...	...	...
..	380	...	455	...	...	...	67	...	..	...	...
5	617	4	380	1	70	...	..	.	. .	..	...
14,000	30,951	11,822	28,050	...	...	. .	..	...	...		...
.	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	...
213,276	88,516	283,144	1,22,080	...	...	20	20	...	..	...	...
..	...	65	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	15	225	5	75
...	..	...	. .	...	...	.	.	...	...	.	..
...		...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	.
...	40	...	. .	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	..
					.						
4,165	2,020	13,000	6,800	200	200	.	...	..	...	...	..
...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...
2,817	1,116	32,510	14,077	...	...	.	..	...	. .	..	.
080,107	2,46,570	302,053	1,47,813	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..
..	..	...	...	...	. .	...	...	..	..	..	..
	.	...	. .	...	...		...	...	. .		.
..	..	...	.	...	...		...	...	. .	.	...
.	...	.	.	...	. .		...	. .	.	..	...
	..	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	..	...
	...	...	...	...	...	.	.		.	.	..
1,977	050	..	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...
.	015	...	270	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	...
	2,150	...	900	..	250	.	.	...	...	...	...
	295	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...
	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	..	...	...	.	..		...	...	.	...
. .		. .	...	.		.	..	...	..	.	...
...	...	. .		..	...	.	..	.	..	.	...
...	.	...			.	.	...	.	..	.	...
...	270	...	..	...	400	..	.	.	100	..	...
31	37,275	66	05,468	54	2,800	60	3,400	...	...	...	...
	300	...	935	...	...	...	. .	..	...	...	...
	. .	.	..	...	...		..	...	...	...	...
..	3,917	...	121	...	...	..	700	...	...	...	...
...	3,350	...	080	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...
..		...	--	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...
...	40	...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	200	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	..	...
5	12	25	70	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
17,000	1,81,000	18,000	1,70,707	21	330	...	...	..	...	...	...
6,102	45,732	5,185	35,494	600	1,935	03	250	...	...	...	...
.	.	.		.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
..		...	500	...	...	. .		...	...	..	...
..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	000	12	1,875	...	...		..	...	...	...	. .
...		..	...	..	...	.	. .	...	...	...	...
48	6,675	6	1,428	..	...	.	..	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	..
20	300	. .	..	...	...	.		..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	. .	. .	...	...	...
..	80	4	04	...	...		..	...	...	...	...
. .	...	. .	...	...		.	.	...	...	...	...
. .	...	...	.	.	...		.	...	...	...	...
...	8,01,317	...	7,7?,37?	.	6,240	..	5,217	...	225	...	75

[No. 67.] III-1.—FOREIGN TRADE.—*State*

Articles.	United States.				Ara	
	1903-04.		1903-04.		1903-04.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... ... Value	...	183	...	30	..	.
Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c. .. .. Value	...	2,201	..	7,552		...
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... .. „	...	...	...	460	...	..
Books and printed matter including maps and charts .. .. Cwt.	24	3,540	37	5,751	...	...
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Cement ... . Cwt.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... . Value	...	..	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	797	7,992	992	9,819	...	...
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	.	...	503	7,545	...	...
Coke ... ... „	...	..	..	...	..	...
Patent fuel ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	..	...	...	...	...	...
White ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	.
Coloured, printed, and dyed ... „	...	...	...	...	..	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... ... No.	.	...	...	...	.	...
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.		...	...	...	...	..
Lace and patent net ... .. „	...	...	...	...	...	.
Hosiery (pure and mixed) .. Value	...	...	..	..	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	.	..	...	...	..	...
Canvas ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...		...
Other sorts of manufacture ... lbs.	...	..	150	98	...	...
Drugs and medicines .. ... Value	..	317	...	1,121	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials ... „	...	..	...	..	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... „	...	..	...	196	...	...
Flax—						
Twist and yarn ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	. .
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	.	..
Canvas... ... ... Yds.	..	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts . ... lbs.	...	...	...	. .	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	..	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—					.	
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	. .
Other ware .. .. Value	...	451	...	1,730	...	...
Gums and resins . . . Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery .. .. Value	...	3,508	. .	4,512	...	..
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... „	...	2,477	...	2,028	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured... Value	...	...	..	... 332	...	...
Jewellery, &., ... „	...	1,100	...	...	...	.
Leather and manufactures of ... ... „	...	220	...	1,195	...	...
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter . ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits . ... „	128	9,007	227	10,850	...	...
Wines and liquours ... ... „	...	...	1	120	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	..
Machinery and millwork . ... Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt	..	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts .. .. „	..	...	...	...	...	...
Lead . ... „	...	...	...	..	...	...
Quicksilver .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	.	...	...
Steel ... ... Cwt.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	30,925	...	54,426	...	...

ment No. 1—continued.

DIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1903-04.		1902-03.		1903-04.		1902-03		1903-04.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	500	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3,900	...	000	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	1	75	...	...	5	230	...	5
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	25	700	115	1,050	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	4,400	2,745	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	35,800	8,650	600	300	...	...	...	...
..		2.0	100	...	...	...	...	..	.
...	...	2,800	1,930	...	..	..	...	..	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.
...	...	..		...	...	..	.		..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	.
..	.	...	...	..	..	...	...		
...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	167	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	.	..	..		...	...
...	...	..	850	...	...	...	2,217	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
...	..	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	..
..	...	...	14,106	...	1,273	...	...	...	.
..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...		...
...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...		..
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	600	..	...	...	...		14
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	1,810	...	1,000	...	...		.
...	..	...	92	.	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..
.	..	...	..	201	253	...	...	.	.
...	..	...	.	14	90	40	160	...	.
...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	.
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..
...	..	...	...	...	...	282	2,000	5	50
...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	.	...
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...
...	...	...	25 905	..	5,778	.	5,197	...	69

Articles.	PERSIA.				STRAIT	
	1902-03.		1903-04.		1902-03.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	820
Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	138	1,070
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c. ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	5,58,630
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	550
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	115	7,193
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	11,080	4,375
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	3	95
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	50	500
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	10
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	32,300	3,1,655
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	12,061	1,821
White ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	87,80[illegible]	11,824
Coloured, printed, and dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	1,200,000	4,35,107
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	...	...	...	...	5,024	5,723
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lace and patent net ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery (pure and mixed) ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	510
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,711
Canvas ... ... Yds	...	...	...	...	52	42
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	3,362	2,011
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,008
Dyeing and colouring materials ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	6,380
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	2,,,,120
Flax—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	110	100
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	1,398	999
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	5,17,939
Glass—						
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... . Value	...	...	...	...	...	4,037
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	148	3,193
Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	20,000
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	24,512
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured... Value	...	...	...	...	..	...
Jewellery, &c. ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	2,518
Leather, and manufactures of ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	27,040
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... ...Galls.	...	...	...	...	417	1,003
Spirits .. .. ,,	...	...	...	...	18,283	65,183
Wines and liqueurs ... ... ,,	4	48	...	...	3,730	19,207
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	418
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	5,00,075
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	195	21,362
Copper—						
Unwrought .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	50	6,480
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... . Cwt.	...	...	...	...	3,706	54,413
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	14	40
Steel ... . Cwt.	...	...	...	...	22	880
Carried over ...	...	48	...	...	...	27,61,705

Statement No. 1—continued.

Settlements.		Other countries.				Total.			
1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	426	...	...	...	...	...	57,930	...	8,000
0	410	2	120	3	200	140	3,700	35	2,400
...	6,06,705	...	1,32,176	...	2,30,085	...	16,01,915	...	17,54,112
...	841	...	338	...	...	...	55,000	...	1,40,116
111	7,302	0	2,920	4	320	4,381	1,00,027	6,111	1,10,540
...	...	...	...	3	5	75,280	1,71,735	78,378	1,80,466
...	4,021	...	...	...	...	...	7,119	..	51,827
5,030	1,0.1	455,401	1,09,061	409,428	1,88,657	1,161,701	4,07,700	1,125,700	4,09,048
5	337	351	2,013	395	2,538	7,103	59,148	4,387	45,168
60	630	7,005	1,91,908	1,404	27,208	20,906	5,10,021	19,220	3,42,461
...	...	220	6,800	...	...	708	22,211	203	6,124
...	...	100	2,400	17	250	100	2,400	17	250
...	...	...	10	...	...	115	17,627	41	6,006
4	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	55
10	0	80,200	57,340	47,200	35,310	5,084,597	42,76,101	3,923,365	31,55,091
9,021	2,009	8,000	1,705	41,736	9,672	5,814,653	8,01,460	7,570,700	10,00,808
62,830	16,109	111,103	35,170	475,712	99,401	10,985,291	33,74,405	20,906,679	51,00,971
1,640,541	4,88,501	3,237,601	10,13,711	3,527,181	10,03,033	17,872,122	50,86,540	21,.1,.50	54,71,195
6,480	3,253	6,228	5,107	56,752	5,075	3,548,118	3,18,581	2,184,400	2,18,119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,705	1,083	10,121	5,330
...	1,136	...	4,213	..	5,510	...	58,211	...	95,160
4,272	6,857	...	...	...	..	211,700	4,01,697	115,198	4,58,076
200	200	...	...	1,302	511	1,245	992	15,941	9,801
2,868	2,231	229,350	99,333	3,10,573	1,51,1.6	613,022	3,25,306	477,185	2,31,532
...	99,757	...	2,825	...	1,127	...	2,16,223	...	2,17,520
...	4,083	...	95,923	...	82,015	...	1,20,857	...	1,16,502
...	1,81,223	...	61,117	...	48,208	...	7,13,215	..	7,13,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
300	170	.	...	...	...	1,929	1,170	4,775	2,716
...	...	...	...	...	...	18,195	13,706	5,837	7,860
60	30	...	...	...	...	280,158	1,09,567	105,040	40,408
500	100	...	...	...	...	5,712	3,071	11,855	1,380
...	4,20,427	...	...	...	1,020	...	5,81,795	...	4,23,981
5	1,020	32	8,101	232	60,467	136	61,077	454	1,80,808
...	5.27	...	1,09,114	...	1,04,.7.	...	2,70,163	...	3,10,983
146	3,375	...	.	23	127	435	1,750	167	5,275
...	25,818	...	3,00,705	...	4,10,0.3	...	18,7..,085	.	16,01,135
...	40,306	...	15,872	...	29,3.2	...	1,78,014	...	2,50,764
...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	6,192	...	41,302	...	43,0 5	...	84,707	...	76,435
...	20,978	...	1,800	...	17,023	...	2,98,984	...	3,40,206
207	660	21,198	58,085	31,253	1,01,111	670,173	11,66,913	600,216	10,94,920
20,102	73,420	67,.88	2,11,817	31,079	1,13,.06	202,0 8	1,.1,.24	158,.01	10,18,107
2,503	12,477	4,637	30,925	5,105	10,.20	31,.26	3,07,501	29,610	3,01,478
..	...	...	...	...	...	650	2,7.0	12	95
...	...	...	620	...	5,0.8	...	5,.7,171	...	14,51,070
...	6,01,930	...	28,906	...	17,202	...	6,8.,837	...	7,71,116
240	30,272	131	13,310	240	20,244	1,000	1,.2,498	1,070	1,60,868
...	...	...	..	...	...	57	3,010	1,431	65,246
20	2,851	1,037	55,210	1,174	53,210	1,014	1,00,211	1,760	95,241
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
2,054	33,118	20,334	2,61,841	27,737	2,51,540	310,020	31,57,073	237,598	21,00,078
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,.60	20,112	5,000	17,.68
...	...	20	2,160	2	20	1,721	32,048	1,095	25,184
23	65	...	.	...	.	11	40	23	65
..	...	4,345	36,313	2,611	24,481	13,065	1,10,595	13,142	1,37,850
...	28,01,306	...	30,71,275	...	33,30,681		3,.1,0.,574	...	3,07,10,913

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	2,31,33,008	...	2,33,16,507	...	1,02,879	...	2,15,162
***Metals*—continued**								
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	1	120	2	166	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	817	21,079	549	13,827	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated ... ... ,,	175	7,382	91	4,071	...	...	...	...
Oils ... ... Gallls	43,740	81,719	23,819	45,965	...	...	...	...
Paints, colours, and painters' materials... Value	...	1,88,186	...	1,61,316	...	...	...	...
Papers and pasteboard ... ... ,,	...	71,848	...	66,079	...	600	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	13,21,196	...	10,85,050	...	7,676	...	3,389
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	3,000	...	1,100	...	...	...	...
Salt ... ... Tons	17,579	3,07,739	24,277	6,48,061	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
***Silk*—**								
Raw ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	3,709,491	52,51,267	4,214,811	52,42,507	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	93	1,10.	88	530	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	16	297	503	9,002	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
***Tobacco*—**								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured... ... ... ,,	101,472	1,32,198	101,486	1,35,168	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... Value	...	61,115	...	74,057	...	15	...	200
Umbrellas ... ... No.	288,009	6,51,235	180,862	2,93,875	...	...	...	...
Wood, timber and manufactures there of (including firewood) ... ... Value	...	23,009	...	21,989	..	...	...	2,150
***Wool*—**								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	610,626	6,81,897	375,315	4,50,173	...		1,550	2,201
Shawls ... ... No	25,695	88,121	95,569	82,195	2,165	2,920	...	...
Hosiery ... ... lbs.	309	900	1,288	2,514	2,100	3,150	...	
Other sorts ... ... ,,	370,741	3,61,713	412,885	3,98,951	90	210	...	
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	12,18,981	...	9,12,952	...	12,180	..	3,676
***Merchandise*—**								
Free	...	3,12,50,577	..	2,98,89,923	...	1,87,168	...	2,17,614
Dutiable	...	20,05,705	...	32,78,180	...	2,962	...	9,154
Total ...	...	3,32,56,315	...	3,31,67,103	...	1,90,130	...	2,26,768
***Treasure*—**								
Gold	...	...	...	730	...	...	..	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	..	730	...	...		...
GRAND TOTAL of imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	3,30,56,845	...	3,31,67,833	...	1,90,130	...	2,26,768
***Government*—**								
Stores	...	13,36,791	...	6,48,602	...	...	...	...
***Treasure*—**								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	13,36,791	...	6,48,602	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 1—continued.

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	8,01,317	...	7,78,672	...	6,210	...	5,217	..	325	...	75
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...
.	...		..	...		...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	58	2,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	1,100	...	..	...	10	...	...	...	.
...	987	...	75	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
..	47,331	.	21,121		19,780	...	7,015	...	20	...	342
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.		..
...	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
26,505	31,108	50,605	53,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	3,600	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	100	20	150	.	...	..	...	...	...	.	...
...	670	...	293	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	278	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	60	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	9,300	7,505	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	2,410	...	1,001	...	671	...	3,150	...	15,680	...	16,709
...	6,58,151	...	6,11,617	...	21,330	...	15,750	...	10,925	...	16,910
...	2,28,080	...	2,30,301		2,161	...	562	...	...	...	306
...	8,86,531	...	8,71,781	...	23,500	...	16,312	...	10,925	...	17,216
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.
.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...		...	...	
...	8,86,531	...	8,71,781	...	23,500	...	16,312	...	10,925	...	17,216
...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...		...	...	
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...
...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE—

Articles	United States 1892-93. Quantity.	United States 1892-93. Value.	United States 1893-94. Quantity.	United States 1893-94. Value.	Ara 1892-93. Quantity.	Ara 1892-93. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	30,925	...	54,436	...	...
Metals—continued.						
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	..	..	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... "	...	..	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated ... .. "	.	...	...	...	.	...
Oils ... ...Galls	2,969,015	13,83,679	1,576,092	7,65,239	...	...
Paints, colours, and painters' materials ...Value	.	67	...		...	...
Paper and pasteboard ... ... "	...	...	.	2,488	...	...
Provisions ... . "	...	7,969	...	2,446	...	76,061
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... "	...	...	..	...	...	...
Salt . ... Tons	...		...	.	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	...	..	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds	...	...	...		...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.		...	...	...	.	...
Spices ... ... "		...	...	...	2,800	400
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...		...
Tea ... ... lbs.		..	...	...	...	...
					...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured .. ... lbs.	.	..	..	...	...	...
Manufactured .. .. "	1,760	5,125	10,500	7,480	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... Value		301	...	112	...	...
Umbrellas .. .. No.	...	...	...	...	.	...
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including) firewood ... ... Value	...	100	...	60	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods .. .. Yds.	..	...	40	117	...	...
Shawls ... ... No.		.	...	..	...	...
Braids ... ... lbs.	..	...	...	..	...	..
Other sorts .. .. "	56	37	36	39	..	..
All other articles unenumerated .. Value	...	2,597	.	15,401	...	479
Merchandise—						
Free	..	41,264	...	1,05,483	...	76,940
Dutiable	...	13,89,516	...	7,42,635	...	...
Total ...	...	14,30,780	...	8,48,118	...	76,940
Treasure—						
Gold	...	..	...	..	...	...
Silver	...	..	...	...	.	..
Total ...	...	...	..	.	...	
GRAND TOTAL of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	14,30,780	...	8,48,118	...	76,940
Government—						
Stores	.	...		5,450	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	..	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	.	...
Total Treasure ...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	..	...	...	5,450	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

BIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs
...	...	..	30,905	...	5,778	...	5,107	.	60
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...
.	...	1,805	2,576	14,400	123,158	...	...	...	...
..	..	.	200	..	35	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	1,651	...	1,480	...	200
.	48,927	...	121	.	370	...	2,750	...	60
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	75	...	40	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	...	4,170	4,470	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	..		...	...	...	...
	...	18,118	7,986	17,340	4,120	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	6,188	5,167	9,500	6,030	.. 814	2,706	...	..
..		.	..	...	..	...	...	.	..
..	...	20	20	.	...	152	130	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	18	51	20	60	..	...	..	...
...	...	...	250	...	80	...	...	.	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	..	..		...	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	.		...		...
	..	...	5,167	...	8,381	...	16,191		655
...	48,927	...	61,691	...	17,185	..	28,609	...	1,014
. ...	..	...	30	...	2,915	..	150	.	...
...	48,927	...	61,661	..	50,100	...	28,713	.	1,014
..	..	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	1,50,000	.	...	...	...	...	...
.	.	...	1,50,000	..	.	..	...	...	...
...	48,927	.	2,11,661	...	50,100	..	28,713	...	1,014
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
..	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	..

Articles.	PERSIA.				STRAITS
	1902-03.		1903-04.		1902-03.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	48	...	...	... 27,61,765
Metals—concluded.					
Tin—					
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	888 71,674
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	... ...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	... ...
Metals, unenumerated . ... ,,	...	...	...	...	180 38,391
Oils ... ... Gallons.	...	...	...	...	105,009 1,85,646
Paints, colours, and painters' materials . Value	...	...	...	...	... 67,807
Paper and pasteboard ... ,,	...	...	...	...	... 1,11,825
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	200	...	...	... 31,81,878
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	... ..
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	..	..	7 424
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	...	.	...	...	8
Silk—					
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	356,783 22,31,040
Manufactures—					
Piece-good . . ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	100,386 1,70,346
Other sorts . ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,846 13,819
Spices ... . ,,	...	...	...	...	3,089,547 3,55,008
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	..	1,07,183 11,88,735
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	..		421,915 1,31,009
Tobacco—					
Unmanufactured . ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	34,012 8,728
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	231,735 1,29,466
Toys and requisites for games ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	.. 6,075
Umbrellas .. .. No.	...	...	..	...	910,810 3,73,893
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including firewood) . ...Value	...	...	...	...	... 1,27,352
Wool—					
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Manufactures of—					
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	6,850 5,908
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	.	1,223 2,747
Braids ... .. . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	10,103 20,236
All other articles unenumerated ...Value	..	...	...	...	... 11,89,721
Merchandise—					
Free	...	200	...	...	... 1,28,92,300
Dutiable	...	48	...	...	... 1,17,430
Total ...	...	248	...		... 1,30,10,748
Treasure—					
Gold	..	..	...	...	... 9,433
Silver	...	...	...	...	... 45,651
Total ...	...	...	..	...	.. 54,084
GRAND TOTAL of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	248	.	...	... 1,30,04,732
Government—					
Stores	.	...	...	..	... 80
Treasure—					
Gold	...	..	...	...	... ...
Silver	...	.	..	...	... ...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	.	... ...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	..	... 80

Statement No. 1—concluded.

Settlements.		Other Countries.				Total.			
1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
..	28,04,396	...	30,71,275	...	33,30,681	...	3,03,09,574	...	3,07,10,943
616	66,200	...	...	...	...	980	71,004	918	66,405
7	275	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	282
...	...	1,202	29,402	1,959	38,008	2,109	60,501	2,008	54,577
205	50,154	20	496	...	...	375	46,540	220	51,225
104,510	65,734	224	142	2,515	3,272	3,119,810	15,89,142	1,791,105	9,02,488
...	30,9.8	...	9,002	...	9,179	...	2,65,135	...	2,14,887
...	1,37,977	...	1,07,377	...	73,510	...	3,14,077	...	2,70,421
...	29,35,550	...	1,10,557	...	74,081	...	50,78,041	...	41,80,992
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,100
2	178	17,079	2,03,840	19,213	4,13,781	31,005	6,02,012	47,492	10,02,023
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	40
348,898	21,81,651	...	...	...	...	3,56,783	23,31,046	348,898	21,81,651
206,817	3,52,214	6,707	7,143	15,215	7,175	3,817,732	54,75,696	4,487,508	66,55,206
1,870	1,,169	...	...	..	...	1,970	15,014	1,958	15,689
3,358,304	2,02,000	1,643	90	1,825	100	4,011,108	3,03,774	3,377,550	2,97,250
64,373	9,28,376	..	..	898	12,718	107,738	11,02,632	6.,,511	9,..1,025
304,906	1,15,513	...	...	...	...	428,979	1,42,507	314,205	1,22,448
1,005	615	2,003	250	...	...	26,015	0,078	1,005	615
233,610	1,21,056	2,011	6,517	1,588	6,167	315,231	2,77,535	347,201	2,62,923
...	8,815	...	6,,184		75,016	.	1,36,160	...	1,38,002
837,582	3,23,720	7,658	18,105	820	1,845	1,216,488	10,,6,515	1,019,284	8,19,020
...	1,31,421	...	6,870	...	12,400	...	1,57,581	...	1,58,119
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,130	5,633	459,200	8,27,850	337,804	6,00,802	1,115,734	15,19,721	799,120	10,75,731
808	1,579	3,138	8,118	10,457	29,065	32,750	1,01,353	30,,11	1,12,539
...	...	12,025	27,780	4,577	11,101	1,178	32,210	5,105	13,714
30,432	41,174	31,985	74,101	28,117	71,776	425,027	4,45,229	401,780	5,11,953
...	10,43,442	...	1,07,715	...	1,50,817	...	20,,2,523	...	23,30,544
...	1,01,07,475	...	41,88,005	...	42,15,144	...	4,93,75,628	...	6,56,04,142
...	12,50,268	...	6,37,622	...	7,47,332	...	50,74,270	...	62,61,746
...	1,16,55,741	...	48 25,683	...	49,62,776	...	5,44,49,104	...	5,18,65,888
...	42,155	...	730	...	...	..	10,163	...	42,885
...	889,317	...	...	...	...	...	1,95,551	...	8,86,317
...	0,31,472	...	730	...	...	...	2,05,714	...	9,32,202
...	1,25,87,215	...	48,26,413	...	49,62,776	...	5,46,55,618	...	5,27,98,090
...	850	...	...	...	...	...	13,,,871	...	6,51,902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	850	...	...	...	...	..	13,,,871	...	6,54,902

[No. 68.] 2.—*Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Burma during the official*

Articles		United Kingdom.				Austria.			
		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Foreign Merchandise.			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	Value	...	22,038	...	33,215	...	...	...	...
Canes and rattans	Cwt.	619	9,120	1,200	15,100	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn	lbs.	300	249	2,740	1,414	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	...	...	40	4	...	...	...	...
White	"	...	...	160	32	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed	"	33,146	7,950	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece	No.	77,700	7,575	108	25	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of piece-goods	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	Value	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)	Value	...	9,290	...	4,701	...	...	...	...
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and manufactured	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork, &c.	"	...	925	...	5,950	...	...	...	...
Metals—									
Brass	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron	"	196	1,200	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tin	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated	"	1,200	9,750	420	3,230	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tallow	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—									
Piece-goods (including shawls)	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	75	127	1,982	1,469	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	39,158	...	30,057	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise		...	1,09,967	...	1,02,31.1	...	...	...	...
Indian Produce and Manufactures.									
Animals, living	No	13	7,109	5	350	...	...	...	...
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw	Cwt.	6,224	8,35,416	6,669	8,77,290	...	...	...	...
Coffee	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedr, unmanufactured and manufactured	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	1,428	30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring Materials—									
Indigo	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—									
Gram	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk (paddy)	"	...	...	91	61	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	"	4,710,504	1,83,00,224	4,923,256	1,47,28,618	...	...	...	...
Rice flour	"	...	...	6,298	20,400	...	...	...	...
Wheat	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—									
Cutch	Cwt.	97,823	16,97,128	95,757	18,42,073	...	...	...	...
Hemp—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—									
Hides, raw	Cwt. equal to No.	9,401=21,544	66,558	1,494=11,463	40,096	...	...	...	...
Hides, dressed or tanned	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and precious stones, &c.	Value	...	11,181	...	9,778	...	...	...	...
Carried over		...	2,10,46,695	...	1,75,24,643	...	...	...	...

FOREIGN TRADE.

Indian Produce and Manufacture, and Value of Treasure exported to Foreign Countries from years 1890-91 and 1891-92.

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS			
1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5,600	2,520	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	123	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
..	123	.	4,120	..	..			..	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
30	2,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	... 1	... 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41,000	1,76,644	54,058	1,73,271	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,018	16,218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,100	54,650	2,600	52,250	700	11,900	850	10,900	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97=191	573	...	...	157=2,159	8,735	317=4,071	14,393	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	830	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,34,360	...	2,26,593	...	18,465	...	25,193	...	...	...	16,218

Articles.	United States.				Ara	
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c) Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and rattans ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
White ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed, or dyed ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts of piece goods Yds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) ... ... Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...
Tallow ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods (including shawls) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Produce and Manufactures						
Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) .. .. Value	...	...	.	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw .. .. Cwt.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Coffee ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	..	...	...
Drugs and medicines ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring Materials—						
Indigo .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—						
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Rice in the husk (paddy) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk .. ... ,,	...	...	...	..	...	...
Rice flour ... ... ,,	24,013	1,25,664	10,000	61,100	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cutch ... ... Cwt.	...	...	125	2,050	...	...
Hemp—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hide and Skins—						
Hides, raw ... ... Cwt equal to No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw ... ... Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and precious stones, &c Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	1,25,664	...	64,050	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

BIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	1,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	400	320	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	400
...	...	...	...	36	9	...	...	2,000	800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	1,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	63	460	353	1,043
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	46	670	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	720	...	1,570	...	8,918	...	7,500
...	...	...	720	...	1,870	...	13,910	...	12,243
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	110	2,050	1,178	32,185	147	2,940
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	120	1,350	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,272	4,914	...	...	...	...
...	...	178,203	3,55,606	172,376	2,40,601	...	...	...	...
...	...	201,284	14,83,010	420,523	17,62,072	10,315	39,850	11,080	63,736
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	7,670	34,078	15,365	60,320	...	...	...	...
...	...	550	13,321	566	14,708	174	3,328	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	20=200	600	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	18,86,221	...	21,35,008	...	7[illegible],963	...	60,436

Articles.	Persia.				Straits Settlements.			
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Foreign Merchandise.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	...	...	..	300	..	5,312	...	5,251
Canes and rattans ... Cwt.	...	.	.		12	200	21	370
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...		13,252	7,020	37,400	12,851
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey ... ... Yds		.	...		2,240	412	26,600	4,888
White	.	.	...		41,105	6,365	90,051	14,468
Coloured, printed, or dyed . ..			...		188,440	30,087	82,040	19,006
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	.				1,110	130	40	20
Other sorts of piece goods Yds.		..	.			.	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures . Value	..	.			.	500	..	6,005
Gums and resins Cwt.	.		—			..	..	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) .. . Value	.	.	.			20,081	.	16,099
Ivory—								
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value	.	...					...	
Machinery and millwork, &c	.				.	4,01.		756
Metals—								
Brass .. .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...		4	150	2	180
Iron	..	.		..	1,057	3,501	1,780	7,411
Tin ..					...	...	10	600
Zinc or spelter					131	1,744	516	5,300
All other sorts unenumerated . ..					...	...	31	306
Sugar, refined and unrefined	.				...	...	511	9,728
Tallow	..		...		...	...	.	
Wool. Manufactures of -								
Piece-goods (including shawls) Yds					3,700	3,073	800	1,175
Other sorts . . lbs.	...		...		600	600	1,870	1,870
All other articles unenumerated Value	.		..			56,140	..	53,076
Total of Foreign Merchandise		...		300	.	1,62,729	.	1,66,283
Indian Produce and Manufactures.								
Animals, living .. . No.		..	...		74	17,113	16	5,070
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) .. ... Value	..		...		..	2,200	.	3,250
Caoutchouc, raw ... ... Cwt.				.	196	22,500	223	31,084
Coffee	.	...				..	...	
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Raw ... . Cwt.	...	...	...		17,828	4,62,977	3,815	80,415
Twist and yarn ... . lbs.	...	...	...		22,370	7,787	1,200	1,600
Manufactures—								
Piece goods .. ... . Yds.	..		..	.	11,070	4,501	1,700	514
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No	...	...	..	..	230	95	150	126
Other sorts . Value	...	...	..	...	..	51.		126
Drugs and medicines	.	...	.	...	...	19,028	...	19,430
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—								
Indigo . ... Cwt.	.	..		.		...	5	377
Other sorts	...	..	.	..	6,954	30,041	3,880	20,521
Grain and Pulse—								
Gram ... . Cwt.	...	...		.	11,670	55,550	21,255	94,004
Rice in the husk (paddy)	...	.	.	..	28,811	66,205	20,111	60,607
Rice not in the husk	...	..	.	.	2,842,576	140,21,122	3,151,820	1,20,01,375
Rice flour	...	.	...	...		...		...
Wheat	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	...	...	.	.	9,504	45,374	14,332	66,000
Gums and Resins—								
Cutch ... . Cwt.	...		...		19,186	3,24,073	9,960	1,01,216
Hemp—								
Raw . .. . Cwt.	..	.			...		.	..
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) Value	...	.	..	...	...	...	.	...
Hides and Skins—								
Hides, raw .. ... Cwt. equal to No.	...	..	...	...	6,686=41,716	1,51,071	6,820=39,696	1,40,716
Hides, dressed or tanned Ditto	..		...	...		.		...
Skins, raw . Ditto	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned Ditto	.		...	..	...	..	42=5,187	2,713
Jewellery and precious stones, &c. Value	...	...	..	.	...	1,230		2,980
Carried over ...	.	..	..	...	...	1,62,33,284	...	1,46,28,469

Statement No. 2—continued.

Other Countries.				Total.			
1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs		Rs.
	980	...	800	..	32,630	...	10,596
...	...	...	...	631	9,620	1,221	15,770
200	160	...	...	17,253	8,249	40,140	14,205
...	.	...	...	2,340	412	21,000	1,595
160	31	27,888	5,970	41,655	8,586	128,109	24,870
140,552	20,646	2,960	655	36,1,138	67,884	182,985	23,850
...	...	..	...	70,200	7,705	208	45
...	..	...	...	...	...		.
...	...	...	...	...	625		7,205
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	420	...	40	...	30,712	..	22,320
...	.	...	..	.	..	.	..
.	...	...	600	.	4,070	...	7,216
.	..	2	625	4	150	4	805
21	241	...	...	1,340	6,105	2,142	8,150
..		...	...	...	.	10	600
..		.	..	177	2,114	516	5,300
...	...	...	...	1,200	9,750	451	3,530
..	...	...	..	...	.	511	9,725
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..
743	1,490	..	...	4,120	5,150	800	1,175
35	37	32	10	710	891	3,581	3,379
..	8,017	.	8,311	..	1,13,385		1,09,014
	31,930	...	16,017	..	3,00,070		3,04,051
2	1,000	6	10	60	25,312	27	5,430
...	520	...	320	...	2,810	..	3,050
...	.	..	...	6,120	8,58,016	6,012	9,08,964
...	...	...	..	30	2,610	..	..
...		...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,134	5,25,128	3,772	85,105
...	...	...	...	22,400	7,700	1,200	1,060
...	...	...	...	14,670	4,561	1,701	511
...	...	..	...	230	95	150	120
...	...	.	...	...	515	.	120
...	30	...	20	...	19,051	.	22,210
...	...	..	...	..	...	5	377
...	.	...	...	6,054	30,011	4,000	21,970
4	21	2	8	11,563	55,540	22,520	94,220
202	570	3,400	5,030	207,120	1,32,051	210,1,50	3,04,344
10,396,700	421,03,7.37	7,700,020	2,78,23,205	18,330,527	7,03,01,031	15,001,202	5,84,20,105
2,078	20,000	3,681	11,152	2,078	20,000	2,972	37,452
...	.	...	..	...	...	..	..
20	230	10	78	17,203	77,084	20,716	1,26,904
13,310	2,25,584	15,004	3,17,200	181,858	23,20,970	124,403	24,31,251
...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
10,660=79,2.7	3,42,044	18,164=131,370	5,80,056	20,141=145,030	5,07,581	26,705 170,800	7,86,151
...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	...	...		...	...	...	...
...	...	.		...		42=5,187	2,713
...	...	..	...	..	13,241	...	19,725
...	4.26,91,722	...	2,87,48,105	...	8,13,15,320	...	6,34,10,015

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	United Kingdom. 1892-93. Quantity.	United Kingdom. 1892-93. Value.	United Kingdom. 1893-94. Quantity.	United Kingdom. 1893-94. Value.	Aus 1892-93. Quantity.	Aus 1892-93. Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward		2,10,46,635	...	1,75,21,643	..	...
Jute—						
Raw ... ... Cwt		...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags (power loom) ... No		..	...		...	...
Gunny-cloths (power-loom) ... Yds.	...	...	...	.	...	...
Rope and twine ... Cwt.		...		.	.	...
Lac—						
Dye ... ... Cwt.	...	.	.	...	...	...
Shell . .. .. . "				...	...	...
Other kinds ... . "	382	12,600	3	100	...	...
Oils—						
Vegetable (not essential) .. .. Galls.	...	...	16	16	...	...
Paraffin wax ... . Cwt.	21,252	3,80,128	28,240	4,98,212		...
Other kinds ... . Galls.	1,140	425	351	262	...	..
Opium, chests weighing .. ... Cwt				...	...	..
Provisions . Value		41,277	...	11,437	...	...
Saltpetre ... .. . Cwt.		...		.	...	...
Seeds—						
Linseed . .. . Cwt.			...	..		
Mustard and rape . .. . "				.	...	..
Poppy ... . "				...	...	...
Teel or gingelly ... .. "			..		..	...
Other sorts .. .. "	..	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw . .. .. lbs	13,073	21,683	11,163	10,912	...	...
Manufactures ... ... Value		30		901	...	...
Spices . .. . lbs		.			...	...
Stone, jade . . .. Cwt			..	.	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined .. "	..			...	...	...
Tea . ... . lbs	1,101	1,101	5,656	2,736	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured . ... . lbs.	.		...		...	...
Manufactured ... .. "	3,334	4,258	3,787	4,572	.	...
Wax (excluding candles) .. .. Cwt.	3	250	...	...	...	...
Wood—						
Teak .. ..C. tons	43,871	44,60,106	36,674	36,99,166	...	...
Other kinds ... .. . Value	...	2,278	...	4,012	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	.	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls .. .. . No.		..	..	...	...	...
Other sorts . lbs	...	..	..	..	...	...
All other articles unenumerated .. Value	.	9,50,864	...	11,41,638	...	50
Indian produce and manufactures . { Free ..	..	85,22,281	..	81,69,928	...	50
Indian produce and manufactures . { Dutiable ..		1,83,99,294	..	1,47,28,679	...	...
Total ...		2,69,21,575	...	2,28,98,607	...	50
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ..	..	2,70,31,242	...	2,30,00,919	...	50
Treasure .. { Gold ...	...	...	..	..	...	.
Treasure .. { Silver ..	..	...	.	..	...	.
Total ...		...	...	..	...	..
GRAND TOTAL of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	2,70,31,302	...	2,30,00,919	...	50
Government ... { Stores	...	300	...	6,130	...	...
Government ... { *Treasure*— Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Silver	.	...	..	..	...	...
Government ... { Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Government ... { Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	300	...	6,130	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

TRIA.		FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	2,34,380	...	2,25,023	...	18,465	...	25,193	...	...	...	16,218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	420	49,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	534	43,061	252	18,097
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,093	...	16,968
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	..	...
...	...	...	1,270	...	13,400	...	...	...	400	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	1,18,415	...	66,050	..	18,465	...	25,593	...	73,153	...	34,065
...	..	..	1,70,611		1,73,373	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	16,218
...	...	..	2,85,026	..	2,39,423	...	18,465	..	25,593	.	73,153		50,283
...	...	.	2,85,182		2,43,443	...	18,465	..	25,593	.	73,153	..	50,283
...	..	...	.	..	.	.	..	.	...	..	..	.	...
...	...		...	...	.	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	
...	..		.	...	.	...	.	.	..	...	..	.	
...	...	...	2,85,182	...	2,43,443	...	18,465	..	25,593	...	73,153	..	50,283
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	..	.	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	...	...	..	.	.	...	..	...	...	..	. ...
...		.	..	..	..	..	..	.	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	United States.				Ara	
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	1,25,004	...	64,050	...	...
Jute—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Gunny-bags (power-loom) ... No.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Gunny cloths (power-loom) Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and twine ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac—						
Dye ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell . .. ... ,,		...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils—						
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Gallns.	...	...	5	... 10	...	...
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Gallns.	...	..	..	...	...	...
Opium, chests weighing ... ... Cwt.	.	.	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... .. . Value	.	...	...	...	...	...
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	.	...	...	...	...	.
Seeds—						
Linseed .. .. Cwt.	...	...	..	..	...	..
Mustard and rape ... ... ,,	..	.	...	..	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teel or gingelly ... ... ,,	...	...	.	...	...	..
Other sorts ... ... ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	.	...	...	...	...	.
Manufactures ... ... Value	..	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Stone, jade .. . . Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tea ... . lbs.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—						
Teak . ... C. tons	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	.	...	...	... 50	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls ... ... No.	..	...	..	.	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	..	...	..	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	..	350	..	5,930	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	350	..	3,010	...	...
{ Dutiable ...	...	1,25,661	...	67,030	...	...
Total ...	..	1,26,011	..	70,040	...	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	1,26,011	...	70,040	...	..
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...		.	.	...	..
{ Silver ...	...	.	.	..	...	..
Total ...	..		...	.	...	...
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	1,26,011	...	70,040	...	...
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Treasure—						
{ Gold	...	...	...	.	...	...
{ Silver	...	..	.	.	...	...
{ Total Treasure ...	..	...	...	.	..	...
{ Total Stores and Treasure	...	..	...	..	...	..

Statement No. 2—continued.

RIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1893-91.		1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs
...	...	...	18,86,221	...	21,35,008	...	75,903	...	60,490
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	800	200	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	12,040	8,500	6,800	2,500	200	20	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	225	...	...	...	3,250	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	556	345	31,004	7,001	400	01,500	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	00,003	0,001	02,253	7,008
...	..	83	140	97	100	...	.	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4,228	3,60,315	2,831	1,50,715	..	...	.	...
...		...	2,150	...	3.0	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	221	900	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	5,307	...	9,421	...	1,300	...	1,100
		...	4,14,777	...	2,02,102	...	1,07,070	...	14,028
..	.	.	18,38,825	...	20,55,306	...	39,950	..	63,788
	.	...	22,53,602	...	22,11,408	...	1,06,800	..	78,564
	..	..	22,51,322	...	24,10,347	...	2,10,720	...	90,807
...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	..	..	3,50,000	...	7,00,000	...	.	...	...
..	.	...	3,50,000	...	7,00,000	...	.	...	..
.	...	...	26,01,322	...	30,10,347	...	2,10,720	...	90,807
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	..
.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..

Articles.	Persia.				Straits Settlements.			
	1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	..	...	1,52,33,201	...	1,46,32,469
Jute—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Gunny-bags (power-loom) ... No.	...	...	...	...	400	96	2,000	640
Gunny-cloths (power-loom) ... Yds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and twine ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	28	407	48	1,045
Lac—								
Dye ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	34	1,010	...	...
Oils—								
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Gallns.	...	...	...	...	25,811	44,434	251	695
Paraffinwax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	7	125	100	3,600
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	..	...	...	37,500	17,032	60,130	18,205
Opium, chests weighing ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Value	...	..	...	100	...	3,33,705	...	3,51,251
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Linseed ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard and rape ... ... ,,	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	9	76	.	...
Til or gingelly ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	337	2,250	357	2,061
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	.	..	...	3,160	32,078	3,068	37,744
Silk—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	250
Manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	...		666	...	442
Spices ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	1,380,382	2,40,022	1,113,191	1,40,196
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt	...	...	...	...	3,018	5,75,750	2,270	4,34,650
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	21	295	50	250
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	..	117,502	16,194	113,020	19,405
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	411,054	37,900	325,017	31,005
Manufactured .. .. ,,	...	...	...	..	87,458	89,017	103,841	101,658
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... Cwt.	..	...	..	...	100	8,703	20	2,251
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	.	...	170	16,883	110	10,170
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	..	...	...	...	21,389	...	27,200
Wool—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Shawls ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	13,53,467	...	8,93,597
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	..	...	.	100	...	30,20,337	...	27,47,071
{ Dutiable ...	...	..	..	..	...	1,41,00,018	...	1,30,71,032
Total ...	...	..		100	...	1,80,20,555	...	1,67,18,103
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	...	...	400	...	1,81,79,284	...	1,68,84,386
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	..	400	...	1,81,79,284	...	1,68,84,386
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	15	..	...
{ Treasure—								
{ Gold	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
{ Total Treasure ...	...	..	.	.	...	...	..	...
{ Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	..		...	15	...	...

Statement No. 2—concluded.

Other Countries.				Total.			
1892-93.		1893-94.		1892-93.		1893-94.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	4,26,94,722	...	2,87,48,105	...	8,13,15,326	...	6,34,40,645
...	...	...	...	..	.	...	..
...	..	...	...	400	96	3,100	840
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
3	67	1	15	29	534	40	1,060
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	416	13,619	4	129
637	873	5	10	26,178	45,307	277	721
19	328	412	5,968	21,278	3,80,681	28,858	5,07,789
744	170	25	8	71,621	26,423	67,315	20,975
...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	2,102	...	744	...	3,80,719	..	3,66,532
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	9	76		..
...	...	...	...	337	2,250	357	2,961
...	...	...	...	3,100	32,073	3,968	37,744
...	.	800	850	13,973	21,683	12,103	12,012
...	...	...	...	.	606	...	1,343
2,807	242	4,380	197	2,392,744	2,11,569	1,151,580	1,53,397
...	...	...	...	3,508	6,70,250	2,270	4,34,650
142	857	249	1,101	163	1,152	290	1,354
98	110	305	305	118,761	17,405	118,987	22,446
1,358	308	154	19	509,401	47,272	417,403	39,082
3,035	3,405	1,382	1,471	93,910	97,150	108,150	1,07,861
...	...	...	...	109	9,042	26	2,251
4,454	4,55,918	3,610	3,85,874	53,720	53,75,303	43,177	42,70,052
...	9,191	...	3,198	...	65,105	..	54,157
...	...	168	38		.	168	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	224	300	..	...
...	6,29,006	...	6,37,787	...	29,54,517	..	27,02,735
...	16,93,108	...	19,56,772	...	1,49,14,166		1,32,79,519
...	4,21,04,287	...	2,78,28,921	..	7,67,84,582		5,89,01,255
..	4,37,97,395	...	2,97,85,693	...	9,16,98,808		7,21,80,774
...	4,38,29,325	...	2,98,02,610	.	9,20,07,887		7,24,84,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	6,000	...	3,50,000	...	7,06,000
...	.	..	6,000	.	3,50,000		7,06,000
...	4,38,29,325	...	2,98,08,610	...	9,23,57,887		7,31,90,828
...	...	..	...	...	315	.	6,130
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	315	...	6,130

III-I.—CUSTOMS.

[No. 69.] *3.—Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports at Ports in Lower Burma during the official years 1892-93 and 1893-94.*

Articles	Amount of Duty collected.			
	1892-93.		1893-94.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Imports.				
Arms, ammunition, &c.	10,611 2 0	5,047 13 0	13,773 1 0	5,469 11 0
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics— Opium (not covered by Government pass)	37 0 0	37 0 0	51 0 0	51 0 0
Liquors				
Ale, beer, and porter	11,845 13 0	11,845 13 0	30,688 9 0	30,688 9 0
Spirits	9,38,618 2 0	9,38,191 2 0	8,00,681 14 0	7,99,633 15 0
Wines and liqueurs	52,301 13 0	52,27.1 14 0	45,227 7 0	45,227 7 0
Other sorts	32 8 0	32 8 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Oils, mineral (kerosene and other kinds)	91,431 13 6	94,924 2 6	52,057 0 6	51,874 9 6
Salted fish, wet (ngapi) or dry	.....	.....	34,767 15 0	34,767 15 0
Salt	14,22,210 12 0	14,04,426 2 0	14,77,211 15 0	14,18,986 5 0
Other articles (Imports Tariff Act 1891)	.....	.....	60,427 0 0	60,427 0 0
Total duty on Import { Including salt	25,80,108 15 6	25,37,412 6 6	25,20,486 0 6	24,02,189 3 6
Total duty on Import { Excluding salt	11,37,898 3 6	11,33,016 4 6	10,52,274 10 6	10,13,330 14 6
Exports.				
Grain and Pulse—				
Rice in the husk (paddy)	53,187 1 0	52,911 7 0	53,791 3 0	53,540 3 0
Rice not in the husk	47,61,250 0 0	46,80,455 7 0	40,70,787 0 0	39,81,027 4 0
Rice flour			470 1 0	470 1 0
Total duty on Exports	48,14,647 1 0	47,33,366 14 0	41,25,048 4 0	40,34,977 8 0
Grand Total, duty on Imports and Exports	73,71,676 0 6	72,70,869 4 6	66,51,531 13 6	65,25,916 11 6

III-I.—COASTING OR INTERPORTAL TRADE.

[No. 70.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise, distinguishing Country from Foreign, and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Lower Burma in the official year 1892-93 and 1893-94.*

PORTS.	MERCHANDISE.						TREASURE	
	Country		Foreign		Total.			
	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93.	1893-94.	1892-93.	1893-94.
Imports into Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Bengal	2,36,14,739	1,94,42,575	55,42,147	47,43,599	2,91,97,901	2,31,86,173	68,52,739	8,94,742
,, Bombay	1,45,-52	82,[illegible],030	17,[illegible],110	15,72,903	51,70,571	46,10,[illegible]03	. .	1,750
,, Madras	62,45,[illegible]44	69,[illegible],341	2,94,[illegible]89	2,70,091	64,70,326	72,60,[illegible]36	. .	. . . .
,, Sind ..	62,744	31,[illegible]42	5,[illegible]41	5,[illegible]5	67,7.4	37,787	.	. . . .
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	3,14,[illegible],247	2,97,[illegible],841	75,12,[illegible]54	66,01,010	1,19,12,[illegible]01	3,53,[illegible],851	68,52,739	8,96,492
From Ports within the Province,—Total	6[illegible],[illegible],127	[illegible],19,139	54,33,035	49,31,185	1,16,89,082	96,69,321	6,20,353	4,04,247
From Damaun					. .		. .	. . . .
,, Diu		. .	175	. .	175	.	. .	. .
,, Goa					640		. .	. . .
,, Karikal	[illegible]8	18,39,474	5,667	6,479	13,25,[illegible]01	18,45,033	.	. . . . .
,, Pondicherry	1,125			. .	1,125	. .		. . . .
,, Colachel	2,[illegible],581	1,61,009	. .	11,050	2,06,581	1,72,059	. .	. . . .
,, Alleppy ..	. .	. . . . .			.			. . .
,, Narrakal	13,28,310	18,[illegible],488	6,022	17,529	18,34,372	18,18,012	. . .	. . .
From Indian Ports not British,—Total	1,24,[illegible],07.	2,51,75,463	1,29,74,[illegible]71	1,13,52,724	5,32,65,545	4,67,28,187	76,73,092	13,00,739
From all Ports, Total	7, 2,[illegible]40	8,91,[illegible]97	7,[illegible],923	6,21,793	13,[illegible]2,128	11,58,[illegible]90	1,50,005	20,92,[illegible]00
Government Stores and Treasure								
Exports from Burma								
To Bengal	64,47,220	1,05,[illegible],413	8,34,539	6,42,796	72,01,[illegible]76	1,11,92,209	20,72,550	32,65,755
,, Bombay	62,[illegible],984	[illegible]5,51,104	34,255	44,775	63,24,169	86,[illegible],[illegible]79	. .	.
,, Madras ..	[illegible]1,012	1,17,[illegible],072	79,594	98,939	85,[illegible],146	1,18,79,011	. .	.
,, Sind	5,31,822	406	400	2,910	5,31,[illegible]29	2,716	. .	.
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	2,16,21,[illegible]97	3,[illegible],[illegible],097	9,12,735	7,89,620	2,25,[illegible],235	3,16,72,[illegible]17	20,72,550	32,65,755
To Ports within the Province,—Total	54,[illegible],[illegible]83	44,76,[illegible]17	55,[illegible],029	49,[illegible],[illegible]61	1,09,[illegible],332	93,[illegible],[illegible]01	4,02,262	4,[illegible]63
To Kattywar—Jamnagar					.....	.	.	. .
,, Diu						. .	. .	.
,, Goa ..								. .
,, Karikal ..							.	. .
,, Alleppy	[illegible]7,[illegible]2	[illegible],27,[illegible]12			7[illegible]2	1,27,[illegible]12		. .
,, Pondicherry	1,[illegible],[illegible]65	1,[illegible],[illegible]78	35	60	1,[illegible],[illegible]21	1,[illegible],[illegible]38		. . .
,, Colachel	[illegible]0,[illegible]43	3,[illegible],[illegible]20			[illegible]0,[illegible]33	3,[illegible],[illegible]20		. .
,, Narrakal	.....			.....	. . .	. . .	. .	
To Indian Ports not British.—Total	1,94,[illegible]41	6,[illegible],[illegible]25	35	60	1,[illegible],[illegible]76	6,[illegible],[illegible]85		. . .
To all Ports,—Total	2,72,[illegible],[illegible]51	3,[illegible],[illegible],[illegible]69	64,[illegible],792	[illegible],[illegible],[illegible]24	3,37,39,[illegible]43	4,[illegible],[illegible],[illegible]73	[illegible],[illegible],[illegible]12	[illegible],[illegible],[illegible]19
Government Stores and Treasure ...	2,[illegible],[illegible]04	4,77,[illegible]91	2,[illegible],[illegible]99	1,33,[illegible]96	5,[illegible],[illegible]03	6,11,[illegible]77	2,[illegible],[illegible]02	2,[illegible],[illegible]00

III-I.—

[No. 71.] *5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality Burma in the official year 1893-94 compared with*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom ...	Steam ...	28	71,876	27	71,267	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	9	12,425	58	97,358	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	4	6,366	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam ...	...	...	4	6,060	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam ...	...	...	73	126,292	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam ...	...	...	2	2,694	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	40	39,948	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam ...	1	1,480	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,708	1	774	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	123	...	...
Ceylon	Steam ...	1	2,190	1	1,412	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	2	422	10	3,918
China—Hongkong ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports ...	Steam ...	1	1,030	4	,908	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam ...	...	...	1	1,199	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldive	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam ...	118	152,575	113	147,342	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	1	1,778	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	Steam ...	2	3,513	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1892-93 ...	Steam ...	140	204,846	234	301,984	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	23	35,733	90	118,238	7	1,431	36	5,622
Total 1893-94 ...	Steam ...	131	232,703	225	361,173	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	15	22,277	99	138,080	3	545	19	3,918

TRADE.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of the total of the year 1892-93.

AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	27,019	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	5,781	6	8,610	..	..	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	.	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	.	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...	..	..	1	800
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	2	3,871		..	...	...
..	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	..	...	...
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	291		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	8,163	...	..	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	1	1,216	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,109	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...		...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.		..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,109	.	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.		..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	8	8,012	11	14,386	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,060	5	6,119	53	30,553	3	1,310	21	10,497
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,109	4	5,070	.	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,781	53	41,116	1	1,216	8	6,716

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		OTHER NATIONALITIES (INCLUDING FOREIGN INDIAN).				TOTAL FOREIGN (INCLUDING FOREIGN INDIAN).			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	1	654	17	17,146	1	654	42	60,025
Austria	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	4	5,781	6	8,610
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	707	...	...	2	1,563
Africa, Eastern Coast ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt ...	Steam	...	...	1	7,151	...	...	6	11,025
	Sailing	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	294
Réunion (Bourbon) ..	Steam	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...
	Sailing	...	..	3	2,165	...	...	11	10,028
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	..		...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,246	...	...
Arabia	Steam	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	307	...	...	2	307	.	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
China—Hongkong ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports ...	Steam	...	...		...	1	1,109	..	...
	Sailing	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...
	Sailing	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam	17	4,726	17	4,726	17	4,726	19	5,925
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	Steam	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	704	...	...	1	4
Total 1893-94 ...	Steam	19	6 144	28	18,610	27	18,036	80	33,005
	Sailing	10	2,054	25	31,041	17	9,587	81	81,190
Total 1892-93 ..	Steam	17	4,726	21	11,860	18	5,895	25	16,980
	Sailing	3	971	22	20,572	8	7,908	63	72,004

ment No. 5—concluded.

Native Craft.				Grand Total 1893-93.				Grand Total. 1893-94.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	35	80,000	23	62,013	28	71,870	27	71,207
...	...	...	.	9	11,623	103	136,304	10	13,089	100	117,388
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	.	4	7,527	..	.	.	...
...	...	...	...	9	13,440	5	7,811	9	12,147	6	8,040
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	4	6,085	.	...	4	6,009
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	2	1,210	...		2	1,661
...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...		...	...
...	.	...	...	...	..		..	..		.	..
...	...	...	...	..	...	125	200,358	...		70	137,317
...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	.		.	..
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	..	
...	...	...	...	1	510	1	510	.	..	1	201
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	.		...
...	...	...	...	...	...		.	..	...	...	
...	..	..	...	.	.	1	1,473	.	..	2	2,684
...	..	...	...	2	3,108	58	51,100	..	..	51	40,576
...	...	...	...	.	.	..	..	1	1,180	..	
...	...	...	...	7	9,500	1	1,222	2	2,351	1	771
..	...	..		.	.	...	..		..	..	.
...	...	.	...	6	720	...	...	3	450	..	..
...	...	...	...	.	..	1	482	1	2,170	1	1,442
...	..	...	.	6	1,031	36	5,422	2	423	19	3,918
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	984	.	...		.
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.			..
...	...	...	...	3	3,211	3	3,135	2	2,130	4	3,009
...	.	...	..	..	..	..	.	..	.	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...		1	1,109
...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	.	...
...	...	...	..	..		...	...		..	...	.
...	...	..	...	...		..	...	..	...	.	..
...	...	...		...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	.	.	...			...		..	..	...
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	..		...
.	..		..	...	..	...	.	..	..		
...	..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..
11	470	6	101	6	263	3	37	11	459	6	101
...	.	.	.	120	136,131	120	140,058	135	15..,301	132	153,967
12	1,006	16	1,533	15	1,174	22	1,880	12	1,006	6	1,533
..	..	.	...		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	..	.	..		...	..	..	.
...	...	...	...	.	.	..		.		..	...
...	...	.	...	3	4,709	..		1	1,778	..	...
...	...	.	..	...	...	2	2,978	2	3,943	...	...
.	..		..	1	1,605	1	700	..	..	1	704
18	1,923	25	1,926	167	219,912	293	421,007	.	..	..	...
				65	48,074	232	200,906	..	.	.	..
26	1,465	22	1,431	...	...	.	...	169	2**,570	230	378,123
				.	...	...	...	52	34,365	203	215,436

III-I.—

[No. 72.] *6.— Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, the official year 1893-94, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		BRITISH (OTHER THAN BRITISH INDIAN).				BRITISH INDIAN.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	2,040	..	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast...	Steam	3	5,081	.	...	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...
Egypt	Steam	1	1,670	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	1	1,518	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	7	10,250	...	...	...	..	...	...
Reunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	22	22,923	...	...	...	...	..	...
United States	Steam	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	...
Arabia	Steam	1	1,120	...	.	...	.	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	37	67,936	...	...	..	.	...	...
	Sailing	4	8,307	...	...	17	3,311	..	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	1	1,708	...	...			...	...
	Sailing	1	365	...	...	..	..	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	...	...	...		..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,550	..	...	.	...	..	...
Maldives	Steam	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	..	..	...	..	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	..		..	.	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	17	27,672	..	.	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	4	317	...	..	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	.	...	.	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,373	...	..	...	..	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	4	7,723	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	7	6,703	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1893-94	Steam	70	112,957	3	2,038	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	79	97,633	...	...	17	3,659	...	...
Total 1892-93	Steam	65	111,909	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	48	84,639	...	...	17	3,941	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of Burma in with the totals of the year 1892-93.

AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,216	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 73.] *7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, employed in the Interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast at Ports in the Province of Burma in the official year 1893-94 compared with the totals of the year 1892-93.*

PORTS.	British.				British Indian.				Foreign and Foreign Indian.				Native Craft.				Total 1892-93.				Total 1893-94.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
WITH CARGOES.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
From or to—																								
Bengal	295	350,187	264	310,725	32	7,576	14	1,993	2	244	2	271	117	3,790	11	1,110	435	388,725	283	305,980	446	370,697	291	314,011
Bombay	1	2,158	25	38,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,702	-	-	-	...	4	4,501	33	51,405	1	2,158	28	41,296
Madras	127	210,157	170	225,826	18	4,067	127	2,997	...	...	3	3,949	-	-	-	...	131	194,741	300	236,891	145	220,210	300	326,102
Sind	...	...	-	...	...	-	...	...	1	46	...	-	...	...	-	...	...	...	5	7,070	1	46	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total	423	577,402	459	644,755	50	11,643	141	5,201	3	290	6	7,712	117	3,790	11	1,110	570	588,147	621	601,276	591	590,111	619	681,409
Ports within the Province	1,212	572,443	1,249	575,973	1	297	1	297	69	20,773	67	20,724	67	19,539	61	17,824	1,349	612,852	1,377	594,094	1,387	613,245	1,487	613,986
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	1	324	5	708	...	...	1	99	...	...	...	...	2	324	5	708	1	324	4	897
Total 1892-93 ...	1,519	1,052,593	1,548	1,087,436	57	11,966	204	28,187	74	22,962	81	25,273	825	27,860	665	21,241	2,475	1,114,181	2,498	1,175,137	...	...	...	...
Total 1893-94 ...	1,635	1,150,115	1,695	1,213,634	52	12,240	147	29,197	72	21,063	78	26,164	724	23,269	542	19,983	...	...	...	...	2,483	1,236,780	2,460	1,296,392
IN BALLAST.																								
From or to—																								
Bengal	26	38,890	12	6,339	57	9,074	...	...	4	4,580	1	151	37	1,102	88	1,774	164	30,587	130	17,460	124	53,725	101	8,494
Bombay	22	38,982	...	...	..	...	..	..	2	2,177	-	...	..	..	..	...	29	48,040	..	.	24	41,129	..	...
Madras	24	36,710	...	...	27	6,838	..	..	1	1,480	-	...	..	..	..	...	63	50,811	7	4,667	52	47,426	...	...
Sind	2	3,208	...	...	...	...	..	...	-	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	5	8,112	...	...	2	3,246	..	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total	74	119,790	12	6,339	84	15,912	...	...	7	8,235	1	151	37	1,102	88	1,774	283	167,779	137	22,127	202	145,358	101	8,494
Ports within the Province	52	11,962	29	14,331	2	401	2	409	2	1,583	2	1,583	18	1,370	80	3,801	134	24,709	178	25,227	84	17,927	122	20,133
Indian ports not British	2	2,182	...	-	1	305	...	...	..	..	..	-	..	..	-	..	3	2,136	..	..	3	2,467	..	...
Total 1892-93 ...	157	153,147	76	35,134	139	23,143	13	3,134	6	5,777	2	271	117	5,554	244	9,415	419	193,621	335	47,954	...	...	...	...
Total 1893-94 ...	128	136,257	41	20,970	87	16,626	2	409	9	10,217	3	1,763	65	2,672	177	5,575	...	...	...	...	329	165,772	223	28,627

K.—Coinage and Currency.

[No. 74.] *1.—Coinage.*—Blank.

[No. 75.] *2.—Paper Currency.*

	Notes in circulation at beginning of the year 1893-94. Number and value of—			Total value of notes cashed during the year 1893-94.	Total value of notes issued during the year 1893-94.	In circulation at the end of the year 1893-94. Number and value of—			Reserve at end of the year stated in rupees.						Securities.—class of securities being stated.
									Coin.			Bullion.			
	Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ...	47,276	21,188	2,602	5,39,03,275	5,12,01,310	50,783	17,054	1,651	.	1,88,83,840	.	...	...	..	Treasurer's security, Rs. 20,000 in 3½ per cent. Government promissory notes.
Value ..	Rs. 5,15,190	Rs. 18,35,900	Rs. 44,26,000			Rs. 5,62,375	Rs. 14,37,250	Rs. 19,75,500			.	..	..	...	

[No. 76.] III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowment— In land.	From endowment— In money.	Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
				Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Government Institutions.											
1.—Dispensaries	30	2,483	318,089	8,769 0 0	...	2,43,157 0 0	13,953 0 0	...	5	34	
2.—Lunatic asylum ...	1	5471	331	31,408 0 0	...	...	11,340 0 0	1	...	...	

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings de-signed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	A. Natives.	B. Others.				
					Rs.	
Church of England	3,141	6,008	13	14	53,400	
Church of Scotland	2	237	1	1	...	
Protestant Dissenters	78,369	2,145	1,405	399	...	
Roman Catholics	15,139	5,699	30	177	3,600	
Greek Church	...	13	...	...	...	
Armenians	58	128	1	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	208	...	1	1	...	
Parsis	87	...	1	1	...	
Hindus	142,622	...	23	24	...	
Mahomedans	210,649	...	205	203	...	
Buddhists and Jains	4,043,500	...	...	...	...	
Sikhs	573	...	...	...	...	
Other sects	149,396	14	...	...	..	
Total	4,643,653	14,994	1,680*	821*	57,000	

* Figures according to the census of 1891. Figures according to the census of 1891 are not available.

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 78.] *1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Burma for the official year 1893-94.*

Area and population.				Public institutions.							Private institutions.				
				University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.							
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
171,430	Towns ... 60 Villages ... 28,709 Total ... 28,769	Males ... 3,887,156 Females 3,740,412 Total ... 7,627,568	Institutions ... For males ...	1	..	164	4,493	2	23	4,683	...	9,326	14,009	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 51·52	
			For females	...	...	19	121	3	4	147	...	67	214		
			Total ...	1	..	183	4,614	5	27	4,830	...	9,093	14,223	...	
			Scholars ... Males	73	...	14,206	101,502	98	527	116,406	...	95,792	212,198	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 36·	
			Females ...	3	...	3,156	19,182	92	95	22,529	...	2,824	25,353	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 4·53	
			Total ...	76	...	17,362	120,684	190	622	138,934	...	98,616	237,550	...	

[No. 79.]

2.—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1893-94.*

Nature of expenditure.	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION							TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								Total expenditure on public instruction.	Remarks.
	University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*												
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total.	University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19
1. Institutions ... { For males ... For females ...	Rs. 47,950 ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 4,10,998 79,708	Rs. 1,81,176 19,457	Rs. 23,930 6,052	Rs. 42,011 4,074	Rs. 7,11,022 1,09,311	Rs. ...	Rs. 31,278	Rs. 1,32,861	Rs. 18,062	Rs. 99,677	Rs. 10,236	Rs. 60,449	Rs. 3,52,972	Rs. 11,76,305	
Total ...	47,950	...	4,90,176	2,00,633	51,982	51,012	8,20,333	...	31,278	1,32,861	18,062	99,677	10,236	60,449	3,52,972	11,76,305	
2. (a)—Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction ...	10·11	...	17·26	7·76	7·13	7·01	49·02	...	7·27	26·67	4·27	6·60	0·70	10·17	59·05	100	Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 17·58
(b)—Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	0·89	0·09	...	...	76·97	...	...	20·74	0·13	0·10	...	...	21·03	100	Percentage of local fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 1·30
(c)—Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	47·10	21·30	...	0·01	71·41	...	...	7·16	0·23	12·57	0·31	8·32	28·59	100	Percentage of municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 15·24
(d)—Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction	4·07	...	41·67	17·24	2·67	4·34	69·99	...	2·67	11·25	1·61	8·47	0·87	5·14	30·01	100	Percentage of expenditure from fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... 18·53
																	Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction ... ... 17·45
																	Total ... 100.
3. AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATING EACH PUPIL IN—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Government institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	544 14 0	...	18 14 10	...	161 13 1	56 3 1	71 8 5										
Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 0										
Total cost ...	599 6 0	...	53 4 3	...	165 2 8	72 3 6	99 13 9										
Local fund schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9 2										
Municipal schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	7 13 2	...	...	...	30 13 11										
Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	39 11 5	34 2 11	...	...	37 19 2										
Total cost ...	...	...	39 9 7	43 11 6	...	...	...										
Institutions in Native States. { Cost to Native States revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	2 11 7	0 9 4	...	71 15 6	1 6 11										
Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	4 3 10	2 6 3	...	0 1 6	2 13 3										
Total cost ...	...	...	2 15 5	3 6 5	...	176 12 7	6 14 6										
Unaided institutions. Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	544 14 0	...	4 4 11	0 4 5	161 13 1	59 2 4	3 1 5										
Cost to local and municipal funds ...	...	...	5 11 5	1 2 11	...	0 0 3	2 5 3										
Total cost ...	599 6 0	...	26 7 9	1 10 11	165 2 8	61 14 7	9 7 9										

IV-B.—

[No. 80.] *3.—Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars*

PUBLIC INSTI

Class of Institution.	Under Public Management.											
	Managed by Government.				*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*				*Maintained by Native States.*			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
University Education. — English	1	76	80	64	...		...	..	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.												
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	76	80	64	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
School Education, General. — For boys — High schools	2	1,082	1,109	950	3	776	715	686	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. English	..	...	...	...	11	1,075	1,096	932	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...		..	...	..	...	..	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. Vernacular	...		...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
Total	2	1,082	1,109	950	14	1,851	1,811	1,618	...	..	...	...
Primary Schools.												
School Education, General. — For boys	...	.	...	...	3	85	69	59	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls	..	...	...	...	1	119	108	85	...	.	...	...
Total	..	.	...	..	4	201	177	144	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.												
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	2	98	96	88	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	2	92	91	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of art	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	1	17	13	13	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	18	310	309	266	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	5	146	129	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	29	693	611	561		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS FOR PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	32	1,851	1,830	1,661	18	2,052	2,018	1,762	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ...

1. Advanced teaching—
   (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   (c) Any other Oriental classic ... .
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ... ...

EDUCATION.

in Burma for the official year 1893-94.

TUITIONS.

UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED							
Aided by Government, or by Local Funds, or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*															
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	76	76	57	..	16	1	3	4	49	3	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	..	...	.	..	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	1	76	76	57	...	16	1	3	4	19	3	...	
6	2,205	2,160	1,962	...	..	...	...	11	4,013	4,013	100	3,791	686	511	75	277	2,464	71	...	
39	3,655	3,614	3,108	..	...	...	...	50	1,741	3,653	840	1,195	253	1,258	577	370	2,311	427	...	
103	6,805	6,805	6,805	...	...	...	...	103	6,805	..	2,153	6,805	1	1,270	12	111	5,309	1,271	...	
6	814	770	629	...	..	..	...	6	811	811	...	667	491	96	...	8	9	...	172	
6	370	317	283	...	..	...	...	6	370	370	..	331	158	16	..	...	171	..	192	
7	549	519	519	...	...	...	...	7	549	...	110	549	...	286	...	73	190	...	172	
167	14,429	14,223	13,105	.	..	...	.	183	17,962	9,010	3,201	15,243	1,301	3,146	664	843	10,517	1,869	476	
1,618	54,189	54,167	51,036	4,077	62,651	62,651	62,651	5,695	116,971	786	51,156	113,360	26	8,109	230	1,648	109,908	16,784	...	
80	2,894	2,870	2,806	40	750	750	750	121	3,761	215	982	2,961	105	319	15	41	3,280	...	1,365	
1,803	57,076	57,037	53,892	3,017	63,401	63,401	63,401	5,811	120,981	1,031	52,138	116,321	131	8,428	245	1,689	113,188	16,784	1,365	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	98	41	31	67	...	32	...	33	34	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	92	87	...	87	16	70	...	2	1	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	17	...	...	7	...	2	2	6	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	310	...	.	310	...	2	...	4	304	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	79	46	...	83	7	24	1	2	41	...	...	
2	70	55	45	...	...	...	...	2	79	46	...	83	7	24	1	2	41	...	...	
1	40	49	35	...	...	...	...	6	186	109	...	102	88	29	1	2	66	14	60	
3	110	104	80	...	...	...	...	33	812	300	33	622	118	157	4	46	487	14	60	
1,769	71,694	71,403	70,077	3,017	63,104	63,401	63,401	4,830	139,934	10,316	55,731	124,653	2,169	12,035	916	2,573	121,211	18,670	1,901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	9,023	93,741	42	48,048	91,022	...	30	1	7	93,104	1,016	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ girls	67	794	...	330	791	...	...	..	..	791	...	137	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	201	3,818	..	3,818	97	...	...	...	3,430	9	649	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ girls	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	13	253	80	35	153	...	...	158	15	80	10	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ girls	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
							Total ...	9,303	98,616	122	51,230	94,630	...	30	159	3,951	94,077	2,167	137	
							GRAND TOTAL ...	14,823	237,800	10,438	106,961	220,080	2,169	12,074	1,055	6,434	215,818	20,837	2,038	

IV-B.—

[No. 81.] *4.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruc*

PUBLIC INSTR

Objects of expenditure.	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.																		Maintained by
	Managed by Government.								*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*							Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.		Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.																			
University Education. — English	43,600	...	..	1,360	...	..	47,960		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	..	...	.	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																			
University Education. — Law	...	..	..	..	..		..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	.	..	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	..	...	..	..	..	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	..	..	..	..	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	..	...	...	...	...	.		..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
Total	43,600	...	.	1,360	..	..	47,960		..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																			
School Education, General. — For boys — High schools	21,990	.	.	8,092		...	30,082		7,936	...	10,709	18,721	...	...	37,469	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle schools — English	...	..	.	..	.	..	...		6,118	...	27,323	18,291	...	...	52,005	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle schools — Vernacular	...	...	..	...	..	...	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — High schools	..	...	..	.	...	...	.		...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle schools — English	...	..	...	...	...		..		.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle schools — Vernacular	..	...	.	...	..	..				...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Total	21,990	...		8,092	.	..	30,082		11,101	...	38,115	35,957	...	.	89 171	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools																			
For boys	...	...	.	...	...	..	..		..	.	3,080	914	...	...	3,994	.	...	...	...
For girls	..	...	...	...	.	...	...		...	...	3,823	1,183	...	...	4,906	...	...	...	...
Total	...	..	..	...	...	...	.		.	...	6,903	2,097	..	...	8,900	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.																			
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	25,389	...	..	...	...	...	25,389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	5,370	...	..	183	..	135	5,018		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of art	.	..	...	.	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	3,556	...	.	1,330	..	...	4,886		..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	..	..	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	18,677	...	...	1,731	..	...	23,108		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	..	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	3,109	.	...	1,129	...	94	4,332		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	56,087	...	.	7,572	.	229	61,008		..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Buildings	9,635	230	...	...	...	.	9,865		...	...	18,036	...	...	..	18,036	...	...	...	..
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	.	...	..	..	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Total	9,635	230	...	...	...	..	9,865		...	...	18,036	...	...	...	18,036	...	...	...	...
University	...	...	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	1,30,909	230	...	50,124	...	229	1,80,903		14,404	...	62,053	39,262	...	...	1,16,209	...	...	...	...

(a) Rs. 904, (b) Rs. 225, and (c) Rs. 1,129 of these items represent the cost of the Kindergarten Departments of the Government Normal School, Station Departments attached to female schools.

EDUCATION.

tion in Burma for the official year 1893-94.

TUTIONS.

Native States.	Under private management.										Unaided.			Total expenditure from					
	Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.																		
Subscriptions	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	13,500	...	...	4,300	...	47,000
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,500	...	...	4,300	...	47,000
...	...	...	10,187	...	10,818	41,413	7,655	21,218	91,291	...	...	...	...	30,133	...	21,610	98,220	19,773	1,47,772
...	...	...	8,020	737	9,013	43,853	21,302	50,928	1,34,403	...	...	...	...	15,068	737	37,926	62,047	71,230	1,86,608
...	...	...	6,088	13,118	16,102	...	...	...	35,308	...	...	...	...	6,088	13,118	16,102	..	...	35,308
...	...	..	9,208	...	4,088	28,730	1,181	11,210	55,227	...	...	..	...	9,208	..	4,088	28 730	12,400	55,225
...	...	...	2,111	...	574	5,872	..	9,906	18,853	...	...	...	...	2,411	..	574	5,872	9,996	18,853
...	...	...	1,520	..	4,170	...	...	.	5,690	...	...	.	...	1,520	.	4,170		...	5,690
...	...	...	34,521	14,175	46,325	1,10,977	29,038	93,361	3,11,600	...	...	...	...	74,218	14,175	84,110	1,01,014	1,32,399	4,01,156
...	...	...	20,322	07,038	33,250	7,260	775	10,819	1,70,362	...	...	...	...	20,322	07,038	30,250	8,183	11,501	1,83,376
...	..	...	4,056	1,215	3,002	535	2,012	2,051	14,651	..	...	...	.	4,056	1,215	7,225	2 318	4,643	19,457
...	...	...	33,378	99,153	37,101	8,104	2,787	13,450	1,91,033	..	...	...	..	33,378	99,153	4,1,561	10,501	16,227	2,02,833
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,200	...	...	..	...	98,200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,376	...	...	492	155	6,013
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	3,636	..	...	1,350	.	4,986
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	18,677	..	...	4,731	...	23,408
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,021	17,506	...	...	..	.	7,185	...	...	..	10,021	17,506
...	...	...	7,485	...	...	...	...	204	800	...	...	..	...	3,109(a)	.	10	1,795(b)	208	5,212(c)
...	...	...	...	...	10	076	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7,485	...	10	666	...	10,225	18,306	...	...	...	...	64,373	.	10	8,336	10,174	82,304
...	...	...	10,000	...	1,500	...	...	47,077	71,777	...	...	..	..	20,000	2.0	22,555	...	47,077	90,077
...	..	...	2,975	...	551	...	...	6,707	10,236	...	...	...	...	2,975	..	554	...	6,707	10,236
...	...	...	22,575	...	5,054	...	...	51,381	82,013	...	...	..	...	32,210	020	23,089	...	51,384	1,09,013
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	31,998	.	..	.	...	31,998
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	80,763	20,771	12,811	...	...	1,32,381
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,901	.	...	...	...	4,901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,360	.	72	.	...	2,432
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	105	341	...	..	1,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	10,270	...	...	...	...	10,270
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,736	...	14,025	...	1,787	60,448
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,83,130	20,040	28,103	...	1,787	2,43,060
...	...	...	1,09,262	1,13,328	88,550	1,28,847	31,825	1,71,620	6,36,032	...	...	...	...	4,20,098	1,41,518	1,79,986	2,18,123	2,05,281	11,76 906

Mosleman, and that attached to the Rangoon Baptist College, these being taken as boys' schools. The balance under each head is the cost of the Kinder-

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of the Stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education in Burma for the official year 1893-94.*

Class of school.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination.			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
													Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
			1			2			3			4				5					
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools—																				
For boys — Government — English	2	1,082	106	...	106	406	...	406	282	...	282	288	...	288	...	...	...	1,082	...	1,082
For boys — Government — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Local fund — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Local fund — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Municipal — English	14	1,851	44	...	44	556	2	558	613	4	617	630	2	632	...	...	...	1,843	8	1,851
For boys — Municipal — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Native States — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Native States — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Aided — English	45	5,961	79	1	80	1,349	63	1,412	1,740	161	1,901	2,193	275	2,468	...	...	...	5,371	490	5,861
For boys — Aided — Vernacular	103	6,955	...	...	...	454	40	494	1,513	228	1,598	3,607	1,108	4,715	...	...	...	5,434	1,371	6,805
For boys — Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Unaided — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For boys — Total	164	15,899	229	1	230	2,765	105	2,870	3,958	379	4,337	6,778	1,385	8,163	...	...	..	13,730	1,869	15,599
For girls — Government — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Government — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Local fund — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Local fund — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Municipal — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Municipal — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Native States — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Native States — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Aided — English	12	1,214	...	28	28	27	211	238	66	273	339	213	398	611	...	...		304	910	1,214
For girls — Aided — Vernacular	7	549	...	...	...	8	100	108	20	75	95	144	202	346	...	...	...	172	377	549
For girls — Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Unaided — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Total	19	1,763	...	28	28	33	311	344	86	348	434	357	600	957	...	...	...	476	1,287	1,763
Total Secondary Schools	183	17,662	229	29	258	2,798	416	3,214	4,044	726	4,770	7,135	1,985	9,120	...	...	...	14,206	3,156	17,362

Primary Schools—																							
For boys	Government																						
	Local fund																						
	Municipal				85							38		38	47		47				85		85
	Native States																						
	Aided			1,513	54,192				2		2	2 766	593	3,359	38 226	12 523	50,621				41,064	13.116	54,180
	Unaided			2,977	62,654							12	8	20	58 976	3,658	62,634				58,088	3,666	62,654
	Total			4,493	116,931				2		2	2,816	601	3,417	97,313	16 188	113,502				100,187	16.784	116,921
For girls	Government																						
	Local fund																						
	Municipal			1	119							6	15	21	40	79	99				46	73	119
	Native States																						
	Aided			80	2,804					3	3	104	113	217	963	1,691	2.674				1,087	1,507	2,594
	Unaided			40	750										232	516	750				232	515	750
	Total			121	3,763					3	3	110	128	238	1,235	2,287	3,522				1,365	2,398	3,763
Total Primary Schools				4,614	120,694				2	3	5	2,926	729	3,655	98,574	18,450	117,024				101,502	19,182	120,684
Grand Total				4,797	138,016	22	29	256	2,900	419	3,219	6,970	1,455	6,425	105,709	20,435	126,144				115,708	22,338	138,046

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 83.]

6.—Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations in Burma during the official year 1893-94.

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars					Remarks
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARTS COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Arts	1	...	...	1	9	...	..	.	9	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	
3. B. Sc.	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. First B. A.	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..		..	...	..	...	...	...	..	
4. First B. Sc.	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..		..	...	..	...	...	...	..	
4. First Arts	1	..	.	1	20	...	...	...	20	9	..	..	..	9	6	...	...	...	3	
4. Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Sanskrit	...	..		...	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Arabic	...	..	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Persian	...	..		...	...	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Urdu	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—																				
Law—																				
1. Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

| | | |

IV-B.—

[No. 84.] *7.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal*

EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Objects of expenditure.	*In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards.*											*In institutions managed by*			Total Local Fund expenditure on public institutions.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.															
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.															
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.															
School Education General. — For boys — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education General. — For boys — Middle schools — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	757	757
School Education General. — For boys — Middle schools — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,118	14,118
School Education General. — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education General. — For girls — Middle schools — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education General. — For girls — Middle schools — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,175	14,175
Primary Schools.															
School Education General. — For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,938	97,938
School Education General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,215	1,215
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,153	99,153
Schools for Special Instruction.															
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	230
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	230
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,774
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,992
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	1,13,298	1,43,510

EDUCATION.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1893-94.

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.																
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.											*In institutions managed by*					
Number of institutions.	Number of schools on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	736	715	586	7,756	10,702	...	18,721	...	..	37,409	...	...	10,848	21,640	21,640	
11	1,020	1,006	932	6,148	27,353	...	18,231	...	...	52,035	...	..	9,013	37,200	38,020	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	10,102	10,102	20,020	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4,088	4,088	4,088	
...	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	..	...	..	..	574	574	574	
...	..	...	...	..						...			4,170	4,170	4,170	
14	1,851	1,811	1,518	11,904	38,115		36,955		...	89,171	..	..	40,925	84,140	88,615	
3	85	69	59	.	1,060		911	..	...	2,201	...	.	31,959	30,430	1,34,277	
1	119	108	85	.	5,121		1,183	...	...	1,806	.	.	3,102	7,225	8,110	
4	204	177	144	.	6,181		2,297	..	..	8,988	.	.	37,161	43,564	1,42,717	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...		10	10	10	
...	...	...	..	..			..	...	..	...	.	..	10	10	10	
...	..	...	...	...	18,035	.	...	...	..	18,035	...	.	4,500	22,535	22,765	
...	...	...	..	..	.		.	.	...	.	2.	...	554	551	554	
...	...	.	.	.	18,035	...	..	...	...	18,035	..	.	5,051	23,086	23,319	
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,811	42,618	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	72	72	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	341	527	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	14,925	14,925	
...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	58,192	58,142	
18	2,053	2,018	1,602	14,404	63,553	...	39,252	...	...	1,16,209	..	...	88,550	1,79,985	3,32,903	

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1953 to 31st March 1954.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Young Men's Institute ...	To afford facilities for mental culture and self-improvement.	...	...	1,287	1,287	335	250	3	588	Registered under the provisions of Act XXI of 1860.	2nd June 1877.	
Rangoon Literary Society ...		...	...	5,492	5,492	750	600	60	1,410	Registered May 1868.	June 1861.	
Bernard Free Library ...		...	...	...	...	2,531	...	...	2,531	The Society is registered under the provisions of Act XXI of 1860.	February 1903.	The expenses are paid out of the Syndicate General Fund.
Total ...		...	...	6,779	6,779	3,616	850	63	4,529	.....	.....	

1	2	3	4		5
			Publications thereat.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Akyab	The Arakan News	Hla Paw Thu ..	"The Arakan News"	The Annual Reports of the Akyab and Ramree Municipalities	Newspaper published bi-weekly, reports yearly. 150 copies.
	The Arakan Press	Maung Saw Baw .. .	"Pyugyuriaubike" News	.....	Jobwork executed.
Kyaukpyu ...	The Arakan Industrial Press ...	Aung Pru	. .	... ..	Ditto.
			"Burma Gazette," English .	.....	Weekly. Circulation 1,680 copies.
			"Burma Gazette," Vernacular ..	. ..	Weekly. Circulation 915 copies.
			"Police Gazette," English ...	... .	Weekly. Circulation 485 copies.
			"Police Gazette" English and Burmese.	.	Weekly. Circulation 950 copies.
	The Government Press	Government of Burma, J. F. Regau, Superintendent.	.....	Proceedings of the Chief Commissioner in the several Departments under his control.	Monthly Circulation 20 copies.
	The Central Jail		...	"Quarterly Civil List" ...	Quarterly. Circulation 1,140 copies.
			...	"History of the Services of Gazetted Officers." .	Yearly. Circulation 500 copies.
			.....	Provincial Administration Report ...	Yearly. Circulation 500 copies.
			.....	Forty-one Departmental reports	Yearly. Circulation 50 to 600 copies
			... ...	Government publications	Jobwork executed.
				"The Morning Star" (Karen)	Bi-weekly. Circulation 2,500 copies.
				"The Evening Star" (Karen) ...	Monthly. Circulation 350 copies.
				"Burmese Miscellany" (Burmese) ...	Monthly. Circulation 650 copies.
	The American Baptist Mission Press	American Baptist Mission ...	.....	"The Sunday School Lesson Paper" (Burmese)	Monthly. Circulation 1,800 copies.
				"The Sunday School Lesson Paper" (Karen) ..	Monthly. Circulation 2,400 copies
				"The News"	Monthly. Circulation 600 copies.
				"Eneiga"	Monthly. Circulation 350 copies.
	The Victoria	Abdul Rahman	...	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Rangoon Gazette		"Rangoon Gazette" .	.	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
Rangoon Town	Ditto	J. Stuart, F. McCarthy, and V. J. Mariano	"Rangoon Weekly Budget"	...	Weekly. Circulation 475 copies.
	The British Burma Advertiser ..		"British Burma Advertiser"	"Burma Directory and Diary" ..	Yearly. Circulation 1,75 copies.
	The Friend of Burma		"Friend of Burma" ...	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The D'Vaz Press ...	G. W. D'Vaz	"D'Vaz Press Advertiser" ...	...	Daily Circulation 500 copies.
	The Burma Herald Steam .	Maung Po Oh	"Burma Herald"	.....	Daily Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The Rangoon Times	W. O'Brien	"Rangoon Times" ..	.....	Weekly. Circulation 500 copies.
	The Karen Law Journal .. .	Maung Lu Nè ..	"Rangoon Weekly Summary" ...	.....	Bi-monthly. Circulation 300 copies.
	The Pyi Gyi Mundine	Ma Me	"The Karen Law Journal" .	.....	Jobwork executed
	The Yadane Thiri	Maung Pe	. .	.....	Ditto
	The Mitgala Theyam	Maung Tha Dun Aung ...	.. ..	.	Ditto.
	The Hanthawaddy	A Ripley	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Church	Ditto	.....	"Pro-Cathedral Parish Magazine"	Monthly. Circulation 150 copies.
			.....	"The Diocesan Quarterly Paper"	Quarterly. Circulation 250 copies.
	St. Pauls Orphan	Rev Brother Valens	"The Burma Catholic News" ..	"The Rangoon Johnian"	Monthly. Circulation 150 copies.
				.....	Weekly. Circulation 140 copies.
Pegu ...	Friend of Pegu	U Po Hla	.....	..	Jobwork executed.
	The Sgau-Karen	Sgau-Karen Mission	"The Karen National News"	.. .	Weekly. Circulation 300 copies.
Bassein	St. Peter's Institute	Roman Catholic Mission .	"Bassein Weekly Advertiser" ...	Municipal Reports ...	Weekly. Circulation 150 copies.
					Municipal Reports 40 to 50 copies.
	The Moulmein Advertiser ...	J. O. Hughes ...	"The Moulmein Advertiser" ...	. . .	Prayer books 1,000 to 2,000 copies.
	The Bulletin	J. Copley Moyle	.	.....	Triweekly. Circulation 200 copies.
Amherst (Moulmein Town).	The Ramapoora	Maung Tun Byu	. ...	.....	Private work only.
	The Mingalagiren	Maung Po Kin	...	.....	Jobwork executed.
	The Zaza Bonmi	Maung Tun Byu	...	.. .	Ditto
	The Karen Mission	Rev. T. Johnson	.....	... ..	Ditto.
	The English Mission	Rev. J. Hackney	.....	...	Ditto.
Toungoo	The Roman Catholic Mission ...	Rev. G. Conti	.....	"The Teacher" (in Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 400 copies.
				"The Pole Star" (in Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 150 copies.
				"The Dedoa" (in Karen)	Fortnightly. Circulation 150 copies.
				"Bethelean" (in Karen)	Fortnightly. Circulation 2,000 copies.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained and the average age at which deaths occurred in Lower Burma for the year 1893.*

Division	District.	Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
ARAKAN ...	Akyab Town	37,938	Not registered.	679	1,149	The greatest mortality was amongst infants under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.
	Akyab	378,767		9,513	9,740	
	Northern Arakan	14,628		...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	163,832		5,069	3,060	
	Sandoway	77,134		2,805	1,864	
	Total ...	671,899		18,166	16,713	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	180,324		2,809	6,201	
	Hanthawaddy	267,080		6,955	5,283	
	Pegu Town	10,702		416	406	
	Pegu	290,058		8,978	6,361	
	Tharrawaddy	347,454		9,447	8,358	
	Prome Town	30,022		506	723	
	Shwedaung Town	12,424		373	273	
	Paungdé Town	10,283		373	250	
	Prome	303,660		9,110	10,018	
	Total ...	1,452,945		39,027	38,081	
IRRAWADDY ...	Yandoon Town	20,295		375	401	
	Pantanaw Town	6,030		215	201	
	Ma-ubin Town	5,327		88	110	
	Thongwa	414,484		9,400	6,332	
	Bassein Town	30,177		970	709	
	Ngathainggyaung Town ...	5,608		182	107	
	Bassein	308,926		9,355	5,734	
	Lemyethna Town	5,614		199	139	
	Zalun Town	6,006		180	95	
	Myanaung Town	5,480		210	139	
	Kyangin Town	8,116		307	183	
	Henzada Town	19,703		541	419	
	Henzada	393,144		11,442	7,007	
	Allanmyo Town	9,012		284	386	
	Thayetmyo Town	17,101		480	619	
	Thayetmyo	168,884		5,130	5,148	
	Total ...	1,483,855		39,267	36,441	

V.—Statistics of Life.

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths, &c.*—concluded.

Division.	District.	Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year	Number of deaths during the year	Average age at the time of death
Tenasserim ...	Moulmein Town	55,785	Not registered	1,114	1,293	The greatest mortality was amongst infants under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years
	Thatôn Town	9,083		120	271	
	Amherst	351,944		8,401	5,108	
	Tavoy Town	15,100		576	369	
	Tavoy	70,892		2,110	1,169	
	Mergui Town	10,137		188	119	
	Mergui	63,611		1,905	1,070	
	Shwegyin Town	8,751		213	108	
	Kyaikto Town	5,164		207	153	
	Shwegyin	181,033		2,829	2,325	
	Toungoo Town '... ...	19,292		330	403	
	Toungoo	115,690		2,295	2,191	
	Salween	31,439		...	...	
	Total ...	930,723		21,029	14,013	
	Grand Total. ...	4,559,702		117,102	98,117	

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] 2.—*Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary			GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A						Group B.		Group C	Group D.						
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
ARAKAN.	1 Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	6		1		..	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	13	261		8	7	...	38	11	16	...	...	17
		Natives	Indoor patients	..		43	313	7	8	23	...		11	38		2	24
			Outdoor do.	.		251	3,190	60	62	213	1	785	165	531	...	1	277
	2 Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	...		...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	8	...		..	...	...	3	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	19			..	...	..	4	2	...	..	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	116	510	12	1	3	...	1,021	110	501	1	..	22
	3 Palatwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...						...		...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	31				...	2	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	5	..	17	221	1		5	5	...	4	5	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	15	1,500	1	2	11	8	47	61	22	1	2	
	4 Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	..	..	126	..	..	..	.	9	10	27	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	1	6	214	9	3	9		...	5	9	...	...	7
			Outdoor do.	1	4	15	1,527	27	17	60	3	355	78	161	..	1	2
	5 Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	31	..				1	1	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	52	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	.	120	2,502	2	7	17	...	1,306	14	130	...	...	66
		Total	...	6	5	682	10,866	123	110	351	17	3,567	477	1,535	2	6	444
PEGU.	6 Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	11	1	68	181	32	31	29	5	3	33	66	18	.	29
			Outdoor do.	1	..	189	621	97	147	108	1	370	107	349	31	3	72
		Natives	Indoor patients	201	51	2,84	5,52	183	227	53	2	6	201	538	80	45	256
			Outdoor do.	6	1	1,107	1,050	1,552	858	880	4	1,531	950	2,712	241	207	892
	7 Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	.	..	.	..	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..		..	29	1			..	4	2	8	...	...	4
		Natives	Indoor patients			24	58	9	1	4	...		13	13	..	1	8
			Outdoor do.	..	..	218	1,079	123	57	232	4	883	109	212	13	14	66
	8 Kyaukta	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	..	9				..	5		6	.	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	12	30	12	...	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	48	361	64	3	11	11	163	16	119	...	2	13
	9 Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...		2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	29	40	6				1			...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	...	22	61	35	8	3	.	2	11	18	4	...	7
			Outdoor do.	...	.	139	683	62	31	70	.	211	96	216	2	2	39
	10 Mingyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..													
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	6				...	...	1	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	18	715	2	..	1	...	660	1	44	...	...	15
	11 Thônzé	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	.	2	12	1	..	..	.	4		6	.	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...				...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	70	1,532	65	16	55	...	433	69	170	...	...	...
	12 Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..													
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	7	12	1	1	2	...	5	2	8	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...		101	2,961	57	37	86	28	1,442	82	185	...	4	112
	13 Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	..	...	1
			Outdoor do.	1	1	72	2,772	29	46	61	12	854	29	170	...	1	30
	14 Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	1	38	...	...	3	...	48	..	...	...	...	33
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	4	..	102	1,807	58	2	19	...	451	17	333	...	...	203
	15 Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	1	3	1	...	2	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	10	29	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	10	23	169	16	6	12	...	1	19	30	...	1	9
			Outdoor do.	..	...	158	1,615	79	55	120	...	316	150	382	2	1	35
	16 Paungdé	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	61	3	2	3	.	1	1	4	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	60	2,016	21	20	61	...	538	60	165	2	...	1
	17 Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.		11	60	5	1	3	...	1	2	12	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	5	193	3,455	74	17	61	...	427	55	434	4	...	60
		Total	...	227	80	3,081	23,861	2,500	1,080	1,977	70	8,211	2,109	6,172	302	270	2,022
LOWER CHINDWIN.	18 Ma-ubin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	12	16	1	...	2	...	7	4	2	..	...	15
		Natives	Indoor patients	3	2	25	33	10	11	3	...	2	2	17	8	...	12
			Outdoor do.	...	9	135	351	140	48	140	...	515	120	181	17	...	169
	19 Yandoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	4	2	2	...	...	6
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	1	6	3	10	6	1	..	...	6	21	...	...	15
			Outdoor do.	.	14	83	102	91	92	71	6	1,019	37	230	...	4	66
		Carried over	...	3	26	229	504	258	87	225	6	1,575	172	458	28	4	660

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1893.

3																												4	5
DISEASES.																													
LOCAL DISEASES.																													
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major	Minor
470	901	447	61	49	412	2,021	918	3,980	67	3,601	17	836	253	251	252	9	191	940	5,004	2,033	51	88	2,157	41,409	63	676
66	13	2	3	11	10	48	20	20	11	35	...	3	20	6	21	...	3	31	12	65	3	4	80	1,450	28	441
185	67	60	3	15	4	674	180	244	94	722	1	4	83	13	103	..	11	143	329	526	31	9	824	6,027	...	...
83	68	5	1	41	39	163	761	83	17	132	1	10	88	39	70	..	24	102	81	274	25	16	1,971	5,450	225	2,494
427	693	362	50	145	731	1,998	1,091	813	166	3,532	1	267	713	135	530	..	98	921	4,698	3,701	254	118	2,703	38,485	...	...
1	1	2	...	...	...	4	3	13	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	..	5	106	...	...
10	3	1	...	...	2	11	12	6	2	7	...	2	3	...	10	15	1	7	9	9	4	..	186	439	...	94
98	254	60	7	1	8	947	235	257	19	619	...	60	30	10	49	50	18	85	403	621	52	10	531	6,415	1	148
2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
5	4	1	..	...	3	5	5	...	1	4	...	1	1	1	5	...	1	11	3	13	1	.	116	276	...	12
45	40	47	18	4	101	45	47	110	9	226	...	18	6	8	18	...	14	94	223	453	...	..	240	2,010	...	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	3
48	2	4	...	.	...	49	6	20	4	50	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	10	311	...	6
7	8	...	...	...	1	19	2	19	10	15	...	9	4	1	5	1	11	10	7	55	...	...	122	401	6	32
15	220	72	1	1	1	272	80	405	6	515	...	36	101	8	18	2	7	90	260	720	42	..	181	4,048	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	.	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	3	.	...	17	45	...	3
10	830	95	1	...	1	183	34	130	...	107	3	3	...	1	1	.	...	21	26	308	.	...	113	3,088	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	8	...	6	...	7	.	1	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	4	..	.	2	58	...	...
4	705	113	11	...	15	432	60	380	...	548	..	9	146	12	25	41	..	180	168	685	...	..	179	6,088	...	146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	1	...	...	3	1	10	3	1	2	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	11	3	5	...	30	107	395	...	6
81	1,950	184	12	3	10	271	108	323	11	316	4	86	50	20	1	...	...	109	490	605	...	40	201	8,791	..	197
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	...	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...
3	1	...	...	1	3	..	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	51	94	...	25
24	808	92	4	...	5	258	90	377	...	201	...	2	7	6	10	...	7	113	124	908	30	..	267	7,070	1	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	7	...	...	...	84	2	63	1	172	..	...	...	.	5	...	...	3	9	...	..	..	...	488	...	...
10	256	94	...	...	4	218	168	201	...	176	1	14	98	9	24	...	6	105	181	853	1	1	182	6,001	4	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
1	3	...	...	...	...	25	12	13	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	126	...	15
15	30	9	...	7	9	14	15	25	7	17	...	37	12	26	8	...	4	31	18	82	4	1	204	840	37	89
126	3,972	141	5	27	38	308	168	446	35	479	...	62	82	71	38	...	4	278	472	490	13	...	370	9,903	1	404
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	9	4	6	4	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	1	...	87	...	...
...	8	...	...	3	1	5	4	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	..	21	...	...	151	703	...	8
29	811	43	1	9	6	275	69	201	45	140	1	10	7	23	32	...	8	165	190	309	...	7	158	6,486	...	97
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...
8	10	...	...	...	2	2	4	14	3	7	...	6	...	3	10	...	2	20	7	3	1	1	127	350	...	...
22	987	7	10	.	37	90	125	510	23	12	..	28	3	24	20	...	3	221	93	193	...	.	178	6,403	7	273
1,200	10,000	1,579	143	366	1,095	5,706	2,984	4,750	165	8,199	12	724	1,410	451	1,036	110	290	3,813	7,727	10,040	411	243	8,500	189,195	811	4,710
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	...	2	11	8	13	2	16	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	2	4	3	2	...	6	127	...	...
4	4	2	...	...	7	8	9	4	5	5	..	1	6	1	7	...	1	8	6	15	5	.	223	418	19	39
28	270	122	5	13	47	241	151	211	24	208	18	13	18	25	62	...	31	93	508	511	25	...	236	4,964	6	128
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	13	15	8	...	10	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	6	80	...	...
2	1	...	...	...	2	3	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	1	8	...	...	71	170	1	6
66	694	76	7	1	56	363	111	184	6	340	...	3	26	19	64	..	3	84	460	815	1	...	284	5,817	...	149
149	913	215	12	13	91	684	297	606	36	1,016	18	21	53	47	127	...	35	169	1,007	1,351	33	...	641	11,030	27	315

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Diseases in the

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS														
				GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
ARAKAN.	1 Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	6	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	...	...	4
			Outdoor do.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	2 Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	.	..	...	.	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	.	...	...	.	..	...	..	.	..	...	...	...
	3 Palotwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	.	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	1	4	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	.		..	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	4 Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	1	..	2	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
	5 Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	..		1	11	13	1	1	2	...	.	1	1	...	...	5
PEGU.	6 Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	4	7	...	.	...	..	...	1	.	1	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	16	13	70	68	2	13	..	..	...	77	41	38	6	60
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	...	.	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	7 Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	.			...		.	.	..	..	.	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.		.	...	...		.	.	..	..	.	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	8	...	...	.	.	...	...	4	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do	.	..		...		.	.	.	...	..	.	...	...	...
	8 Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	.	...		...	.	...	...	...	.	.	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	.	...			..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	..	1	..		...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	..	...	.	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	9 Tharrawaddy.	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	.	...	..	.		...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	3	..	..	.	..	.	...	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	.	...		.	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
	10 Mingyi	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	.	.	.	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	.	.	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	.	.	..	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	.	.	.	..	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
	11 Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	.	...	...	..	.	.	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	.	..	.	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	..	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12 Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		1	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.		...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1
	13 Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14 Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15 Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients		..	..	1	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	5	2	3	..	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16 Paungdè	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17 Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	.	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	17	21	98	82	2	24	...	...	...	84	41	39	6	69
TENASSERIM.	18 Ma-ubin	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	..	..	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	.	.	..	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	2	1	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
	19 Tandoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	...	1
			Outdoor do.	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Carried over	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1893.

FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs diseases of.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
8	...	...	...	12	22	1	20	...	2	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	2	13	116
6	...	...	...	3	15	5	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	46
25	...	...	...	7	...	21	190	2	5	9	...	1	...	5	1	...	1	4	...	13	3	1	36	769
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
36	...	...	...	14	11	29	201	2	10	15	...	1	...	9	1	...	1	7	...	13	3	3	60	666
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	19
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9
1	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	66

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Diseases in the*

DEATHS

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	Brought forward ...			2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Irrawaddy—continued.	20 Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	21 Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	...	1	2
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	22 Ngathaing-gyaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	.	.	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...
	23 Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	.	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	24 Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	.	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25 Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	..	5	1	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	26 Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	...	..	1
			Outdoor do. ...	.	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	..	...
	27 Minhla ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do .	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor pat'ents ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Total ...			3	11	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	4
Tenasserim.	28 Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	.	..	.	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	.	..	.	.	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .	2	...	3	1	...	2	...	.	.	14	.	9	1	16
			Outdoor do. ...	.	.	.	.	...	...	...	..	.	.	..	.	...	...
	29 Amherst ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	.	.	.	..	...	...	...	.	.	.	..	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. .	.	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...		.	.	...	..	...	...	.	.	.	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		..	..	..	..	...	...	.	.	.	...	..	...	...
	30 Thatôn ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	..	.	.	.	..	...	...	..	.	.	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do ..		.	.	.	..	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients . .	..	..	2	2	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..		...	.	1	.	...	...	.	.	1	.	..	...	...
	31 Yé ..	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	.	...	...
			Outdoor do. .		..	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .		...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...
			Outdoor do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	...
	32 Tavoy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	.	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .	.	..	.	1	...	1	...	.	.	.	..	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	.	...	.	.	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	..	...	...
	33 Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	..	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .	...	...	2	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	34 Tounguo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. .	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .	...	...	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	5
			Outdoor do ...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35 Shwegyin ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients..	...	..	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	3	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	36 Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	..	.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...
	37 Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients ...	.	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	38 Papun ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	8	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			10	3	25	14	...	4	..	...	..	33	1	9	1	31
	GRAND TOTAL ...			30	30	143	111	3	29	2	...	...	123	43	48	8	99

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1893—continued.

FROM

	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
	1							2																13	16
						1																	3		6
	1																						10		12
																									1
																						1			15
										1													2		6
																									15
								1															1		16
																									1
3	..	..	..	..	.	11	4	23	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	1	..	33	115
	2							14							1									4	69
					2	2												1		2					7
						1					1														3
							2																		2
								1		1					1										3
					1	1		5			1														9
																									1

V.—Statistics of Life.

[No. 89.]

4.—*Return of Vaccine Operations in Lower Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	Persons treated.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded to date	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful including doubtful.	Total.			
						Rs.		
Arakan	Akyab	6	1,733	557	2,290	1,712	1,733	The cost of each successful case was 4 annas and 9 pies only.
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	1,134	228	1,362	510	1,134	
	Kyaukpyu	4	4,645	1,263	5,908	937	4,645	
	Sandoway	1	6,017	2,015	10,032	730	6,017	
	Total	12	15,529	4,063	19,592	3,889	15,529	
Pegu	Hanthawaddy including Rangoon Town	5	29,634	19,812	49,146	7,135	29,634	
	Pegu	3	3,912	716	4,628	1,215	3,912	
	Tharrawaddy	6	7,393	974	8,367	2,294	7,393	
	Prome	7	10,994	309	10,993	2,601	10,994	
	Total	21	51,933	21,811	73,364	13,245	51,933	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	6	7,580	1,636	9,516	1,833	7,660	
	Bassein	5	7,744	1,684	9,428	2,340	7,744	
	Myaungmya	1	873	214	1,090	179	873	
	Henzada	5	13,233	1,284	14,517	1,778	13,233	
	Thayetmyo	4	6,747	560	7,307	1,714	6,747	
	Total	21	36,479	5,378	41,857	7,774	36,479	
Tenasserim	Amherst including Moulmein Town	7	15,099	643	15,732	3,500	15,099	
	Tavoy	3	5,804	653	6,457	540	5,804	
	Mergui	2	3,264	747	4,031	691	3,264	
	Shwegyin	6	5,260	539	5,799	1,640	5,260	
	Toungoo	2	3,335	383	3,718	909	3,335	
	Salween	1	1,857	401	2,258	722	1,857	
	Total	21	37,429	3,566	40,995	8,492	37,429	
	Grand Total	76	141,370	34,438	175,808	33,390	141,370	

PART III.

UPPER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, BURMA.

UPPER BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct. Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct. Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Cultural waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTHERN	Mandalay	1,344,000	...	...	1,344,000	1,344,000	..	934,000	260,800	51,900	97,300
	Bhamo	6,848,000	...	4,816,640	2,031,360	2,031,360	116,480	1,357,027	537,613	261	21,979
	Katha	4,288,000	...	...	4,288,000	4,288,000	155,520	3,429,880	500,000	141,863	69,737
	Ruby Mines	2,182,400	...	...	2,182,400	2,182,400	400,640	1,413,810	353,272	1,068	13,510
	Shwebo	1,968,742	...	...	1,968,742	1,968,742	.	985,926	563,588	341,068	78,360
	Total	16,631,142	...	4,816,640	11,814,502	11,814,502	672,640	8,111,643	2,213,173	536,160	280,886
CENTRAL	Ye-u	3,392,000	...	...	3,392,000	3,392,000	217,600	201,659	2,811,439	74,949	86,353
	Sagaing	1,202,560	...	39,040	1,163,520	1,163,520	.	706,142	49,562	22,575	385,241
	Lower Chindwin	2,177,920	..	...	2,177,920	2,177,920	25,600	1,293,310	542,587	22,064	294,359
	Upper Chindwin	11,840,000	1,049,600	1,229,440	9,560,960	9,560,960	547,840	6,686,140	2,283,165	1,000	42,815
	Total	18,612,480	1,049,600	1,268,480	16,294,400	16,294,400	791,040	8,887,251	5,686,753	120,588	808,768
SOUTHERN	Thayetmyo *	1,512,960	..	...	1,512,960	1,512,960	102,400	1,202,510	169,046	...	39,004
	Pakokku	4,032,000	...	...	4,032,000	4,032,000	...	2,531,384	1,048,287	70,000	382,329
	Minbu	1,965,344	...	...	1,965,344	1,965,344	118,400	941,054	383,616	371,177	151,097
	Magwe	2,080,000	...	...	2,080,000	2,080,000	144,640	1,363,360	243,790	55,790	272,420
	Total	9,590,304	.	..	9,590,304	9,590,304	365,440	6,038,308	1,844,739	496,967	844,850
EASTERN	Kyauksè	672,000	...	320,640	351,360	351,360	...	20,360	131,104	55,501	144,395
	Meiktila	1,920,000	.	..	1,920,000	1,920,000	.	1,346,000	400,000	7,700	166,300
	Yamèthin	3,552,000	96,000	903,798	2,552,202	2,552,202	502,400	1,279,212	630,921	...	139,669
	Myingyan	2,391,680	...	...	2,391,680	2,391,680	...	1,048,000	693,680	300,000	350,000
	Total	8,535,680	96,000	1,224,438	7,215,242	7,215,242	502,400	3,693,572	1,855,705	363,201	800,364
	GRAND TOTAL	53,369,606	1,145,600	7,309,558	44,914,448	44,914,448	2,331,520	26,730,774	11,600,370	1,516,916	2,734,868

The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

A-2.—CHARACTER OF THE SURFACE.

3—Climate.

[No. 3.]

1893.

Division.	Places at which observations taken and year for which taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10		
						May.				July.				December.						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
Northern	Mandalay	10·00	24·13	6·96	41·09	92·30	70·00	100·00	72·00	91·00	77·30	96·00	71·00	80·10	55·70	82·00	47·80	4·10	9·6·0	2·8
	Bhamo	7·53	66·89	3·46	77·87	93·90	71·20	101·40	63·00	89·60	73·10	91·40	70·40	77·70	45·10	78·00	38·60	4	7	4
	Katha	7·72	53·77	8·34	69·83	89·00	77·00	92·00	70·00	81·00	75·00	86·00	76·00	72·00	59·00	73·00	56·00	Not recorded.		
	Ruby Mines	14·06	76·29	10·67	101·02	76·59	56·45	80·00	54·00	76·96	65·51	80·00	60·00	66·60	34·70	73·00	30·00	2	7	2
	Shwebo	6·75	13·00	8·37	29·11	Not recorded.														
Central	Ye-u	6·90	12·80	6·80	26·50	93·00	76·00	106·00	69·00	91·00	79·00	94·00	75·00	67·00	39·00	75·00	51·00	Not recorded.		
	Sagaing	7·97	22·53	7·50	38·20	86·74	77·29	100·00	70·00	87·37	78·26	92·00	70·00	74·90	54·90	78·00	52·00	Not recorded.		
	Lower Chindwin	6·77	14·68	7·48	31·13	90·19	61·35	100·00	76·00	90·06	81·77	93·00	79·00	60·16	36·53	84·00	33·00	Not recorded.		
	Upper Chindwin	8·66	54·09	12·39	75·04	Not recorded.														
Southern	Pakôkku	9·15	15·61	14·07	38·13															
	Minbu	7·39	22·48	11·64	41·51	94·90	69·00	103·00	69·00	91·10	76·50	94·50	74·00	82·20	50·30	84·00	49·80	...	.	.
	Magwe	6·26	20·96	10·67	38·09	91·61	71·03	102·00	70·00	88·42	76·07	90·00	73·00	76·07	57·42	80·00	50·00	..	...	...
Eastern	Kyaukse	7·47	17·97	6·20	31·73	...		96·00	73·00	...	...	89·00	75·00	...	...	75·00	60·00	...	...	...
	Mokhtila	5·63	15·98	11·98	36·79	Not recorded.								79·90	54·60	82·40	50·20	...	...	...
	Yamêthin	10·19	16·63	15·26	42·10	88·00	80·00	103·00	76·00	89·00	70·00	94·00	70·00	76·00	53·00	86·00	48·00	7·30	2·20	3·70
	Myingyan	4·30	18·00	9·01	31·31	92·09	76·50	101·00	71·00	91·70	75·54	94·00	72·00	70·00	49·38	78·00	46·00	...	..	...

I-C—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.]

The Chief Authority in Upper Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

Name of commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue (demand). Land (including thathameda).	Revenue (demand). Gross.	Remarks.
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Northern	Mandalay	4	2,100	371,[illegible]	Mandalay ... 188,[illegible]	746	22	30	30	8	1,336	8,2[illegible],400	5,[illegible],627	9,[illegible]	
	Bhamo	4	10,700	[illegible]	Bhamo ... [illegible]	407	13	16	75	15	3,246	7,40,743	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	
	Katha	4	[illegible]	125,[illegible]	Katha ... [illegible]	1,571	17	18	43	11	1,711	5,[illegible]	4,07,252	5,10,[illegible]	
	Shwebo	2	3,[illegible]	1[illegible]	Shwebo ... [illegible]	551	10	11	23	11	579	1,80,[illegible]	1,78,467	2,30,975	
	Ruby Mines	3	8,110	[illegible]	Mogok ... [illegible]	175	11	12	80	15	1,007	3,34,[illegible]	82,376	1,42,280	
	Total	17	25,[illegible]	765,371	Total	3,455	73	93	...	...	7,902	26,39,770	13,19,560	20,92,718	
Central	Yeu	2	5,300	92,[illegible]	Yeu ... 3,175	643	8	8	54	11	[illegible]	1,16,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	2,13,[illegible]	
	Sagaing	3	1,[illegible]	217,[illegible]	Sagaing ... 9,911	[illegible]	14	17	30	8	[illegible]	2,24,[illegible]	6,2[illegible]	7,[illegible]	
	Lower Chindwin	2	3,403	23[illegible],316	Mônywa ... 6,316	1,017	10	12	40	10	1,1[illegible]	4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	5,37,106	
	Upper Chindwin	4	18,500	119,916	Kindat ... 2,423	975	14	14	150	20	1,029	4,29,647	3,25,[illegible]	3,66,[illegible]	
	Total	11	20,[illegible]	[illegible],917	Total	3,[illegible]	46	51		..	3,[illegible]	11,9[illegible],776	16,74,[illegible]	18,[illegible]	
Southern	Thayetmyo	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98,479	1,19,917*	
	Pakôkku	4	6,300	315,927	Pakôkku ... 19,790	1,384	15	27	49	12	913	3,56,994	7,[illegible]	8,66,[illegible]	
	Minbu	2	3,071	212,401	Minbu ... 7,270	877	11	11	28	12	[illegible]	3,91,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	5,62,[illegible]	
	Magwe	2	3,250	219,190	Magwe ... 6,673	702	9	9	30	6	848	4,80,[illegible]	4,13,050	5,79,744	
	Total	8	12,621	747,418	Total	2,[illegible]	35	47	...		2,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	17,[illegible]	21,29,4[illegible]	
Eastern	Kyauksê	2	1,[illegible]	1[illegible]	Kyauksê ... 7,201	497	9	9	22	8	458	2,65,[illegible]	4,45,652	5,07,370	
	Meiktila	2	3,000	206,[illegible]	Meiktila ... 4,[illegible]	1,0[illegible]	10	9	40	8	449	1,03,630	3,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	
	Yamethin	2	5,350	217,011	Yamethin ... 6,[illegible] / Pyinmana ... 12,[illegible]	1,117	10	11	52	9	2,489	6,93,176	3,[illegible],674	5,31,123	
	Myingyan	2	3,737	351,411	Myingyan ... 19,7[illegible]	1,023	10	14	20	6	725	1,67,714	5,67,[illegible]	6,50,016	
	Total	8	13,357	901,604	Total	3,637	39	43	...	..	4,121	12,30,357	17,69,976	21,29,191	
	Grand Total	44	81,026	3,098,400	Grand Total	13,335	193	234	...	.	17,936	62,97,795	65,46,306*	82,31,944*	

* Excludes the revenue of that portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma revenue law is in force. The figures for that portion have been given under Lower Burma.

	District.	Inhabited houses: Number of masonry dwellings.	Inhabited houses: Number of all other kinds.	Inhabited houses: Total.	Population: Men.	Population: Women.	Population: Children under 15 years: Male.	Population: Children under 15 years: Female.	Population: Children under 15 years: Total.	Population: Number per square mile.	Classification of population: Chr. Asians: Europeans.	Chr. Asians: East Indians and other mixed classes.	Chr. Asians: Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhist and Jains.	Aborigines.	Occupation: Agriculturists.	Occupation: Non-agriculturists.	Prevailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
NORTHERN.	Mandalay	2,502	74,460	76,962	126,997	130,714	57,713	59,346	374,060	178·12	990	411	2,230	9,613	18,103	32	342,991	...	90,407	283,653	Burmese, Shan, Kachin, Chinese and Manipuri.	...	...
	Bhamo	20	10,211	10,231	22,347	15,997	8,214	8,299	94,370(a)	6·72	368	35	416	3,496	941	...	46,341	41,072	43,247	20,634		...	...
	Katha	9	27,301	27,310	44,531	39,708	20,442	21,178	125,760 b	18·77	39	71	29	1,350	1,028	...	119,429	3,814	71,067	54,703		...	500
	Ruby Mines	...	5,603	5,603	11,534	8,371	4,594	4,563	34,062 c	9·08	202	11	58	654	370	3	31,227	1,339	11,175	25,026		...	72
	Shwebo	14	27,498	27,912	36,849	30,509	22,212	41,600	131,200d	44·93	327	336	195	2,093	3,391	..	121,809	...	10,540	37,727		25	1,200
	Total	2,545	145,473	146,018	246,548	225,299	120,075	135,046	765,371	29·41	1,536	864	2,925	17,406	24,201	35	671,246	46,835	321,980	444,281		25	1,772
CENTRAL.	Ye-u	1	19,344	19,345	28,606	32,015	16,106	17,822	92,549	17·46	19	29	488	425	391	...	91,095	140	68,233	29,296	Burmese and Shan.	...	...
	Sagaing	9	45,232	45,241	70,744	85,746	44,052	45,344	247,136 e)	131·22	136	...	641	1,310	1,541	...	214,311	166	134,184	112,953		...	...
	Lower Chindwin	103	41,477	41,580	60,443	66,791	41,348	44,734	213,316 f)	68·54	13	11	12	374	426	.	212,138	330	13,139	102,177		...	...
	Upper Chindwin	...	21,800	21,800	43,187	41,766	12,705	13,256	110,916 g)	6·99	55	8	13	1,112	481	...	108,199	1,064	71,850	50,057		...	...
	Total	113	127,953	128,066	200,980	227,320	114,241	121,976	663,917	23·52	247	47	1,124	3,220	2,842	...	671,753	1,674	400,435	393,483		...	...
SOUTHERN.	Pakôkku	140	58,644	58,784	86,477	105,493	60,347	61,541	313,827	50·13	20	25	155	1,645	1,316	2	308,773	3,689	168,186	127,689	Burmese.	...	...
	Minbu	94	40,961	41,055	61,743	71,501	39,356	39,701	212,101	69·16	25	33	77	976	691	...	204,981	5,635	136,894	75,507		...	...
	Magwe	35	34,906	34,941	63,813	68,354	43,494	43,329	219,190	67·44	91	6	142	714	725	...	216,943	581	134,108	65,052		...	...
	Total	269	134,511	134,780	214,033	245,347	143,197	144,571	747,118	39·22	136	64	374	3,335	2,734	2	730,697	10,085	479,190	268,248		...	...
EASTERN.	Kyaukse	16	30,785	30,803	43,468	44,713	19,295	19,146	126,622	120·30	64	33	93	538	3,138	...	122,771	...	71,890	53,233	Burmese, Shan, and Karen.	...	...
	Meiktila	55	37,845	37,870	56,156	67,713	40,907	41,974	206,650	68·68	270	16	34	1,109	1,274	4	203,827	116	141,442	62,208		26,656	5,456
	Yamèthin	88	39,949	40,037	63,131	66,978	42,983	44,919	217,011(h)	39·10	78	97	31	2,257	7,165	...	203,351	4,023	130,166	77,845		...	...
	Myingyan	186	56,131	56,317	96,262	117,055	65,334	69,760	351,411	94·04	20	28	36	517	1,173	1	349,636	...	201,094	150,317		...	1,839
	Total	297	164,710	164,907	258,017	296,459	171,419	175,799	901,694	67·61	432	174	194	4,451	12,745	5	879,585	4,139	550,091	343,603		26,656	7,297
	GRAND TOTAL UPPER BURMA.	3,214	572,647	575,861	919,578	1,014,525	548,942	576,992	3,099,400	38·24	2,651	1,149	4,617	28,422	42,525	42	2,952,942	62,732	1,757,696	1,340,704		26,683	9,069

(a) Increase due to the transfer of 576,000 acres from Katha and Upper Chindwin. Includes 38,403 population of the excluded tracts, details of which are not available.
(b) Decrease due to the transfer of 256,000 acres to Bhamo.
(c) Increase due to the transfer of 6,400 acres from Shwebo.
(d) Decrease due to the transfer of 6,400 acres to Ruby Mines.
(e) Decrease due to the transfer of 1,920 acres to Lower Chindwin
(f) Increase due to the transfer of 1,920 acres from Sagaing.
(g) Decrease due to the transfer of 320,000 acres to Bhamo.
(h) Increase due to the amalgamation of Pyinmana.

I-E.—FISCAL.

Survey and Settlement.

[No. 8.]

Survey.

Area previously surveyed in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year with cost per mile.					
		Revenue.					Trigonometrical.		Topographical.		Revenue.	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrical.	Topographical.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
.....	89,884	.....	8,819	.....	(a)	101	...	...	27,260(b)	8	3,219	117

(a) Not known. (b) Includes 970 square miles surveyed in the Southern Shan States, 1,900 square miles boundary demarcation survey, and 6,000 square miles triangulation survey.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
	Sq. miles.	Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	...	.....	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 10 and under 30 years	.....	.....	.....	
Settled under 10 years	549(c)	(d)	.....	
Settled in progress	.....	.....	.....	
Total .	549	(d)	.....	
Settlements previously made including full record of rights	549	(d)	.....	
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	...	
Settlements during the year { Detailed	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements during the year { Summary	.....	.....	.....	

Note.—In 1892-93 in Mandalay, 67[illegible]9 square miles were dealt with including the area previously dealt with, but the rates of assessment have not yet been sanctioned.
(c) This area was dealt with in 1890-91, and rates were fixed in May 1894.
(d) Not known.

[No. 9.]

Incidence of the Land Revenue on area and population in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.

Nature of tenure.			Deduct		Balance, i.e., fully assessed area for which returns are available.					Incidence per acre of land revenue (columns 8 on fully assessed area (column 4).				Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants.	
District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less foreshores [Table A-1, (1) minus Table A-I, 2(a)].	Area not fully assessed.	Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.	Total land revenue (exclusive of cesses) of district (column 9).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (columns 6 ÷ 7).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (c)).	For total area.	For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Number of towns.	Aggregate population.
1	2	3	3 (a).	3 (b).	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Northern Division.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Mandalay	Ryotwari	1,344,000	84,500	1,194,900	64,700	64,700	641,941	374,060	1 11 5	2,39,707	3 11 0	3 11 0	92,730	2 9 3	2	199,819
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	...	..	.	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	..	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Bhamo	Ryotwari	6,848,000	2,019,730	4,816,640	11,630	11,630	220,972	93,380	2 4 0	17,078	1 7 6	1 7 6	31,429	0 8 8	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	..	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Katha	Ryotwari	4,268,000	...	4,219,736	38,244	38,244	406,677	125,770	3 11 4	1,23,022	3 3 9	3 3 9	54,770	2 4 1	.	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	...	..	..	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	.	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Ruby Mines	Ryotwari	2,182,400	...	2,177,510	4,890	4,890	90,303	34,062	2 11 9	24,142	4 13 6	4 15 6	7,732	3 1 11	...	—
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	..	...	...	...	.	...			..			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...			..			...	...		
Shwebo	Ryotwari	1,968,732	...	1,962,571	5,871	5,871	100,040	198,240	1 7 0	6,870	1 1 5	1 1 5	3,573	1 12 7	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	..	...	...		...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	..			..			...	...		
	Total	16,631,142	2,104,240	14,401,607	125,365	1,5,115	16,17,024	765,372	2 1 10	1,90,925	3 4 4	3 4 4	199,124	2 2 6	2	199,819
Central Division.																
Ye-u	Ryotwari	3,302,000	.	3,3,5 617	86,553	8,,,53	2,45,753	92,549	2 6 9	6,947	0 1 3	0 1 3	23,216	0 4 7	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	..	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	...	...	...	...	...			..			...	...		
Sagaing	Ryotwari	1,198,760	..	1,189,160	29,594	29,794	6,94,441	247,130	2 13 0	1,12,603	3 12 11	3 12 11	35,735	3 2 5	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	3,600	3,600	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...			..			..	..		
Lower Chindwin	Ryotwari	2,177,920	...	2,173,967	2,753	2,753	5,00,944	233,316	2 2 4	7,481	2 14 11	2 14 11	2,303	2 15 9	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	...	...	..	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	.	...	...	..	..			...			...	...		
Upper Chindwin	Ryotwari	10,790,400	9,530,132	1,220,140	30,528	30,528	3,38,232	110,916	3 0 10	56,655	1 13 5	1 13 5	20,062	2 2 9	...	...
	Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	...	...	.	.	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	.	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total	17,562,580	9,533,732	7,870,629	119,825	140,136	17,69,963	683 917	2 9 5	1,93,408	1 3 8	1 3 8	87,589	2 1 6	...	...

Southern Division.	Thayetmyo*	Ryotwari	1,518,990	7,254	1,473,936	31,750	31,750	119,898	85,834	2 2 5	1,155	0 0 7	0 0 7	...	...	...	...	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	..	..	..	..	...	...			...			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	...	...	.	...	...			...			...	...			
	Pakôkku	Ryotwari	4,032,000	36,10,071	373,961	28,139	28,139	8,06,049	315,927	2 9 11	104,350	3 10 8	3 10 8	24,303	4 4 5	1	19,973	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	..	..	..	..	.	.			..			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	...	..	.		..	..			..			...	...			
	Minbu	Ryotwari	1,903,344	19,11,126		22,305	23,308	5,12,761	212,401	2 6 7	60,616	3 0 0	3 0 0	29,450	3 4 1	1	10,345	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	.	...	...	..	...	...			..			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	.	..		..	...			.			...	...			
	Magwe	Ryotwari	2,060,000	6,210	1,03,011	9,576	9,576	5,16,372	219,190	2 8 1	20,276	2 0 10	2 0 10	22,950	0 14 2	...	...	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	.	.	...	...	...			.			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	.	.		..	...	..						...	...			
		Total	9,560,334	20,10,671	3,01,708	92,273	92,273	1,997,580	832,942	2 7 7	192,307	2 1 4	2 1 4	67,703	2 13 5	2	30,317	
Eastern Division.	Kyaukse	Ryotwari	669,177	10,954	527,603	102,188	102,188	464,936	126,022	3 13 3	108,630	1 10 5	1 10 5	86,300	1 14 6	..	...	
		Zemindari temporarily &c.	2,823	2,823		...	...	...			...			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	..	.	..	..	.			.			..	...			
	Meiktila	Ryotwari	1,930,000	19,07,933	...	14,043	14,043	409,709	266,650	1 15 9	22,686	1 9 10	1 9 10	25,916	0 14 0	...	...	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	..	...	.	...	...	.			...			...	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	...	...	.	..	...						...	...			
	Yamethin	Ryotwari	3,450,000	2,750	3,427,135	21,376	21,706	489,936	217,011	2 0 5	32,066	1 5 4	1 5 4	14,344	2 4 5	1	12,986	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	..		..	.	.	.			..				...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.		.	...	.	..	..			.			.	..			
	Myingyan	Ryotwari	2,391,490	.	2,391,405	11,212	11,212	588,316	351,411	1 10 7	39,906	3 7 11	3 7 11	16,094	2 2 10	1	19,790	
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	...	..	.	...	...				.			..	...			
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	..	..	...	...	..	..			...							
		Total	8,439,680	19,30,521	6,337,208	151,951	151,951	1,917,469	961,694	2 2 0	266,305	1 11 9	1 11 9	146,779	1 12 8	2	32,776	
	Grand Total	Ryotwari	32,217,383															
		Zemindari temporarily, &c.	6,623	19,194,954	32,510,195	515,857	516,857	7,291 275	3,159 924	2 5 0	1,048,935	2 0 4	2 0 4	402,214	2 2 1	6	262,852	
		Zemindari permanently, &c.	...															

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

[No. 10.] I.-E.—FISCAL.

3.—*Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government during the year 1893-94.*

Nature of tenure.	Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate.	Average assessment of each estate.
				Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
I.—Revenue payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	..	..	...
(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	..	...	...
(c) Village communities. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	27	...	28	634	23·85	...
(c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	..	...	..	...	...
(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	5,803	1,071	6,691	48,808	8·43	3 10 5
(c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Peasant proprietors paying separately	89,913	3,136	77,651	710,490	0·12	3 9 10
VI.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue free tenures. In perpetuity	326,640	4,051	231,131	1,406,117	4·31	...
For life or lives	5,013	106	5,013	9,028	1·80	...
VII.—Landowners who have redeemed the revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Purchasers of waste-land	7,807	230	7,807	24,139	3·09	13 3 5
IX.—Others	51,651	2,441	52,112	280,991	5·56	7 5 9
Total ...	470,113	11,125	383,709	2,559,863	5·38	...

[No. 11.] 4.—*Register of transfers of Landed Property during the year 1893-94.*

Class of tenure.		Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
		By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors, revenue-paying ...	Mandalay	...	118	...	492
	Bhamo	...	32	...	2
	Minbu	1	...	3	...
	Yamèthin	46	...	333	...
	Total ...	47	150	336	494
Proprietors, wholly or partially revenue-free.	Mandalay	9	947	106	420
	Yè-u	16	13	35	29
	Sagaing	7	828	9	3,898
	Lower Chindwin... ...	54	...	241	
	Pakôkku	294	404	463	920
	Minbu	28	24	421	81
	Kyauksè	...	9	...	152
	Total ...	308	2,225	1,224	5,495
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	..
Proprietors, revenue paying	...	47	150	336	494
Proprietors, wholly or partially revenue-free		398	2,225	1,224	5,495
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer.		..	...	...	...
Grand Total ...		445	2,375	1,560	5,989

[No. 12.]

6.—Land Revenue.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstandings balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue with explanations of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realised.	Assessed.	Realised.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in past years.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Settled estates taken from revenue-roll during present year.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collections from Government estates ...	12,17,470*	10,34,200*	10,56,139	8,01,841	5,93,444	62,58,434	2,47,094	...	..	
Income from sale of Government estates ...	.	..	...	.			...	...	...	
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	54,34,011*	51,99,715*	62,63,391	60,80,037			1,62,780	4	...	
Total ...	66,51,481*	62,33,915*	73,21,530	68,81,878	5,93,444	62,58,434	4,09,874	4	...	

* Revised figures.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Upper Burma for the year 1893, with the cost of Tribunals.*

Name of province.			Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Courts of provinces.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	Total number of cases decided: Original: Regular.	Original: Miscellaneous.	Appeals: Regular.	Appeals: Miscellaneous.	Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Upper Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	83,473	3,063,426	4	16	45	1	4	17	...	165	10,310	1,134	546	..	Rs. A. P. 1,35,294 10 0	Rs. A. P. 4,05,328 8 0	
		Criminal ...	83,473	3,063,426	4	16	45	1	5*	16	165	19	12,531	657	912	4,102	1,35,094 8 2	4,44,798 14 2	
		Revenue ..	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Criminal ..	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	
		Revenue ...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	
	Total ...		83,473	3,063,426	4	16	45	1	5*	17	165	164	23,841	1,621	1,458	4,102	2,70,389 2 2	4,44,798 14 2	

Grades of Judicial Officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Officers exercising both Original and Appellate Jurisdiction.		
Judicial Commissioner	1	..
Sessions Judges	4	..
Additional Sessions Judge	1	...
District Magistrates . .	16	...
Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioners with appellate powers.	1	...
Officers exercising Original Jurisdiction only.		
Assistant Commissioners	*23	...
Extra Assistant Commissioners ...	12	3
Myooks .. .	13	113
Special Magistrates, section 14, C. C. P.	1	15
Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	...	.
Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	3
Civil Judge, Mandalay ...	1	...
Small Cause Court Judges ...	1	...

* Four Sessions Judges and one Additional Sessions Judge.

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offences in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	NUMBER OF PERSONS					Remarks.
				Under trial during the year including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offence of abetment, Chapter V	1	1	1	6	1	5	...	...	
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	3	3	5	7	2	3	...	2	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	61	60	61	346	97	210	7	32	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	56	55	56	61	34	41	2	4	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	96	92	94	201	55	113	...	2	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	220	202	200	303	120	175	...	5	
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	8	8	7	51	3	5	...	43	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	4	4	4	5	..	5	...	...	
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency, &c., Chapter XIV	448	441	436	294	217	664	...	3	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	16	16	15	49	17	32	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	119	116	106	185	49	71	...	15	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Causes of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	..	.	...		...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	783	770	718	1,227	753	428	2	50	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	76	66	65	109	51	28	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	1,187	1,079	1,072	1,748	1,129	615	2	19	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, &c.	58	38	36	62	47	14	...	1	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	53	55	46	97	36	19	2	1	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	3	2	3	1	3	1	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	4,369	4,181	1,851	2,515	708	1,773	4	30	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	34	30	31	41	28	17	1	3	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	271	230	130	292	82	178	3	15	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	105	99	97	127	80	82	1	4	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	243	211	166	216	74	138	3	1	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	123	122	126	236	72	156	...	5	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	153	139	127	169	97	59		9	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and dispositions of property	5	1	4	6	5	1	..	.	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	440	410	354	614	412	197	.	5	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	1,169	1,075	804	1,722	997	701	4	20	
Offences relating to documents and to trade &c., Chapter XVIII	13	10	12	17	12	5	..	.	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	11	11	11	15	7	7			
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	131	112	111	143	107	32	...	3	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	92	80	80	129	93	28	..	1	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	494	456	446	602	444	151	1	6	
Attempt to commit hurt, Chapter XXIII	...	...	..	...	..	..		..	
Offences under special and local laws	5,287	5,265	5,239	10,170	2,620	7,274	39	237	
Total ...	16,003	15,452	12,636	22,154	8,975	13,050	71	538	

[18]

2-A.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate.						Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of																Number of cases.			Summary table.	
	Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year.				Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other province.		By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Sessions.				By High Court.			Total for all Courts							
		On complaint, section 191(a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191(b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191(c) of the Code.	On transfer from another province.				Received by transfer under section 191-B of the Code.	Committed.	Acquitted or discharged.	To Court of Session.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 349-B of the Code.	Total, omitting column 12.	Received by transfer under section 349-B of the Code.	Committed.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 349 of the Code.	Total, exclusive of column 17.	Committed.	Acquitted.	Total.	Committed.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of.			
												Committed.														Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Offences against the State. Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice. Chapter XI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion. Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Receiving of stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks. Chapter XVIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance. Chapter XXII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	—	6	8	...	...	14	—	14	—	2	6	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	11	11	—	—	—	—

Summary table.

Of the total number of persons shown in							Of cases shown in column 30.			
Column 16.		Column 17.		Columns 17 and 18			Disposed of by Magistrate.		Disposed of by Sessions Judge.	
Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451(1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 33 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451-B of the Code.	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2	12	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	—	—

[No. 19.] 3.—*Statement showing miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Name of proceedings	Total number of cases before the Courts during the year.	Number of persons convicted.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.—Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI C and section 485	1	2	.....	2	
2.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	7	13	.....	5	
3.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII. Security for good behaviour	260	265	90	175	
4.—Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	2	7	1	6	
5.—Possession, Chapter XII	7	10	7	3	
6.—Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	6	8	1	7	
7.—Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8.—Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	552	547*	229	250	* One died and seven pending at the end of the year.
9.—Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	22	38	11	27	
Total ...	857	890	407	475	

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of Criminal Trials in the Tribunals of various classes in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Cases of tribunals.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.										Remarks.
	Total number of persons under trial.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convict ed			Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Village Officers	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates.. Special Magistrates under section 14 ...	8	...	2	6	...		..	7	7·43	21	
Subordinate Magistrates.. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
Subordinate Magistrates.. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly ...	18,170	59	7,514	9,509	799	207	382	9,963	5·07	28,630	
Subordinate Magistrates.. Honorary Magistrates	2,436	...	549	...	1,786	1	100	1,726	7·05	1,094	
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	76	...	5	70	...	.	1	41	9·85	...	
Chief Magistrates of districts	1,250	7	379	628	79	122	35	727	14·00	3,576	
Courts of Sessions	244	5	45	145	...	29	17	145	32·59	935	
Superior Courts	29	..	1	25	..	...	3	22	6·19	...	
Total ...	22,513	71	8,495	10,386	2,664	359	538	13,531	6·56	34,446	

[No. 21.]

5.—*Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal.	PERSONS SENTENCED TO										DETAIL OF PUNISHMENTS.																	
				Imprisonment.							Fine.									Imprisonment.				Whipped.				
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security, or recognizance to keep the peace, or suspected for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned on default of security for good behaviour.	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	2,092	121	...	7,538	739	161	46	5,072	2,171	247	68	...	...	1,11,973 7 9	96,796 15 5	6,209 2 8	230	1,465	495	69	...	216	403	216	1
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,764	2	...	...	1,563	216	5	...	...	...	4,115 2 0	4,100 2 0	1,660 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	38	...	...	6	6	...	...	3	3	...	.	..	..	115 0 0	115 0 0	...	...	9	44	5	.	4	..	4	...
Chief Magistrates of Districts...	..	.	.	107	20	..	223	108	19	10	112	139	20	21	..	1	13,888 4 8	11,622 9 7	739 8 0	32	170	145	40	.	19	21	68	3
Courts of Session	...	54	.	94	1	...	14	9	...	...		10	2	2	...	...	654 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	5	9	79	2	...	2	7	...
Superior Courts	24	1	...		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	...
Total ...	24	55	...	2,636	142	...	9,636	868	180	56	6,751	2,539	274	91	.	1	1,30 961 14 0	1,12,739 11 0	8,622 10 8	265	1,639	695	253	2	140	429	297	4

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5-A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded	Number of stripes awarded.													Remarks.
		5 and under		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
		First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	In lieu of other Punishments														
	Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.	6	...	8	...	31	1	30	...	5	1	14	...	99	
379	Theft	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	..	...	..	2	..	12	
380		11	...	65	1	121	...	116	8	30	9	29	8	397	
381		3	...	5	...	6	...	5	..	1	1	2	1	27	
382		...	..	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	..		...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	3	...	4	1	7	...	7	...	5	..	27	
413		..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house trespass	..	...	7	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	18	
	Lurking house-trespass by night ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	
457	Offence under section 19, Prisons Act ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.														
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
326		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
329		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	7	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass and housebreaking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
456		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	20	...	99	1	174	2	206	8	53	11	125	9	609	

PART II.

Showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes.							Remarks.
		5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Section 3, Act VI of 1864.								
379	Theft	...	...	...	12	1	9	12	
380		...	11	1	1	5	17	19	
381		...	11	1	1	...	11	17	
382		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
385	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
451	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457	Lurking house-trespass by night	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	
	Section 4, Act VI of 1864								
193	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
194		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
195		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
211	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
354	Assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
375	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377	Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	2	...	7	9	
393		...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
394		...	...	...	...	...	12	12	
395		...	...	...	3	...	2	5	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	1	1	2	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
465	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
466		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
467		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
468		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
469		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.								
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
326		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	3	6	20	7	90	126	

PART III.

Showing whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on Juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

Offence.	Stripes.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	8	...	18	..	5	.	6	..	...	...	2	...	39	

PART IV.

Showing relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

Punishment.	Number	Remarks
1	2	3
1 Total number of whippings awarded ...	866	
2 Total number of other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded	2,083	
3. Total number of all punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded (total of headings 1 and 2).	2,949	
4. Percentage of whippings on total number of all punishments (percentage of heading 1 on heading 3	29.37	

[No. 28.] *6.—Statement showing the result of Appeal and Revision in Criminal Cases in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Appeals.													
To Chief Magistrates of districts	291	...	21	149	2	46	55	1	9	...	8	8	
To Courts of Session	797	...	240	260	2	116	119	...	13	...	47	26	
To Superior Courts ... By persons convicted ...	141	...	99	10	...	14	17	...	1	...	1	13	
To Superior Courts ... By Government from judgment of acquittal.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2		...	...	..		
Total ...	1,231	...	359	419	4	176	193	1	23	...	56	20	
Revisions.													
By Chief Magistrates of districts	4,162	...	98	3,314	26	150	157	29	65	142	161	8	
By Courts of Sessions	1,770	...	560	794	..	...	..	...	2	199	213	11	
By Superior Court	2,205	...	7	1,593	10	157	136	90	57	.	135	47	
Total ...	8,137	...	665	5,701	36	307	313	119	144	341	511	16	
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,368	...	1,024	6,120	40	483	506	120	167	341	567	17	

APPENDIX.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.]

7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in Upper Burma in the year 1893.

Class of tribunals	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under Rent Law.						Title and other suits.										Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads*.	Total.	Grand total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Township Courts	6,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,041	56	6	247	2	208	1	54	1,610	8,221	
Subdivisional Courts	738	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	5	73	1	20	2	19	300	1,038	
Cantonment Judge	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	
Civil Courts — Small Cause side ...	804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	804	
Civil Courts — Superior side	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	19	...	25	...	22	...	26	105	174	
Chief Courts of district	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	15	30	
Court of the Commissioner of the Central Division.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	
Total ...	8,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,241	75	11	345	3	249	3	105	2,032	10,329	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 25.]

8.—Statement showing number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in Upper Burma in the year 1893.

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts: Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total value of suits.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
										Rs. A. P.	
Township Courts	1,079	3,832	1,740	1,358	...	...	...	...	212	4,89,086 15 0	
Subdivisional tribunals	44	228	145	408	121	72	4	2	19	4,05,434 5 3	
Cantonment Judge	30	25	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,396 9 9	
Civil Court — Superior side	4	8	10	30	47	25	1	1	48	5,93,915 3 9	
Civil Court — Small Cause side ...	5	340	165	224	...	...	...	...	...	70,571 11 4	
Chief Courts of districts	...	2	1	7	7	8	1	...	4	33,193 12 11	
Commissioner Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Total ...	1,[illegible]	4,430	2,065	2,028	175	105	6	3	285	15,93,598 10 0	

9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil Suits in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Upper Burma in the year 1893.

[No. 26.]

Part I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	Number of suits disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.		With contest.				Contested.	Uncontested.	
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex-parte.	Dismissed ex-parte.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Township Courts	8,568	...	1,200	1,470	1,087	840	301	68	17	2,306	912	347	6	23	17	
Subdivisional tribunals	1,102	...	105	127	96	114	27	9	...	374	170	80	...	37	25	
Cantonment Judge	60	...	6	...	23	6	1	...	...	14	7	1	...	16	15	
Civil Court, Mandalay. — Superior side ...	196	...	18	17	23	32	...	...	...	54	26	27	6	53	40	
Civil Court, Mandalay. — Small Cause side ...	864	...	147	70	93	295	3	...	...	141	66	49	9	21	29	
Chief Courts of districts	30	...		3	1	4	...	...	...	8	7	6	1	35	37	
Commissioners' Courts	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	
Total ...	10,822	...	1,479	1,687	1,322	1,291	332	97	17	2,897	1,188	512	25	25	19	

9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

[No. 26.] **Part II.—Miscellaneous Cases.**

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts	Number of cases disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.		With contest.					
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex-parte.	Dismissed ex-parte.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Township Courts ...	631	...	149	66	6	8	15	...	.	249	112	26	1	14	
Subdivisional tribunals ...	243	...	41	14	4	20	4	...	...	98	51	11	...	18	
Cantonment Judge ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Civil Courts, Mandalay — Superior side ...	179	...	67	17	31	23	...	...	...	21	12	7	1	5	
Civil Courts, Mandalay — Small Cause side ...	63	...	27	4	11	9	...	.	...	7	3	2	...	4	
Chief Courts of districts ...	73	...	27	2	5	17	1	...	...	12	1	8	...	27	
Total ...	1,185	...	311	103	57	77	20	...	...	387	179	54	2	14	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil Appellate Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

[No. 27.]

Part I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of tribunal.	The number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex-parte				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending for more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561 of Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	631	...	...	3	32	2	5	1	310	35	140	10	97	1	43	...	
Courts of Subdivisional tribunals	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	
Total ...	634	...	...	3	32	2	5	1	315	35	140	10	97	1	43	...	

Part II, Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial)—Blank.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 28.] *12.—Statement showing the result of proceeding on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

Class of tribunal	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts including those disposed of by transfer.	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized: With the issue of process.	Amount realized: Without the issue of process.	Number of applications: On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property: Was sold.	On which moveable property: Was attached, but subsequently released.	On which immoveable property: Was sold.	On which immoveable property: Was dealt with under section 303, 322, or 320, Act XIV of 1882.	On which immoveable property: Was attached, but subsequently released under section 276.	On which possession was given: Of moveables.	On which possession was given: Of immoveables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
								Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.													
Township Courts	1,773	61	845	211	269	145	2	1,27,218 13 2	...	..	2	153	546	90	1	135	4	61	11	16	41	
Sub-divisional tribunals ...	461	32	170	131	64	45	7	45,026 0 7	...	1	...	53	97	37	...	57	3	40	2	...	7	
Cantonment Judge	12	2	9	...	...	1	...	19 0 0	...	...	...	3	6	.	.	.	...	..	...	...	...	
Civil Court of Mandalay. — Superior Jurisdiction	184	13	33	65	59	14	1	17,949 15 9	...	2	6	9	5	23	...	6	2	4	..	2	39	
Civil Court of Mandalay. — Small Cause Jurisdiction	293	32	109	67	73	14	..	11,903 5 11	...	3	18	31	13	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	107	
Chief Courts of districts ..	37	3	19	4	2	5	...	10,763 8 2	..	..	...	3	15	3	..	...	...	1	...	...	1	
Total ..	3,263	188	1,185	478	457	227	10	2,13,552 11 7	..	6	26	252	684	153	1	198	9	106	13	18	195	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 29.] *13.—Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Upper Burma for the year 1893*—Blank.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 30.] *14.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Civil and Criminal Courts in Upper Burma for the year 1893*—Blank.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6 and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	..	...	..		...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ..	1	...	...	.	1	1
		Total ...	1	..	...	...	1	1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
2	121 to 130, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 253, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	13	...	..		12	9
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	17	..	...	...	15	6
5	221 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	30	...	7	..	28	11
6	143 to 145, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	23	...	1	1	21	12
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	11	.	.	..	9	6
		Total ...	111		8	1	101	74
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8		by thugs	..	..	.	.	..	...
9	302, 303, 304	Murder ... by dacoits	9	...	2	4	6	5
10		by robbers	5	...	...	..	2	...
11		by poison	1	...	..	.	1	1
12		Other murders	62	...	8	5	50	31
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	..	1	..	3	1
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	2	..		2	2	
15	376	Rape	80	...	2	3	48	16
16	377	Unnatural offences	3	...	...	...	2	1
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..		...				
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	37	..	1	1	23	10
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt, for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	7	...	.	.	6	4
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	106	...	1	1	81	62
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	1	...	..	...	3	2
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	8	...	1	1	8	3
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	214	...	4	1	168	92
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	53	...		1	41	13
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	7	...	...	...	6	1
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	1	...	...	..	1	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	..	.	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	237	...	2	1	196	114
29	304 A., 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	3	...	..	1	3	2
		Total ...	857	...	23	21	666	341
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	67	...	6	5	35	27
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	1	...	...	..	1	...
32	391, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		by other means ...	40	...	6	2	10	17
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	21	..	3	...	11	6
		on the highway, between sunset and sunrise	10	...	5	...	6	4
		other robberies ...	93	...	6	1	48	34
34	379, 381 382, 400 to 402, 405 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	90	...	..	..	79	35
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	112	...	2	1	83	25
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt	200	.	5	...	192	106
37	440 to 562 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	47	...	..	...	39	22
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	2	..	..	...	2	1
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves	18	...	3	...	18	14
		Total ...	599	...	36	9	480	291

POLICE.

in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

CASES.														PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by Police.			Number of cases in columns 12 to 14 and those investigated by police in column 7.			Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Case disposed of under section 247, Cr. P. C.		Number arrested or appeared on other proceedings during the year.			Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.	Left over at end of last year	Received by transfer	Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18a	18b	19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	...	...	1	.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	...	.
100	100	1	..	.	1	...	...	100	100	...	.	..	..	..	6	...	6	.
100	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	.	..	..	1	..	6	.	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	..	...	...	...
69	75	9	...	...	7	2	...	78	78	...	..	..	...	..	11	47	58	...
94	40	16	.	...	6	8	1	38	43	1	..	..	..	..	20	12	32	...
93	85	55	..	...	39	7	...	71	77	2	...	..	..	..	47	3	50	3
96	57	55	...	...	11	9	3	48	57	...	..	..	12	..	175	1	176	..
82	67	9	...	...	5	2	...	56	71	...	..	..	...	..	9	3	12	.
92	70	112	...	...	68	38	4	61	71	3	...	.	12	..	384	56	451	3
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	.	.	.	.	..	...
91	83	10	...	...	4	1	..	40	80	..	...	...	6	..	11	1	18	...
100	..	5	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	11	..	11	...
100	100	1	...	..	1	..	...	100	100	.	...	...	..	..	1	...	1	...
100	68	60	1	...	31	19	5	41	62	1	...	...	8	.	81	..	89	3
100	31	4	...	...	1	8	...	25	33	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	9	...
100	14	8	...	...	4	5	...	50	41	...	...	...	2	..	10	...	12	...
97	33	68	...	...	16	20	1	18	35	28	...	...	2	1	61	4	78	1
100	50	3	...	..	1	1	...	33	50	1	...	...	...	..	3	...	3	...
...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
100	50	38	...	..	19	13	..	50	58	1	...	...	1	..	46	..	37	1
87	66	4	...	...	3	...	...	75	100	...	...	...	...	..	1	4	8	...
91	77	95	2	...	56	15	3	68	79	...	...	...	5	...	126	25	156	...
100	67	4	...	..	2	1	...	50	67	...	...	...	2	...	1	..	3	...
67	38	6	...	...	2	4	...	33	33	...	...	...	6	..	11	4	21	...
95	37	205	1	...	60	100	4	20	37	2	...	...	3	...	287	23	313	1
79	32	40	2	...	12	23	...	20	36	10	...	...	2	..	61	13	80	...
87	16	4	...	...	1	3	...	25	25	...	...	...	..	..	5	2	7	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...		.	1	1	...
...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
85	58	203	3	...	101	67	1	40	60	12	...	...	2	...	240	47	289	...
100	66	3	...	...	2	1	...	67	67	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...
91	51	760	9	.	316	285	16	40	53	55	..	...	49	1	985	134	1,139	6
97	77	90	...	..	95	8	2	28	76	..	...	...	20	...	158	3	181	19
100	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
100	89	55	...	...	17	2	5	31	80	1	...	...	5	1	40	...	55	2
100	85	24	...	...	6	5	1	25	55	1	...	...	2	2	28	...	30	1
98	67	14	...	...	4	2	...	29	67	2	...	...	1	1	15	...	16	...
93	76	98	...	..	34	11	2	35	76	12	...	...	2	...	102	6	110	
84	44	31	...	...	10	8	1	20	56	5	...	...	...	...	38	78	116	...
92	47	105	...	...	21	24	...	30	47	...	...	...	4	...	73	16	93	...
100	87	203	1	...	106	15	...	36	88	9	...	...	2	.	198	2	203	...
97	86	41	...	...	19	14	1	46	68	1	...	..	...	...	51	11	62	...
100	80	2	...	...	1	1	...	50	50	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
100	76	21	...	...	14	4	2	67	78	1	..	...	...	...	40	...	40	12
90	68	778	1	...	267	93	14	33	73	38	...	...	35	4	766	116	911	37

II-D.—

[No. 44. 1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable	Description of crime.	PERSONS				
			Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Persons released in police-cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.	
						By Magistrate	By Sessions or High Court
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
1	115 ..	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	1	...	1
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c ...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	.	...	6	1	...
		Total ...	..	...	7	1	1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	121 to 130, 132 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	.	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	...	...	58	5	...
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...	28	18	...
5	221 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	1	2	61	11	...
6	143 to 154, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	81	30	205	85	...
7	140, 170, 17 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	..	12	5	...
		Total ...	82	21	349	124	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8		by thugs	..	...	...	..	...
9		by dacoits	2	18	15	...	1
10	302, 303 306 ...	Murder ... by robbers	...	..	7	...	2
11		by poison	...	...	1	.	...
12		Other murders	15	10	60	7	20
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	...	...	9	...	8
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	1	10	11	4	1
15	376 ...	Rape	21	33	54	31	4
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	...	...	3	3	...
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	..	.	...	.	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	3	8	31	12	...
19	329, 341, 343 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	8	3	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	8	6	142	30	1
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	...	...	3	1	..
22	327, 330, 331 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	15	6	...
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	21	8	281	102	...
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	13	20	66	53	...
25	340 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	...	7	6	...
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	1	1	...
27	37 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	20	8	267	111	...
	304A., 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	...	4	1	...
		Total ...	107	11	991	469	37
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	38	21	123	19	14
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	..	3	3	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means ...	6	12	45	5	...
33	392, 393 ..	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	4	15	25	9	1
		Robbery ... { on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	27	12	5	...
		Robbery ... { other robberies ...	23	21	82	24	4
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	4	10	112	60	1
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	16	22	75	30	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	16	8	185	47	...
37	449 to 552 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt.	6	12	53	25	..
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	3	2	...
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	1	3	27	2	2
		Total	118	16	745	240	22

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1893—continued.

—concluded.

FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				PROPERTY.						Remarks.
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.					In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	
...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	
5	...	5	83	83	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	
5	...	5	83	71	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	2	8	73	73	..	...	...	43	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	
8	..	8	31	31	...	...	...	12	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51	...	50	77	77	...	...	...	56	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	One absconded
81	...	23	39	41	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	6	67	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	
161	2	153	40	50	...	...	..	81	..	..	..	..	...	...	.	One.
...	..	..	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	
...	11	13	100	91	..	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	650	...	...	
...	.	...	..	.	...	4	...	..	..	2	1	...	400	1	..	
...	1	1	100	100	...	...	.	...	5	...	...	...	..	.	...	
1	31	32	43	51	1	2	...	.	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	1	1	20	11	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
...	4	4	40	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	2	18	28	36	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	
...	1	1	33	34	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	.	19	51	61	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	1	100	100	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
84	6	77	61	66	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	2	67	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	...	6	55	54	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
81	...	75	25	29		1	6	8	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	12	19	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	20	25	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	
...	...	...	..	.	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
154	...	139	58	63	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	100	4	4	100	
2	...	2	67	50	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	
381	61	410	42	47	4	20	12	25	11	6	2	33	1,050	5	.	
55	25	78	40	65	2	1	...	3	5	94	14	15	10,761	2,581	13	
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	.	.	
27	6	33	67	73	...	2	...	5	2	43	8	19	5,002	402	7	
12	1	13	50	52	...	...	...	2	...	21	5	24	15,125	281	2	
6	...	6	40	50	1	...	..	...	...	4	2	50	17	73	95	
46	5	51	58	67	..	2	...	3		76	13	16	11,441	1,938	17	
50	...	52	58	65	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	
33	...	29	36	44	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	
135	3	138	70	75	..	1	...	...	...	106	67	34	18,722	2,963	16	
97	...	92	43	69	...	3	...	1	...		...	...	...	..	..	
1	...	1	33	33	..	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	
10	11	21	82	78	..	..	...	...	2	...	..	...	.	...		
606	51	611	54	65	3	10	1	15	9	431	108	25	70,749	8,293	12	

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART 1.—*Return of Cognisable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognisable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	67	...	...	2	61	19
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	27	...	...	...	23	7
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	94	...	...	2	84	26
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ..	64	...	1	...	53	34
44	379 to 382	Theft { of cattle	1,137	...	40	7	344	239
		{ ordinary	3,021	...	73	21	1,709	1,416
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	208	...	8	1	165	108
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	156	...	12	1	102	126
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	757	...	...	7	602	270
48	410 to 402	Breaking closed receptacle	58	...	...	...	24	15
		Total ...	6,305	...	131	37	3,238	2,211
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	20	...	...	...	18	10
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character ...	380	...	...	2	373	260
51	Cognisable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	551	...	6	2	534	433
52		——— Excise Laws ...	5	...	1	4	502	411
53		——— Opium Act	385	...	4	4	370	331
54		——— Railway Laws	161	...	2	2	102	146
55		——— Salt and Customs Laws ...	1	...	...	...	1	1
56		——— Arms Act	89	...	7	4	85	64
57	290, 277, 270, 290, 289, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws	Public and local nuisances	2,703	...	4	5	2,848	2,043
		Total ...	4,833	...	24	23	4,719	3,709
		Other special and local laws cognisable by the police—						
		Act V of 1861 section 29	183	...	5	..	167	149
		Military Police Act	18	...	...	...	18	16
		Cattle Trespass Act	9	...	..	...	9	4
		Forest Act (Upper Burma) and Regulation...	350	...	...	9	314	305
		Upper Burma Village Regulation	40	...	...	...	40	36
		Prisons Act	17	...	...	...	17	15
		Cantonment Act	282	...	...	...	282	242
		Lunatic Asylum Act	3	...	...	...	2	...
		Stamp Act	7	...	...	...	7	7
		Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation	6	...	...	...	5	4
		Municipal Act	21	...	...	...	18	13
		Ferries Act	2	...	...	...	2	1
		Total ...	966	...	5	9	940	769
		Total Class VI ...	5,799	..	29	32	5,659	4,478
		GRAND TOTAL ...	13,069	...	230	103	10,183	7,446

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1893—continued.

CASES.												PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint of or his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate		
					a	b	c				a	b						
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18A	18B	19	20	21	22	23	24
31	31	29	1	.	6	13	...	29	32	1	...	...	1	...	10	78	120	...
85	30	25	...	.	5	15	...	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	30	...
...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..
47	31	43	1	...	11	28	.	25	28	1	..	..	1	...	75	81	150	..
95	67	62	...	...	33	17	2	53	66	..	..	..	37	..	62	2	61	..
90	60	1,170	...	...	230	101	4	70	70	17	...	...	27	4	774	5	809	24
98	78	3,910	9	...	1,485	337	10	86	86	131	..	...	42	2	2,501	85	2,721	36
73	61	120	.	.	82	33	...	52	71	6	..	...	1	.	111	63	205	1
92	78	154	1	...	121	31	2	76	78	1	..	...	1	1	331	3	336	..
95	40	117	7	...	50	76	3	32	40	17	..	...	3	...	217	1,098	1,318	3
95	63	55	...	.	13	8	..	21	62	1	...	...	.	.	25	6	32	1
88	68	5,666	17		1,937	690	21	31	70	176	...	..	84	7	4,151	1,358	5,598	65
65	56	12	1	...	7	4	1	51	61	..	..	...	...	...	33	21	53	...
73	67	293	1	..	171	95	7	61	65	...	...	...	4	.	283	115	402	1
90	81	197	2	...	393	88	19	70	82	..	...	..	28	...	2,076	310	2,391	6
95	81	582	..	...	127	76	5	80	85	4	...	...	6	.	679	18	703	22
99	85	397	..	...	321	54	1	83	99	...	...	...	5	...	465	1	471	3
98	90	156	..	...	111	15	2	90	90	...	...	...	2	...	213	6	220	...
100	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	.	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	.
90	75	81	.	..	58	20	4	72	74	...	...	...	13	..	104	6	123	...
78	77	2,008	12	...	1,022	120	36	77	70	3	...	...	8	...	2,067	843	3,518	5
88	79	4,037	6		3,111	772	77	78	80	7	...	..	73	...	7,427	1,312	8,812	37
99	89	185	..	..	148	18	3	79	89	1	...	..	1	..	189	1	191	..
89	89	7	...	.	6	1	...	86	86	..	.	.	...	...	9	17	26	...
...	44	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	13	13	.
8	81	30	...	...	27	6	...	63	81	1	..	..	17	...	58	698	771	1
6	73	3	...	...	3	...	...	100	100	.	.	..	.	...	5	123	128	...
41	88	7	...	...	6	1	...	85	86	...	.	..	...	...	7	14	21	...
94	95	295	...	...	227	30	...	85	85	.	.	..	...	...	403	17	419	...
67	..	2		...	...	2	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	2	1	3	..
..	100			...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	14	14	..
..	80		...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	38	38	..
5	72	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	6	76	82	...
...	50	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	2	2	
52	84	502	..	...	415	69	3	85	86	2	..	...	18	...	678	1,038	1,734	2
78	80	4,530	6	...	3,369	840	80	78	81	9	...	...	91		8,10.	2,350	10,546	38
84	78	11,028	54	...	6,149	1,894	135	81	77	276	...	...	273	12	14,445	3,901	18,721	149

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PERSONS: Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate: By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	10	22	110	81	...
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	2	7	37	18	...
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	..	...	...
		Total ...	12	16	147	102	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	4	6	60	19	...
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	141	18	613	224	...
		Theft { ordinary	314	12	2,331	612	3
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	9	6	190	75	...
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	13	4	326	106	1
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	21	9	1,291	916	...
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	2	8	27	12	...
		Total ...	504	12	4,838	1,961	4
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	265 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	..	..	53	18	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C. and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character...	9	3	392	137	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified	Offences against the Gambling Act	56	2	3,236	879	7
52		——— Excise Laws	13	2	653	129	...
53		——— Opium Act	3	1	463	97	1
54		——— Railway Laws	1	..	229	26	...
55		——— Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	8	...	...
56		——— Arms Act	2	2	120	26	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34, of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	23	1	3,185	818	...
		Total ...	107	1	8,639	2,130	8
		Other special and local laws cognizable by police—					
		Act V 1861, section 29	3	2	186	19	...
		Military Police Act	...	...	26	7	...
		Cattle Trespass Act	...	...	13	9	...
		Forest Act (Upper Burma) Forest Regulation	1	2	731	234	...
		Upper Burma Village Regulation...	...	...	108	55	...
		Prison Act	...	...	21	4	...
		Cantonments Act	...	...	419	69	...
		Lunatic Asylum Act	...	...	3	2	
		Stamp Act	...	...	14	3	...
		Upper Burma Land Revenue Regulation Act	...	...	32	4	...
		Municipal Act	...	..	82	11	...
		Ferries Act	...	...	2	1	
		Total ...	4	1	1,727	418	..
		Total Class VI ...	111	1	10,366	2,548	8
		GRAND TOTAL ...	934	6	17,466	5,448	72

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

—concluded.

Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year.				PROPERTY.						Remarks.
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.					In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	
30	31.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
26	1	10	33	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
19	...	15	34	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	
45	...	20	27	31	...	..	...		.	...	...	...	..	.	...	
30	...	38	61	65	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	.	40			
372	...	372	48	61	3	51	...	14	...	1,142	419	36	1,11,693	30,870	33	
1,680	6	1,070	61	71	5	40	...	16	...	3,789	1,481	39	3,91,097	1,31,417	41	
112	...	94	66	74	1	5	...	2	...	109	51	48	14,148	3,761	26	
214	...	212	63	63	...	...	...	5	..	...	93	...	...	4,025	...	
340	1	76	35	39	...	2	1	31	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	
14	1	12	40	57	...	1	1	.	...	27	4	15	1,305	73	6	
2,760	8	2,471	60	69	9	99	2	71	..	5,064	2,044	40	1,48,351	1,77,085	39	
34	...	23	68	87	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
247	..	186	66	67	1	...	...	7	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,940	...	2,018	69	69	6	...	6	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
518	.	501	74	79	1	5	10	5	. .	...	...	..	...	..	..	
392	...	303	78	78	2	1	1	1	. .	...	...	...	...	..	..	
201	...	197	98	99	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	
8	...	8	100	100	...	...	...	. .	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
95	...	79	76	69	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	
2,021	...	2,024	70	77	5	3	2	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
6,316	..	5,411	73	71	15	10	19	170	..	.	.	..	..	..	...	
162	...	161	85	87	...	...	2	5	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	
17	2	8	89	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	.	...	
468	...	34	68	82	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
143	...	3	60	60	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
17	...	6	86	86	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
350	...	334	83	83	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	
17	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	11	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	
25	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	46	...	..	...	..	...	.	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	
1,220	2	580	81	79	...	...	2	77	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	
7,546	2	5,991	74	71	15	10	21	247	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	
11,226	127	9,466	66	70	31	139	36	441	20	5,808	2,154	39	5,91,110	1,85,388	36	One absconded.

II.—D

[No. 44.] I.—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognisable Crime*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offences not committed, &c. ...	...	.	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	1	...	1
		Total	...	1		1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505 .. .	Offences against the State	...	3	...	3
3	137 . .	Harbouring deserters by master of ship. .	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 201, 213 to 216, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	...	129	31	160
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	57	13	70
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	66	42	108
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ...	...	10	1	11
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	3	1	4
9	481 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	5	1	6
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ..	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	29	16	45
		Total . .	...	302	107	409
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	..	...	...
		Total ...	..	...	..	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	21	11	32
		Total ...	..	21	11	32
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	340	Wrongful confinement	...	111	...	111
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	687	208	895
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	9	1	10
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	343	120	463
		Total ...	...	1,100	370	1,479
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	106	30	136
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	84	16	100
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	...	26	15	41
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	156	64	222
		Total ...	...	371	134	505
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	12	2	14
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	106	25	131
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	75	25	100
26	501, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	373	116	489
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	13	16	29
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...
29	Offences under Chapter VIII (*c*), C.P.C.	Securities for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	...	...	...
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	..	...	2	2
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	3	.	3
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	314	4	318
		Total ..	...	896	189	1,085

POLICE.

in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Court.	Convicted: By Magistrate.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Court.	Whereabouts of the year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	6	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	
...	1	6	6	...	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	
2	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51	149	287	330	21	103	...	188	...	1	One absconded
11	61	93	112	20	20	...	56	...	1	Two do
17	100	131	113	38	29	...	71	...	2	
3	9	11	16	6	5	...	7	...	...	
...	3	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	
...	6	13	13	1	1	...	11	...	...	
16	40	172	18[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1[illegible]	...	...	
10[illegible]	370	718	800	1[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1[illegible]	...	10	Three.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	2[illegible]	41	4[illegible]	7	17	...	16	...	3	
2	[illegible]	41	4[illegible]	7	17	...	16	...	3	
4	107	186	186	131	...	...	50	...	5	
21	874	1,311	1,1[illegible]	2[illegible]	6[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	11	
6	6	8	1[illegible]	...	1	...	1[illegible]	...	...	
51	431	777	81[illegible]	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	...	[illegible]	1	21	One absconded.
88	1,418	2,315	2,482	606	[illegible]	...	811	1	13	One.
9	126	161	166	39	51	3	6[illegible]	...	8	
35	71	110	160	21	60	...	7[illegible]	...	1	
8	51	45	48	7	10	...	30	...	...	One absconded
7	216	413	430	91	219	...	11[illegible]	...	1	
59	111	729	8[illegible]	161	[illegible]	5	280	...	16	One.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	14	16	16	1	1	...	8	...	...	
1	121	112	115	15	6[illegible]	...	30	...	3	
...	93	126	131	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	3[illegible]	...	4	
4	485	629	6[illegible]	185	2[illegible]	...	1[illegible]	...	7	One absconded.
2	25	47	48	2	1[illegible]	...	31	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	
...	3	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	
...	313	310	311	92	63	...	152	...	4	
7	1,059	1,278	1,309	389	472	...	429	...	18	One.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognizable Crime in*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special laws, offences under which are non-cognizable by the police. (Detailed.)				
		Post Office Act	...	5	...	5
		Stamp Act	...	23	13	36
		Forest Act	...	73	...	73
		Telegraph Act	...	1	1	2
		Ruby Mines egulation	...	6	...	6
		Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation	...	20	...	20
		Prisons Act	...	4	...	4
		Upper Burma Village Regulation	...	95	5	100
		Military Police Act	...	5	2	7
		Cattle Trespass Act	...	21	6	27
		Railway Act	...	6	...	6
		Upper Burma Municipal Regulation	...	67	27	94
		Ferries Act	...	11	2	13
		Gambling Act	...	61	2	63
		Fisheries Act	...	...	1	1
		Indian Steam Vessels Act	...	...	1	1
		Dramatic Performance Act	...	3	...	3
		Irrigation Rules	...	7	...	7
		Total ...	...	408	60	468
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	3,102	880	3,982

II-D.—

[No. 45.] 2.—*Thuggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupifying*

POLICE.

Upper Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS.								Remarks.
		Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Court during the year pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED		Waiting trial at close of year.	
					By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrates.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2	3	3	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	
...	30	69	71	7	12	...	52	...	...	
7	73	380	381	105	67	...	210	...	11	One died.
...	2	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	
6	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	
1	20	103	106	30	12	...	55	...	...	
1	3	3	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	
4	100	343	353	28	48	...	277	...	...	
...	7	16	16	...	...	...	16	...	...	
6	23	38	42	10	5	...	27	...	...	
...	5	9	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	
12	94	199	199	11	30	...	157	...	1	
...	13	16	17	...	7	...	10	...	...	
22	63	304	304	103	38	...	159	...	5	
...	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	3	3	5	...	1	...	4	...	...	
...	7	16	18	...	8	...	10	...	...	
61	404	1,508	1,551	302	219	...	1,012	...	17	One died.
317	3,775	6,503	6,905	1,573	2,215	3	3,057	3	107	Six absconded; 1 died.

POLICE.

drugs for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes.—None.

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of person and property, or quartered as a punitive measure in Upper Burma for the year 1893.*

District.	Part I. Additional Police collected for the protection of person and property.															Part II. Additional Police quartered as a punitive measure.					Remarks.
	Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.		Detached from the quarter fore.		Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.		Total cost under columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.	In which convention followed.	Property.		Number of men.	Strength of additional police.		Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To local or private funds.			Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Mandalay	.....	.....	...	..	..	..		...	2*	..	515	.	.	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	
Total ...		.....	.	..	.		.	...	3	...	5	...	..	.	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	
Yamèthin	.....	.....	.	..	...		...				...	..		..	..	..	..	6	477	Six months from 1st June to 30th Nov. 1893.	...	
Total ...		.....	..	...	..		..	..	..	..	...		...	...	...	..	..	6	477	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...		.....	..	...	...	..	..	...	3	...	5[illegible]	..	...	..	..	..	..	6	477	Six months	...	

*For the protection of National Bank and the property of Mr. Dorabji and for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

District.	Sanctioned strength of police force.										Cost of police.										
	Inspector-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid for wholly or in part from imperial or provincial revenues.							Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid wholly from other than imperial or provincial revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (columns 3 and 5).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of		Contingencies and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 18.	Total	Payable from imperial or provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NORTHERN. Mandalay		1	6	22	44	472	...	557	36	496	...	17,400	2,713	...	17,212	70,936	6,947	24	13	4,547	1,19,645	86,517	33,128
Bhamo		1	6	21	...	206	...	238	...	...	...	23,220	6,230	...	13,720	26,905	2,330	...	12	1,954	74,461	74,491	...
Katha		1	5	17	23	333	...	380	...	...	...	11,715	5,841	...	16,240	38,520	6,678	29	13	3,193	81,727	81,727	...
Ruby Mines		1	4	15	...	188	...	211	...	...	...	15,030	3,360	...	14,076	27,444	3,275	...	15	5,917	69,102	69,102	...
Shwebo		1	4	32	43	266	...	369	5	30	...	9,000	3,039	...	17,017	46,157	1,390	24	13	4,349	86,871	80,705	6,166
Total		18	23	117	110	1,467	...	1,755	43	526	...	76,367	20,672	...	78,265	2,09,942	22,370	24	13	19,960	4,31,836	3,92,532	39,294
CENTRAL. Ye-u		2	4	23	50	236	...	315	...	...	...	9,136	3,977	...	13,479	40,553	9,720	24	13	5,593	85,256	85,998	...
Sagaing		2	5	40	50	374	...	470	1	20	...	18,645	3,847	...	20,153	62,157	3,497	24	13	5,565	1,09,027	1,06,129	2,898
Lower Chindwin		2	5	31	60	431	...	529	1	5	...	15,074	4,637	...	16,152	77,343	2,631	24	13	1,990	1,17,197	1,15,872	1,325
Upper Chindwin		3	5	23	..	370	...	404	..	...	...	10,165	4,429	...	6,740	55,858	4,012	..	13	6,921	87,995	87,995	...
Total		10	16	120	160	1,411	..	1,717	2	25	...	45,323	16,230	...	56,914	2,35,991	19,860	24	13	22,069	3,99,507	3,95,994	4,223
SOUTHERN. Thayetmyo		4	5	94	20	702	...	825	...	...	...	17,400	4,920	...	40,440	1,19,098	570	24	13	5,975	1,68,303	1,68,303	...
Pakôkku		3	5	40	48	517	...	613	2	23	...	11,249	4,007	..	19,761	72,526	10,075	24	13	5,784	1,23,399	1,19,215	4,184
Minbu		3	4	45	44	524	...	624	..	...	..	13,151	5,127	...	23,195	70,033	5,230	24	13	3,276	1,29,614	1,29,614	...
Magwe		3	3	34	48	343	..	430	...	...	...	6,952	2,925	...	20,205	61,017	3,051	24	13	2,911	99,791	99,791	...
Total		13	17	213	164	2,085	..	2,492	2	23	...	50,751	16,979	...	1,01,301	3,31,664	19,354	24	13	17,946	5,40,907	5,36,913	4,184
EASTERN. Kyaukse		1	3	23	28	298	..	353	1	8	...	8,995	1,121	...	13,029	47,520	4,122	24	13	3,256	80,043	80,043	...
Meiktila		1	5	24	28	307	...	365	...	...	...	9,555	2,429	...	14,368	44,903	8,135	24	13	3,543	83,305	83,975	2,305
Yamèthin		2	6	37	43	575	...	654	3	16	...	13,730	4,011	..	30,230	90,981	1,954	24	14	4,710	1,46,216	1,45,911	4,415
Myingyan		3	4	51	52	562	..	672	2	25	...	17,640	4,998	...	22,414	1,03,477	1,922	24	12	3,206	1,59,057	1,55,542	
Total		8	18	135	131	1,732	...	2,044	6	51	...	51,920	12,639	...	82,641	2,87,361	22,035	24	13	14,745	4,71,621	4,64,701	6,720
Southern Shan States	..	..	1	7	...	46	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,792	3,222	120	...	15	2,323	7,527	7,527	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	49	75	592	585	6,768	...	8,064	53	628	...	2,27,361	66,539	...	3,24,133	10,68,070	97,270	24	13	77,088	18,51,278	17,96,487	54,621

APPENDIX.

Contd.

[No. 47.]

4.—*Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police in Upper Burma for the year 1893*—concluded.

District.	Distribution of force. In district. Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails. Men.	On station duties. Officers.	On station duties. Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Officers.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Men.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Approximate area of whole district in square miles.	Approximate population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men). To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population. Of town.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men). To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district exclusive of towns.	To area. Of towns.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part I).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
NORTHERN. Mandalay	...	...	31	369	5	127	36	516	424	110	2,100	374,060	1 to 1·93	...	...	1 to 344	...	...	1 to 5·00	...	...	1 to 691	...	...	3,511	6·4
Bhamo	...	...	27	206	...	...	27	206	...	...	9,800	92,680	42·06	...	...	395	...	...	42·06	...	...	398	...	...	474	2·0
Katha	...	...	23	356	...	...	23	356	...	...	7,100	132,030	16·78	...	...	333	...	...	16·78	...	...	333	...	...	568	1·5
Ruby Mines	...	...	19	169	...	...	19	169	...	...	5,400	33,971	16·43	...	...	164	...	...	16·43	...	...	164	...	...	444	2·1
Shwebo	...	...	24	240	12	91	36	331	24	11	3,096	138,341	7·08	...	...	344	...	...	11·69	...	...	622	...	...	937	2·5
Total	...	...	123	1,379	17	218	140	1,597	448	121	25,496	765,071	11·05	...	...	332	...	...	16·97	...	...	509	...	...	5,949	4·0
CENTRAL. Ye-u	...	...	27	286	...	...	27	286	...	...	5,300	92,549	16·93	...	...	236	...	...	16·93	...	...	236	...	...	260	0·6
Sagaing	...	...	43	424	...	...	43	424	21	...	1,875	248,207	8·85	...	...	579	...	...	4·02	...	...	631	...	...	545	1·2
Lower Chindwin	...	...	35	491	...	...	35	491	9	...	3,403	232,245	6·36	...	...	414	...	...	6·47	...	...	442	...	...	448	0·9
Upper Chindwin	...	...	31	370	...	...	31	370	...	...	19,000	111,216	47·38	...	...	277	...	...	47·38	...	...	277	...	...	398	1·0
Total	...	...	136	1,571	...	...	136	1,571	30	...	29,582	684,217	17·03	...	...	394	...	...	17·32	...	...	401	...	...	1,651	1·0
SOUTHERN. Thayetmyo	...	...	76	574	14	108	90	682	49	...	4,761	250,161	5·80	...	...	305	...	...	7·32	...	...	395	...	...	1,649	2·5
Pakókku	...	...	45	565	...	...	45	565	25	...	6,300	315,817	9·92	...	...	497	...	...	10·33	...	...	511	...	...	812	1·3
Minbu	...	...	49	572	...	...	49	572	...	...	3,071	212,401	4·95	...	...	342	...	...	4·95	...	...	342	...	...	534	0·9
Magwe	...	...	24	313	13	78	37	390	..	..	5,000	219,190	11·71	...	...	513	...	...	14·88	..	...	518	...	...	562	1·7
Total	...	..	194	2,023	27	186	221	2,209	74	...	19,132	997,579	7·64	...	...	398	...	...	8·63	...	...	450	...	...	3,557	1·6
EASTERN. Kyaukse	...	1	47	25	269	...	...	26	316	9	...	1,050	126,622	2·99	...	...	361	...	...	3·57	...	...	431	...	...	421	1·4
Meiktila	...	...	...	26	231	3	104	29	335	...	...	3,000	200,650	8·24	...	...	568	...	...	11·67	...	...	804	...	...	595	2·3
Yamèthin	...	...	...	43	618	...	.	43	618	21	...	5,550	217,011	8·14	...	...	318	...	...	8·40	...	...	328	...	...	1,166	1·8
Myingyan	...	...	..	55	614	...	...	55	614	27	...	3,072	351,411	4·41	...	...	503	...	...	4·89	...	...	525	...	...	860	1·3
Total	...	1	47	149	1,732	3	104	153	1,883	57	...	12,672	901,694	6·05	...	...	431	...	...	6·74	...	...	479	...	...	3,082	1·6
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	8	46	...	...	8	46	...	...	50,000	362,499	882·66	...	...	6,473	...	...	882·66	...	...	6,473	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	1	47	610	6,788	47	508	658	7,308	609	121	138,672	3,711,060	18·74	...	...	427	...	...	19·39	...	...	504	...	...	14,219	1·9

Cases to 1 man

[No. 48.]

5.—Statement showing return of equipment, discipline, and general internal management of Police in Upper Burma for the year 1893.

District.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force			Punishments.												Rewards.		Education.				Number who have left the force during the year.									Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.																									
										Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		Number of police rewarded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.		On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge otherwise than under proceeding columns.	By desertion.	By death.			
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with firearms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Northern: Mandalay	74	1,012	536	10	412	2	21	23	385	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	7	74	873	6	139	231	833	...	...	1	39	23	...	6	7	34·19	·84
Bhamo	27	206	141	16	...	1	3	...	22	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	50	...	28	75	139	...	...	...	42	4	23	3	2	28·07	·96
Katha	12	356	213	72	...	...	15	4	31	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	22	102	1	53	130	168	2	...	...	21	15	...	5	3	28·28	·84
Ruby Mines	19	148	161	...	...	3	13	5	27	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	2	19	82	4	155	24	131	...	...	...	20	16	...	5	3	17·00	·84
Shwebo	41	361	315	...	...	...	...	8	44	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	15	36	...	37	340	...	45	38	363	1	...	...	20	...	1	5	...	31·00	...
Total	173	2,123	1,389	98	412	6	52	40	509	...	20	...	...	1	1	3	39	42	19	179	1,447	11	440	498	1,634	3	...	1	174	58	24	16	15	27·66	·86
Central: Ye-u	27	286	201	...	...	...	7	5	26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	24	202	3	272	32	263	...	...	...	22	7	4	...	3	26·51	·36
Sagaing	44	444	472	4	...	2	12	13	57	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	6	110	3	44	396	1	494	105	491	...	...	1	79	14	...	15	4	51·22	·22
Lower Chindwin	32	499	453	32	...	2	4	12	45	...	8	1	4	...	...	...	4	1	2	34	476	1	138	143	368	...	...	1	58	6	10	3	2	6·16	1·03
Upper Chindwin	31	370	313	1	...	1	10	3	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	10	14	...	27	100	...	...	123	274	...	...	...	65	11	...	6	...	...	...
Total	134	1,599	1,529	77	...	5	33	33	142	1	20	1	4	...	1	2	23	125	19	129	1,114	5	904	402	1,396	...	2	...	223	38	14	26	16	20·97	·22
Southern: Thayetmyo	99	772	517	300	...	1	4	38	177	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	14	5	15	95	697	...	187	104	389	312	1	...	54	5	47	...	11	2·80	1·24
Pakôkku	47	568	428	178	25	4	13	10	15	...	14	...	...	...	...	2	7	1	28	47	222	...	50	108	365	3	...	...	70	22	4	14	16	16·27	2·82
Minbu	49	572	473	...	...	1	17	10	51	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	130	11	45	350	...	114	102	556	3	...	...	29	18	...	6	3	27·40	·52
Magwe	37	397	315	75	...	1	1	3	23	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	1	37	300	...	78	42	427	...	...	...	17	2	4	1	4	27·30	·94
Total	232	2,272	1,733	553	25	7	40	61	289	3	34	...	...	...	...	3	27	196	55	224	1,570	...	429	351	1,757	318	1	...	179	47	55	21	36	16·47	1·44
Kaspian: Kyaukse	27	324	306	...	...	1	7	6	24	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	16	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15·78	1·14
Meiktila	19	235	240	119	...	...	13	8	26	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	28	258	...	5	82	36	251	1	...	...	39	13	...	8	7	2·90	·35
Yamethin	46	636	524	87	21	2	13	11	86	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	12	4	33	44	481	...	...	121	498	4	...	...	60	15	19	12	4	22·20	1·47
Myingyan	57	639	540	3	...	3	10	9	102	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	19	54	550	...	134	134	497	...	...	...	44	13	12	8	3	8·60	·43
Total	139	1,934	1,570	209	21	6	43	34	238	1	22	...	...	...	...	3	29	21	63	126	1,280	5	216	343	1,363	5	...	...	189	49	30	33	19	12·29	·91
Southern Shan States	8	46	43	1	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	..	49	1	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	730	7,976	6,265	987	458	24	168	168	1,168	5	96	1	4	1	5	10	118	384	176	664	5,415	21	1,999	1,648	6,051	326	3	1	769	192	134	99	68	79·61	0·99

In this statement Gazetted Officers are not included.

APPENDICES.

CONCLUDED.

[No. 49.]

6.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police of Upper Burma for the year 1893.

| District. | Race. | | | | | | | | | | | Religion or caste. | | | | | | | | | | |

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources of the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Sources of income.	Gross receipts	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collections.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	72,28,081	35,848	22,01,179	22,37,027	49,91,057
V.—Excise	5,81,410	5,627	29,117	34,744	5,46,666
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Forest	22,95,752	4,186	5,16,679	5,20,865	17,74,887
Total ...	1,01,05,246	45,661	27,46,975	27,92,636	73,12,610
II.—Opium	35,660	.	...	...	35,660
III.—Salt	9,934	...	578	578	9,356
IV.—Stamps	2,99,740	3,980	10,137	14,117	2,85,623
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Assessed taxes	86,103	291	...	291	85,812
X.—Registration	4,977	...	2,959	2,959	2,018
XI.—Tributes	2,91,865	...	...	...	2,91,865
Total ...	7,28,279	4,271	13,674	17,945	7,10,334
XII.—Interest	26,757	...	...	...	26,757
XIII.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	1,27,852	...	...	...	1,27,852
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	96,676	...	...	...	96,676
XVII.—Police	1,65,059	...	...	...	1,65,059
XVIII.—Marine	5,212	...	...	...	5,212
XIX.—Education	1,541	...	...	...	1,541
XX.—Medical	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	671	...	...	...	671
XXII—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c ...	11,577	...	...	...	11,577
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	4,876	...	...	...	4,876
XXV.—Miscellaneous	2,28,078	...	...	...	2,28,078
XVI.—State Railways	2,80,762	..	5,53,422	5,53,422	— 2,72,660
XVX.—Minor works and navigation	32,053	...	...	..	32,053
XXXI.—Military works	53,005	...	...	...	53,005
XXXII.—Civil works	1,00,270	...	...	...	1,00,270
Total ..	11,35,847	.	5,53,422	5,53,422	5,82,425
GRAND TOTAL ..	1,19,69,372	49,932	33,14,071	33,64,003	86,05,369

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of Expenditure from the Net Income of the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1892-93.	Amount. 1893-94.
	Rs.	Rs.
14.—Interest on other obligations	1,850	2,776
18.—General administration	1,99,609	2,24,266
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	8,72,460	8,60,902
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	3,45,636	3,12,551
20.—Police	65,44,332	64,76,687
21.—Marine	4,27,014	4,44,948
22.—Education	1,01,371	1,01,614
23.—Ecclesiastical	45,145	35,079
24.—Medical	1,82,615	1,97,082
25.—Political	3,38,838	3,84,645
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	33,410	25,746
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,35,018	1,31,174
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	33,569	37,046
30.—Stationery and printing	24,580	23,054
32.—Miscellaneous	84,202	71,785
33.—Famine relief	1,216	...
38.—State Railways (interest on debt)	...	...
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure	1,11,253	2,40,884
43.—Minor works and navigation	11,81,811	5,23,023
44.—Military works	13,53,084	15,04,473
45.—Civil works	28,03,809	32,55,865
Total ...	1,48,20,939	1,48,53,610

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Bhamo	9,520	12,450	21,970	...	...	...
Chindwin	—54	6,711	6,657	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	1	928	929	...	...	..
Mandalay Garrison	1,13,002	29,599	1,72,601	...	...	...
Meiktila	51,573	13,878	65,451	...	...	...
Minbu	...	185	185	...	..	...
Myingyan	2,640	10,316	12,956	...	...	..
North Chin Hills	2,14,703	6,218	2,21,011	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	47,501	10,234	57,735	...	...	...
Shwebo	31,401	11,508	45,919	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	1,91,610	2,055	1,93,665	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	27,588	6,156	33,744	..	...	...
Katha	.	1,311	1,311		...	...
Total Accommodation for Troops ...	.	..	.	7,25,648	1,13,611	8,39,279
Ordnance.						
Mandalay Garrison	8,360	2,083	10,443	..	..	..
Total Ordnance ...	..	...	..	8,360	2,083	10,443
Commissariat.						
Bhamo	207	1,409	1,616	...	..	...
Chindwin	957	687	1,644	...	...	..
Mandalay Garrison	6,104	7,737	13,841	...	...	..
Meiktila	1,114	2,438	3,552	...	..	...
Myingyan	3,897	1,461	5,358	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	34,100	5,008	39,108	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	1,419	1,175	2,594	...	...	...
Shwebo	775	1,331	2,109	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	6,201	467	6,668	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,411	405	1,816	..	...	...
Total Commissariat ...	.	...		56,218	22,201	78,719
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Bhamo	58	...	58	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	51	283	334	...	...	...
Mandalay Garrison	400	3,536	3,945	...	...	...
Meiktila	902	94	1,016	...	...	...
Myingyan	51	2	53	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	...	130	130	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	296	260	556	...	...	...
Shwebo	134	88	222	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	1,253	361	1,614	...	..	...
Southern Shan States	460	150	610	...	. .	...
Minbu	...	73	73	...	...	...
Total Staff and Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	3,713	4,916	8,629
Carried over ...	...	...	...	7,94,250	1,42,811	9,37,070

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	7,01,250	1,42,811	8,37,070
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS—continued.						
Compensation.						
Bhamo	...	90	90	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	185	185	...	...	...
Katha	...	133	133	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	...	120	120	...	...	...
Mandalay Garrison	...	557	557	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	457	457	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	151	151	...	..	...
Ruby Mines	...	155	155	...	..	...
Shwebo	...	118	118	..	...	...
South Chin Hills		176	176	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	408	408	...	...	...
Total Compensation ...	..	..	...	..	2,552	2,892
Lines of Military Communications.						
Myingyan	..	300	300	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	15,305	6,771	21,076	...	..	...
South Chin Hills	23,702	13,684	37,386	...	...	...
Total Lines of Military Communication ...	...	...	...	39,007	22,756	61,762
General Cantonment Works.						
Bhamo	667	5,863	6,530	...	...	...
Chindwin	1,713	...	1,713	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	74	...	74	...	...	...
Mandalay Garrison	1,029	26,370	31,299	...	...	...
Meiktila	425	2,993	3,418	...	...	...
Minbu	...	1,136	1,136	...	...	...
Myingyan	582	2,536	3,118	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	3,847	770	4,617	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	1,587	957	2,544	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	...	120	120	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	157	262	419	...	...	...
Shwebo	3,275	6,886	10,161	...	...	...
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	17,296	47,806	65,102
Fortifications.						
Bhamo	273	1,833	2,105	...	...	...
Mandalay Garrison	...	2,891	2,891	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	1,894	...	1,894	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	...	66	66	...	...	...
Total Fortifications ...	...	...	...	2,167	4,790	6,956
Total Military Works ..	...	...	...	8,52,710	2,21,113	10,73,823

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	8,52,719
Repairs	2,21,113
Establishment	3,42,881
Tools and plant	25,894
Barrack Department	62,370
Total Military Works ...	15,04,478

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Law and Justice.						
Bhamo	8,100	1,605	9,705	...	...	...
Chindwin	3,019	1,320	5,458	...	...	...
Katha	1,848	1,106	2,954	.	...	...
Mandalay Civil	7,010	1,895	8,905	...	...	...
Meiktila	23,308	3,542	26,850	...	..	...
Minbu	31,410	1,112	32,523		..	...
Myingyan	3,708	1,322	5,030	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	8,319	115	8,114	..	.	..
Shwebo	7,859	1,502	12,301	.	..	...
Southern Shan States	7,284	266	7,550		.	...
Superintendent, Southern Shan States	1,290	..	1,290	.	.	...
Commissioner, Northern division	1,411	760	2,201	..	..	...
Commissioner, Southern division	1,510	497	1,017	.	...	...
Commissioner, Eastern division	250	271	521		...	...
Commissioner, Central division	1,456	403	1,859		.	...
Total Law and Justice	..	..	...	1,01,783	19,835	1,27,107
Jails.						
Bhamo	9,702		9,702	...		...
Chindwin	9,681	1,073	10,754	.	...	...
Katha	201	652	853	..	...	...
Mandalay Civil	6,028	1,316	7,344	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,251	1,111	2,605			...
Minbu	21,253	1,004	21,257	...	.	...
Myingyan	8,637	1,970	10,607	...		...
Ruby Mines	108	...	108	..	...	...
Shwebo	2,065	2,057	5,923	...	...	...
Total Jails	..	...	..	61,926	10,226	72,323
Police.						
Bhamo	53,631	16,579	69,210	.	..	...
Chindwin	40,025	3,645	43,670	...	...	.
Katha	7,293	8,956	16,254	.	...	...
Mandalay Civil	62,772	6,078	68,150	...	..	...
Meiktila	40,015	10,101	56,116	...	...	...
Minbu	38,206	2,730	41,134	...	...	..
Myingyan	12,517	6,946	19,433		..	...
North Chin Hills	1,000	...	1,000		..	.
Ruby Mines	29,774	3,987	33,661		.	...
Shwebo	25,371	4,741	30,115			...
Southern Shan States	3,181	...	3,181		.	...
Commissioner, Northern division	20,994	11,138	31,132		..	...
Commissioner, Southern division	2,139	2,018	5,057	...	...	...
Commissioner, Eastern division	3,212	2,933	6,175	..	.	...
Commissioner, Central division	3,080	4,879	7,959	..	.	..
Total Police	...	...		3,17,361	85,187	4,93,851
Carried over	...	..		7,17,142	1,15,638	6,94,780

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,17,142	1,15,638	6,32,780
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
Civil Buildings—continued.						
Medical.						
Bhamo	13,610	523	14,133	...	...	...
Chindwin	346	677	1,023	...	...	...
Katha	3,591	84	3,675	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	656	594	1,250	...	...	...
Meiktila...	2,940	766	3,706	...	...	...
Minbu	3,113	52	3,165	...	...	...
Myingyan	1,776	128	1,904	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	16,338	...	16,338	...	...	...
Shwebo	7,872	...	7,872	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	314	314	...	...	...
Commissioner, Northern division	210	...	210	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	..	50,452	3,138	53,590
Postal.						
Bhamo	2,894	373	3,267	...	...	...
Chindwin	697	304	1,001	...	...	...
Katha	13	435	448	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	866	471	1,337	...	...	...
Meiktila	713	672	1,385	...	...	...
Minbu	7,610	211	7,821	..	...	...
Myingyan	...	203	203	...	...	..
Ruby Mines	22	410	432	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	3,202	...	3,202	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	722	722	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	2,222	...	2,222	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	96	127	223	...	...	...
Total Postal ...	...	...	..	18,335	3,928	22,263
Telegraph.						
Bhamo	3,879	100	3,979	...	...	...
Chindwin	611	218	829	...	...	...
Katha	463	227	690	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	735	306	1,041	...	...	...
Meiktila	83	330	413	...	...	...
Minbu	358	147	505	...	...	...
Myingyan	142	187	329	...	...	...
North Chin Hills	2,444	...	2,444	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	718	96	814	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	20	137	157	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	96	...	96	...	...	...
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	9,549	1,748	11,297
Carried over ...	...	...	...	5,95,478	1,24,452	7,19,930

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,95,478	1,24,152	7,19,630
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES -continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—*concluded.*						
Miscellaneous.						
Bhamo	10,304	1,527	20,831	...	..	
Chindwin	8,121	2,381	10,802	...	..	...
Katha	11,707	794	12,501	...	...	..
Mandalay Civil	20,252	11,246	31,498	..	...	...
Mandalay Garrison	203	...	203	...	...	...
Meiktila	9,157	3,515	12,672	..	...	...
Minbu	8,528	1,808	10,396	...	..	...
Myingyan	6,911	1,015	7,959	..	..	.
North Chin Hills	33,311	...	33,311	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	6,160	1,062	7,222	..	...	..
Shwebo	40,715	1,129	41,844	...	..	
South Chin Hills	31,208	337	31,545	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	42,562	2,137	44,699	...	.	
Superintendent, Northern Shan States	...	-16	—16		...	..
Superintendent, Southern Shan States	..	500	500	...	..	.
Commissioner, Northern division	3,862	...	3,862		...	...
Commissioner, Southern do	555	6	561	...	.	..
Commissioner, Eastern do	1,605	829	2,434	..	...	.
Commissioner, Central do	...	31	31	..	...	
Examiners	18	...	18	...		..
Total Miscellaneous .	..	.	.	2,47,512	28,361	2,75,876
Marine.						
Bhamo	993	...	. 993	...	...	...
Total Marine ...	...	...	...	993	...	993
Administration.						
Mandalay Civil	847	8,075	9,822	...	...	..
Total Administration ...	...	...		847	8,075	9,822
Ecclesiastical.						
Bhamo	426	271	697	...	...	
Chindwin	825	81	906	...	...	
Katha	...	140	140	...	...	.
Mandalay Civil	61	1,286	1,347	...	...	
Meiktila	9,105	966	10,071	...		.
Minbu	1,824	...	1,824	...	...	.
Myingyan	349	105	454	...	...	..
North Chin Hills	...	268	268	..	...	...
Ruby Mines	100	...	100	...	...	..
Shwebo	...	1,740	1,740	..	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	20	20	...	...	..
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	..	..	12,990	4,886	17,876
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	..	...	8,57,820	1,66,677	10,24,497
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metal and Bridged Roads.						
Bhamo	12,691	5,343	17,137	...	...	...
Chindwin	10,282	13,370	23,652	...	...	..
Katha	4,692	2,035	6,727	...	...	..
Mandalay Civil	21,408	24,619	46,027	...	...	...
Meiktila	15,570	24,510	40,080	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	50,002	26,975	82,977	...	...	...
Shwebo	15,002	24,180	39,782	..	..	...
Southern Shan States	8,000	21,255	29,255	...	...	...
Commissioner, Eastern division	1,860	...	1,860	...	.	..
Total Metalled and Bridged Roads ...	...	..	...	1,45,516	1,42,287	2,87,803
Carried over ... Communications ...	...	...	..	1,45,516	1,42,287	2,87,803
Carried over ... Civil buildings ...	...	.	...	8,57,820	1,66,677	10,24,497

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	...	.	...	8,67,820	1,66,677	10,34,497
	...		...	1,15,516	1,42,387	2,57,903
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
COMMUNICATIONS—continued.						
District Roads not raised.						
Bhamo	25,384	5,647	31,031	...	...	..
Meiktila	...	9,297	9,297	..	...	...
Myingyan	11,845	6,475	21,320	...	....	...
Total District Roads not raised ...	...	...	...	40,220	21,419	61,648
Village Roads.						
Bhamo	31,765	10,416	41 181	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	1,096	1,096	..	...	...
Ruby Mines	2,810	1,895	1,705	...	...	...
Total Village Roads ...	...	...	.	35,575	13,477	49,052
Raised, Bridged, and Unmetalled Roads						
Bhamo	14,736	.	14,736	..	...	...
Chindwin	20,079	26,577	46,617	...	...	...
Katha	63,917	15,095	1,00,651	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	20,831	43,206	64,037	...	...	...
Meiktila	39,274	39,512	78,786	..	...	...
Minbu	37,100	47,188	84,288	..	...	...
Myingyan	14,321	26,197	40,118	...	.	...
North Chin Hills	9,555	17,613	27,168	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	2,161	7,515	9,676	...	...	...
Shwebo	10,140	53,804	64,284	...	...	...
South Chin Hills	39		39	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,50,019	2,056	1,52,075	...	...	...
Commissioner, Northern division	1,824	60	5,133	...	...	...
Commissioner, Southern division	3,008	...	3,008	...	...	...
Commissioner, Eastern division	1,912	118	2,030	..	...	...
Commissioner, Central division	2,300	500	2,800	...	...	...
Total Raised, Bridged, and Unmetalled Roads ...	..		..	3,95,030	3,11,312	7,06,378
Accommodation for Travellers.						
Ruby Mines, ...	...	165	165	...	...	...
Total Accommodation for Travellers ...	...	.	...	...	165	165
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	6,17,356	4,88,500	11,05,946
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Bhamo	9,009	...	9,009	...	...	...
Chindwin	15,165	...	15,165	...	...	...
Katha	1,831	798	2,629	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	2,098	15,877	17,975	...	...	...
Meiktila	5,293	216	5,118	...	...	...
Myingyan	393	...	393	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	2,180	..	2,180	...	...	...
Total Mis. Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	36,317	16,891	53,138
GRAND TOTAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES, IMPERIAL.	...	...	...	15,11,423	6,72,158	21,83,581

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original Works	15,11,423
Repairs	6,72,158
Establishment	0,06,489
Tools and plant	52,196
Suspense	58,493
Total ...	29,90,767
Deduct expenditure in England ... Rs.	
Loss by exchange ... ,,	...
Net Civil Works as per Finance Accounts ...	29,90,76

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94*—continued.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Mu Canal Scheme, Shwebo	13,140	...	13,140	...	...	.
Total	.	.	...	...	13,140	13,140
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	4,304
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	44
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	.	...		. .	17,488
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Chindwin	191	...	191	...	...	. .
Kyaukse	7,630	61,073	69,003	...	...	...
Mandalay Civil	6,816	14,931	21,737	...	..	...
Minbu	605	1,038	2,023	...	...	...
Myingyan	5,190	...	5,190	...	...	...
Shwebo	4,420	55	4,475	...	...	...
Commissioner, Northern division	...	155	155	...	...	...
Central Irrigation	34,579	5,803	40,375	...	...	..
Total ...	...	...	..	59,514	81,835	1,44,349
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	46,130
Tools and plant	...	...	...		...	8,076
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	—3,477
Total ...	...	...	...	..	..	1,95,078
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept						17,488
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept						1,95,078
Grand Total Minor Works and Navigation ...						2,12,466
GRAND ABSTRACT FOR IMPERIAL.						
Military Works						15,04,473
Civil works						29,90,787
Total Minor Works and Navigation						2,12,466
Total Imperial ...						47,07,726
IMPERIAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
AGRICULTURAL.						
Chindwin	36	..	36	...	...	...
Minbu	12,172	5,325	17,497	...	...	...
Myingyan	8,005	1,159	9,164	...	...	...
Shwebo	42,005	6,171	48,830	...	..	...
Kyaukse	1,11,512	22,971	1,34,483	...	...	...
Central Irrigation	19	746	765	...	...	...
Total Agricultural ...	...	...	...	1,74,409	36,372	2,10,781
Carried over ...	...	...	...	1,74,409	36,372	2,10,781

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Northern	Mandalay	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,540	..	..	...	..	10,000	6,500	430	104,900	7,000	97,900
	Bhamo	...	...	...	3	...	...	250	..	218	.	.	.	...	118	..		21,979	...	21,979
	Katha	43	5	...	...	...	...	..	283	255	...	..		...	4,027	..	...	69,737	...	69,737
	Ruby Mines	...	...	.		..	...	...	...	50		...		...	500	.	...	13,510	...	13,510
	Shwebo	1,220	...	..		.	...	...	...	525	...	—	...	...	650	...	...	78,360	...	78,360
	Total	1,293	5	...	3	...	...	250	285	2,548	...	...	..	...	15,335	6,500	430	287,856	7,000	280,856
Central	Ye-u	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	66,353	...	66,353
	Sagaing	39,491	...	...	50	349	...	...	...	6,753	...	...	...	..	4,232	49,174	1,902	302,197	6,956	295,241
	Lower Chindwin	15,838	...	50	58	019	...		...	1,276	...	...	...	...	302	2,938	...	220,529	1,170	224,359
	Upper Chindwin	...	...	...	31	.	...	...	584	1,026	...	..		..	217	107	...	43,006	193	42,813
	Total	55,619	..	50	139	1,278	..	...	584	9,055	...		...	.	5,451	52,279	1,902	617,097	8,319	608,768
Southern	Thayetmyo*	2,000	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	60	130	10,250	.	30,004	...	30,004
	Pakôkku	401	...	...	20	..	.	..	..	5,126	.	...	...	...	600	1,400	...	363,837	3,508	360,329
	Minbu	3,403	...	13	...	...	...	.	..	1,025	...	...	...	11	549	3,946	...	155,756	4,659	151,097
	Magwe	2,220	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	2,350	...	...	...	...	310	550	550	342,130	69,710	272,420
	Total	8,023	...	13	20	..	..	..	...	9,401	...	..	...	91	1,789	16,146	550	922,727	77,877	844,850
Eastern	Kyaukse	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	...	10,423	1,515	1,088	158,174	13,779	144,395
	Meiktila	24,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	..	...	1,140	520	...	217,900	45,600	166,300
	Yamethin	486	..	50	2	...	..	...	...	230	...	...	..	355	1,890	820	150	142,849	3,160	139,689
	Myingyan	45,000	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	400,000	60,000	340,000
	Total	72,934	...	50	2	.	...	...	...	1,637		...	..	355	15,953	2,855	1,188	912,923	112,539	800,384
	Grand Total	137,869	5	113	164	1,259		250	869	22,641	...	...	...	446	38,528	77,712	4,070	2,940,623	205,735	2,734,888

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 64.]

2.—*Agriculture Stock for the year 1893-94.*

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Male buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTHERN	Mandalay	21,551	18,405	2,720	2,653	10,516	2,028	3,318	921	11	...	8,413	6,658
	Bhamo	306	552	3,331	4,705	1,460	10	259	225	57	...	5,762	792
	Katha	13,603	5,641	8,413	7,645	13,704	51	273	669	...	...	13,713	4,000
	Ruby Mines	2,865	2,224	732	958	2,393	1	1,524	593	195	...	1,915	1,572
	Shwebo	27,257	16,946	5,074	3,417	15,208	202	657	450	23	...	18,080	14,238
	Total	68,912	43,828	20,333	19,378	43,281	2,292	6,027	2,858	286	...	48,463	29,260
CENTRAL	Ye-u	15,597	12,633	2,020	2,806	7,946	5	114	145	...	...	13,680	13,870
	Sagaing	61,964	75,852	3,290	4,353	47,235	...	1,082	998		...	37,842	19,698
	Lower Chindwin	49,789	37,028	2,910	4,932	27,691	..	186	803	..	...	25,495	23,378
	Upper Chindwin	2,811	4,165	15,154	14,619	19,551	50	1,012	338	2	...	11,965	1,849
	Total	130,161	129,678	23,374	26,730	102,423	55	2,394	2,284	2	.	88,952	58,795
SOUTHERN	Thayetmyo *	10,020	7,301	564	679	3,448	...	826	130	...	...	6,178	3,687
	Pakôkku	76,600	46,117	5,946	7,400	39,900	6	1,208	2,410	1	...	43,138	25,700
	Minbu	42,323	27,994	4,092	3,818	26,499	2	2,311	1,235	...	...	21,635	18,103
	Magwe	48,460	45,000	4,200	3,700	38,870	...	11,834	1,350	.	.	25,309	20,200
	Total	177,403	126,312	14,702	15,597	108,717	8	16,179	5,185	1	..	96,320	67,690
EASTERN	Kyauksè	20,575	8,540	2,100	1,813	11,010	244	1,979	153	..	...	19,791	6,552
	Meiktila	51,306	69,574	5,744	5,708	24,924	772	2,069	379	109	...	22,898	17,055
	Yamèthin	37,530	27,757	8,385	6,911	13,010	32	2,070	633	.	...	22,561	12,977
	Myingyan	40,000	60,000	1,000	1,200	100,000	1	10,000	2,500	280	...	25,000	26,000
	Total	149,711	165,871	17,229	15,632	148,944	1,049	16,118	4,264	389	.	90,250	62,584
	GRAND TOTAL	526,187	465,689	75,638	77,137	403,365	3,404	40,718	14,591	678	...	324,005	218,329

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-D.—AGRICULTURE.

Irrigation for the year 1893-94.

Division.	District.	Irrigation during the year from: Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Crops irrigated: Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
NORTHERN	Mandalay	30,000	2,000	8,600	4,000	9,000	53,000	2,000	47,000	1,000	10,000
	Bhamo	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
	Katha	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,000	5	1,995	...	...
	Ruby Mines	...	...	...	...	1,730	1,730	...	1,730	...	...
	Shwebo	2,698	..	3,390	...	...	6,088	84	6,004	...	...
	Total	32,698	4,002	11,390	4,000	10,730	62,820	2,091	56,729	1,000	10,000
CENTRAL	Ye-u	...	110	86	...	60	256	.	...	256	...
	Sagaing	981	1,922	6,073	1,016	36,488	47,380	3,188	29,116	14,549	527
	Lower Chindwin	...	1,170	527	510	4,326	6,533	...	2,752	3,781	...
	Upper Chindwin	...	2,000	...	...	100	2,100	...	...	2,100	...
	Total	981	5,202	7,586	1,526	40,974	56,269	3,188	31,868	20,686	527
SOUTHERN	Thayetmyo *	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pakôkku	...	9,431	...	1,452	...	10,883	...	8,030	2,853	...
	Minbu	...	59,251	1,414	257	...	60,922	...	63,733	393	...
	Magwe	1,061	53,600	1,000	100	...	55,761	...	52,350	3,370	41
	Total	1,061	122,282	2,414	1,800	...	127,566	..	123,113	6,606	41
EASTERN	Kyauksè	122,451	2,000	1,500	100	2,500	128,551	1,245	198,542	1,515	1,038
	Meiktila	14,473	...	15,445	120	28,182	58,220	300	57,410	510	...
	Yamèthin	...	...	23,147	...	44,000	67,147	...	68,000	...	...
	Myingyan	1,000	6,000	500	200	..	7,700	...	7,700	...	...
	Total	137,924	8,000	40,592	420	74,682	261,618	1,545	271,642	2,025	1,038
	GRAND TOTAL	172,664	139,486	61,982	7,755	126,386	508,273	6,824	483,352	30,317	11,606

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

[No. 65.]

1.—Wholesale prices of produce, &c., for the year ending the 30th June 1894.

Division.	District.	Wholesale Prices of Agricultural Produce per maund of 82⅔ lbs.														Retail prices.					
														Fodder.							
		Rice (husked).	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar.	Cumbu or bajra.	Maize (seed).	Gram.	Linseed.	Til or gingelly.	Sugar (gur or jaggery).	Cotton (cleaned).	Jute.	Ghee (clarified butter).	Grass.	Straw.	Jowar and bajra.	Firewood, per maund.	Salt, per maund.	Iron, per maund.	Plough bullocks, each.	Sheep, each.	Fish, per seer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern.	Mandalay ...	3 5 6	1 10 11	...	1 8 3	1 8 3	...	1 3 9	...	6 14 9	6 13 7	...	..	15 3 8	4 14 0	0 7 3	...	0 9 4	2 7 2	4 13 2	2 75 0 0	13 0 0	0 10 11
	Bhamo ...	5 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9 1	..	..	25 0 0	8 10 7	0 8 0	.	0 3 2	1 3 6	0 10 15	6 00 0 0	10 0 0	0 5 7
	Katha ...	5 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 4 0	...	...	17 12 0	6 14 7	0 3 6	...	0 3 2	3 9 0	0 11 8	0 65 0 0	20 0 0	0 5 3
	Ruby Mines ...	7 10 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 14 1	..	.	37 2 3	9 12 0	0 6 0	.	0 12 0	4 4 0	0 12 6	4 67 8 0	...	1 2 0
	Shwebo ...	3 7 11	...	...	1 6 6	...	...	...	.	5 2 9	3 12 1	5 7 8	.	9 4 11	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 12 0	0 3 6	2 2 10	0 6 14	4 52 8 0	..	0 11 0
	Average ...	4 14 4	1 10 11	...	1 7 5	1 8 3		1 3 9	..	6 0 9	9 0 5	5 7 8		0 14 1	0 11 8	0 6 2	0 12 0	0 6 4	3 5 5	1 12 5	1 64 0 0	14 5 4	0 10 2
Central.	Ye-u	3 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	4 12 4	...	..		0 6 0	0 6 0	..	0 5 6	2 10 0	...	70 0 0	...	0 7 6
	Sagaing ...	2 12 6	3 9 3	...	1 1 6	...	0 10 10	2 2 6	...	6 8 0	5 4 0	16 10 8	..	17 14 8	0 4 0	0 1 6	..	0 3 0	2 0 0	...	70 0 0	...	0 5 6
	Lower Chindwin ...	3 13 11		..	1 3 0	...	1 11 9	2 1 9	...	5 0 0	4 6 1	13 13 7	..	51 2 2	0 12 0	0 2 7	0 5 0	0 11 6	2 13 7	1 3 10	0 70 0 0	...	0 6 6
	Upper Chindwin ...	3 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5 0 0	..	.		0 11 4	(a)	..	0 4 4	5 4	6 13 5	5 65 0 0	...	0 9 0
	Average ..	3 5 5	3 9 3	..	1 2 3		1 3 3	2 2 1		5 8 0	4 14 7	15 4 1	.	47 [illegible]	0 8 10	0 3 1	0 5 0	0 6 6	2 11 0	0 13 7 10	3 13 12 0	...	0 7 0
Southern.	Thayetmyo * ...	4 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0 0	4 0 0	13 0 0	..		0 6 0	0 3 0		0 9 0			63 0 0	...	0 10 0
	Pakôkku ...	3 3 0	4 0 0	...	1 0 0	...	0 14 0	1 6 0	...	5 7 0	...		...		0 9 0		0 6 0	2 12 0	0 8 0	70 0 0	..	0 6 0
	Minbu ...	4 10 2	3 9 2	...	1 15 10	2 5 5	1 8 10	2 9 7	..	7 14 9	..	10 0 2	..		0 11 11	0 3 11	0 4 0	2 11 0	..	..	70 0 0	...	0 6 0
	Magwe ...	3 8 6	...	...	2 1 0	2 13 [illegible]	1 6 7	...	...	4 13 11	..	13 2 5	.	..	0 6 4	..	0 6 0	2 5	..	..	53 0 0	..	0 8 9
	Average ...	3 15 1	3 12 7	...	1 10 11	2 9 6	1 4 6	1 15 9	.	6 4 11	4 0 0	12 11 9		..	0 [illegible] 4	0 [illegible] 3	0 6 0	0 5 [illegible]	2 13 2	0 [illegible] 0	0 70 0 0	...	0 7 8
Eastern.	Kyauksé ...	2 0 0	1 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6 0	3 10 0	.	..	13 13 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	..	0 2 0	2 12 0	...	70 0 0	13 8 0	0 7 0
	Meiktila ...	3 13 0	.	...	1 4 3	2 10 0	1 13 9	2 4 0	...	5 5 9	17 1	17 2 0	..		0 5 5	0 3 2	1 2 0	0 2 [illegible]	3 1 [illegible]	0 [illegible] 0	0 [illegible] 0 0	0 15 0	0 8 9
	Yamèthin ...	4 0 0	...	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 12 0	...	...	4 8 0	5 9 0	...	..	42 0 0	0 5 0	0 4 0	0 3 0	0 2 [illegible]	2 12 0	0 [illegible]	0 [illegible] 0	13 0 0	0 10 9
	Myingyan ...	2 14 6	...	...	1 0 0	1 6 0	1 0 6	1 5 4	...	4 13 0	4 8 6	9 19 0	...	.	0 1 [illegible]	[illegible]	0 2 6	0 6 6	3 6 0	...	80 0 0	...	0 7 6
	Average ...	3 2 10	1 9 0	...	1 1 5	1 5 4	1 8 0	1 12 8	...	5 0 2	7 10 11	13 7 6	...	42 14 0	0 5 10	0 3 9	0 3 10	0 3 1	3 0 7	13 0 0	0 0 0 0	15 2 6	0 8 10
	General Average Upper Burma ...	3 14 5	2 14 1	...	1 5 6	1 12 7	1 5 9	1 13 10	...	5 10 11	7 1 10	13 10 3	...	46 5 10	0 8 13	0 3 4	0 7 8	0 5 7	3 0 1	12 4 1	64 6 7	14 12 0	0 8 8

(a) Not sold.

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour at the end of the year.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year 1893.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem.		Cart, per day.	Boat, per score per day.	Buffaloes, per day.	Bullocks, per day.	Elephants, per day.
		Skilled.	Unskilled.					
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern	Mandalay	0 12 0	0 6 0	2 0 0	10 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	8 0 0
	Bhamo	1 8 0	0 8 0	3 0 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Katha	1 12 0	0 9 0	1 12 0	70 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	.....
	Ruby Mines	2 0 0	0 14 0	4 0 0	40 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Shwebo	0 14 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	40 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.. .
	Average ..	1 6 0	0 8 7	2 7 2	36 0 0	0 13 2	0 13 2	6 8 0
Central	Ye-u	2 0 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	40 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	. ...
	Sagaing	0 12 0	0 6 6	0 13 0	40 0 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	5 0 0
	Lower Chindwin	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	20 0 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	. ..
	Upper Chindwin	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	20 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	10 0 0
	Average ...	1 2 0	0 7 7	1 3 3	30 0 0	0 8 9	0 8 3	7 8 0
Southern	Thayetmyo *	1 0 0	0 6 0	2 0 0	30 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0	10 0 0
	Pakôkku	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Minbu	0 12 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	20 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Magwe	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	30 0 0	†	†	. ...
	Average ...	0 14 0	0 7 0	1 4 0	30 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	10 0 0
Eastern	Kyaukse	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 6 0	30 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	8 0 0
	Meiktila	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	.....	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Yamêthin	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	10 0 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	5 0 0
	Myingyan	1 0 0	0 6 0	1 8 0	30 0 0	†	0 8 0	.....
	Average ...	1 0 0	0 6 6	1 7 0	23 5 4	0 10 8	0 9 0	6 8 0
	Grand average ..	1 1 9	0 7 6	1 10 2	30 10 0	0 14 4	0 13 7	7 4 7

* The portion of Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

† Not hired by the day.

[No. 76.]

III-L.—*Charitable Institutions.*

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income. Paid by Government	Income. From endowment. In land	Income. From endowment. In money	Income. Subscriptions and donations	Number of institutions which afford relief. In-door	Number of institutions which afford relief. Outdoor	Number of institutions which afford relief. General	In what shape relief is given.
				Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Government Institutions											
1.—Dispensaries	18	1,709	181,[illegible]	19,221 0 0	.	18,101 0 0	[illegible]		[illegible]	10	

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	A. Natives.	B. Others.				
Church of England	349	2,812	10	12	33,000	
Church of Scotland	13	99	...	..	...	
Protestant Dissenters	1,312	380	22	17	2,200	
Roman Catholics	2,630	1,064	34	40	5,300	
Greek Church	1	1	...	...	...	
Armenian Church	4	52	...	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	83	...	...	...	...	
Parsis	9	...	...	...	...	
Hindus	10,055	...	8	2	...	
Mahomedans	43,322	...	106	89	...	
Buddhists and Jains	2,544,509	...	...	...	...	
Sikhs	2,591	...	2	2	...	
Other sects	135,967	37	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,056,955	4,471	...	...	40,500	

[No. 86.]

IV-C.—Scientific and Literary.

2.—*Press.*

1	2	3	4		5
			Publications thereat.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Mandalay ...	Mandalay Herald	Z. M. D'Silva	"Mandalay Herald" ...	....	Tri-weekly.
	Mandalay Times	Maung In	"Mandalay Times"	.....	Bi-weekly. In Burmese.
	Star of Burma	Maung Shwe Lwin	"Star of Burma"	.....	Bi-weekly.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients

| Division and serial No. | Name of dispensary. | | | GENERAL DISEASES. | | |

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1892-93.

3																										4		
DISEASES.																											OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																												
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Injuries of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	3	51	40	40	18	42	...	19	18	...	...	...	1	15	1	27	...	...	2	871	...	7
1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1,017	...	14
140	28	40	71	433	221	201	33	724	11	83	119	78	110	343	49	161	398	82	19	6	21	112	9,082	18	101
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	18	10	...	...	23	...	1	6	...	4	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	10	117	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	21	17	...	...	50	363	...	...
2	...	...	...	16	5	8	...	27	...	...	2	7	5	...	...	3	3	12	1	...	3	173	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	6	4	13	216	63	225	16	412	...	75	36	23	58	218	...	161	225	311	6	...	10	4,571	...	135
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	50	...	...
33	8	1	16	252	91	130	8	181	...	47	8	12	27	...	...	92	69	304	5	17	74	3,085	...	60
...	...	...	...	5	...	5	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	8	18	21	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	4	2	3	...	17	16	...	6
6	2	...	6	223	121	130	1	247	...	21	1	15	16	...	2	23	41	302	1	...	21	2,132	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
...	...	...	11	66	77	6	4	7	...	16	...	1	...	...	1	7	6	50	...	...	41	718	...	4
64	7	1	11	476	329	265	18	323	265	258	6	7	13	...	1	78	137	555	1	13	102	6,444	6	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	94	...	...
44	...	...	4	212	117	167	6	188	12	30	7	...	56	...	...	65	243	230	...	...	10	121	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2,692	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	2
8	...	...	8	49	16	21	7	51	31	11	1	2	4	...	4	5	45	19	2	...	8	611	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
...	...	...	...	12	9	1	...	11	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	3	115	...	...
...	...	...	10	12	33	...	2	1	...	3	4	...	3	...	...	3	7	27	1	...	22	305	1	...
43	1	1	12	140	117	115	8	291	3	30	16	12	24	...	7	12	187	229	...	...	105	3,171	...	32
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	3	105	...	...
...	...	1	1	11	4	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	24	...	...	19	105	...	2
51	...	1	6	161	105	85	6	188	...	55	20	3	23	...	12	25	173	17	...	...	81	2,825	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	...	...	...	16	12	1	...	15	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	4	3	21	...	...	5	270	...	3
1	...	2	12	3	11	1	...	7	...	1	18	...	2	...	13	16	12	36	3	...	18	173	6	17
65	9	3	3	318	158	200	17	443	...	31	11	5	25	...	11	81	238	310	11	...	229	4,393	4	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	...	...	...	53	31	61	2	56	...	2	2	7	14	...	2	2	37	34	2	...	34	699	1	3
...	...	...	7	3	6	4	...	6	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	4	2	21	...	1	36	346	1	2
46	1	2	1	372	213	157	4	226	1	37	30	2	21	...	...	41	111	479	3	5	109	4,369	1	...
691	87	69	220	3,318	2,019	1,966	167	3,617	332	709	386	195	455	740	136	930	2,273	4,109	97	66	2,183	51,358	41	766
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	6	6	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	86	...	6
27	1	...	3	5	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	7	6	25	...	3	47	236	10	13
2	1	...	3	315	176	141	1	83	...	15	37	33	13	...	2	70	28	218	20	...	78	3,171	...	41
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	15	...	...
...	...	1	...	30	10	16	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	477	...	4
8	...	1	2	17	27	15	2	5	...	14	4	...	...	...	6	21	4	29	3	1	16	798	6	8
58	1	1	2	402	163	408	7	621	1	30	33	5	37	...	13	107	211	510	1	...	363	5,571	4	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
14	1	...	3	108	56	210	...	20	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	6	27	219	9	...	11	1,820	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
1	...	1	...	9	1	2	...	2	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	4	103	...	...
38	...	...	7	119	39	240	11	160	1	21	6	2	13	...	20	...	19	319	11	1	124	2,271	...	70
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...
2	...	2	6	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	23	76	1	...
3	...	...	10	211	40	553	4	121	1	20	8	9	9	...	3	51	186	588	30	1	74	4,061	...	31
189	4	5	45	1,915	821	1,596	39	1,191	3	110	83	53	146	...	71	200	592	1,085	81	6	710	18,957	26	179
691	87	69	220	3,318	2,019	1,966	167	3,617	332	709	386	195	455	740	136	930	2,273	4,109	97	66	2,183	51,358	41	766

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

Division and Serial No.	Name of dispensary			General Diseases.														Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.					
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.		
	Brought forward ...			11	9	1,064	12,109	1,015	511	891	83	923	949	1,730	25	29	451	801	3,948
				3		3	29	12	114	33	22	27	259	95	2	24	188	305	2,633
Central—concluded.	18 Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	1	...	151	...	...	13	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	12	19	18	1	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	7	2	15
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	9	643	116	27	91	3	50	45	1.5	3	...	44	68	176
	19 Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	17	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	11	...	1	72	1	1	10	2	...	4	1	...	...	6	1	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	62	569	16	22	60	2	127	41	51	...	...	19	47	515
	20 Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	25	5	1	3	1	...	5	2	...	...	2	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	61	358	51	60	71	1	83	125	195	...	2	42	81	758
	21 Paungbyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	27	2	1	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	2	...	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	19	151	8	5	0	...	42	21	35	...	...	30	41	111
	Total ...			14	10	688	9,251	660	211	655	29	620	498	1,190	29	30	354	542	5,756
Southern.	22 Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	12	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	15	73	36	8	17	1	1	7	36	...	2	10	1	15
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	132	557	353	30	212	11	14	60	300	...	2	55	24	1,375
	23 Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	20	...	...	9	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	1	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	17	5	1	3	...	...	3	10	...	...	1	7	8
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	60	496	61	5	61	...	7	11	93	...	3	7	9	263
	24 Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	11	101	29	35	30	...	...	3	8	...	...	18	2	31
			Outdoor do. ...	...	5	241	1,123	302	291	252	...	166	103	146	...	...	107	57	434
	25 Pauk* ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	8	61	652	3	10	12	1	4	22	45	...	...	41	15	146
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	26 Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	5	6	50	...	...	4	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	35	252	...	2	3	...	1	9	17	...	...	13	16	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	25	209	693	14	28	49	11	471	116	421	...	...	308	100	168
	27 Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	111	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	11
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	9	7	103	5	3	4	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	1	26
			Outdoor do. ...	...	7	83	607	60	25	116	8	18	40	163	3	1	15	48	214
	28 Pwinbyu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	29	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	6	7	361	1	2	11	...	5	9	226	...	2	9	6	268
	29 Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	14	3	100	6	10	9	...	...	11	6	...	...	1	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	33	743	110	18	78	...	3	75	152	...	...	...	36	338
	30 Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	4	8	12	2	11	...	...	1	9	...	...	9	10	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	6	83	930	91	30	173	...	42	213	284	...	...	133	60	1,007
	31 Yenan-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	6	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	3	11	1	5	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	37	297	53	8	28	1	29	9	108	...	...	6	40	102
	32 Natmauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	35	...	2	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	2	...	13
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	20	640	23	1	10	...	13	30	100	...	...	5	2	470
	33 Taungdwin-gyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	20	8	4	8	...	...	3	3	...	...	4	...	13
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	47	1,539	58	18	24	1	10	35	72	...	...	4	13	1,077
	Total ...			...	93	1,174	8,847	1,281	558	1,227	34	837	819	2,308	4	8	905	396	6,189
	Carried over ...			25	114	3,510	26,508	2,945	1,341	2,773	166	2,380	2,260	6,597	39	67	1,709	1,699	27,894

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1892-93—continued.

3																								4	5
DISEASES.																									OPERATIONS.
LOCAL DISEASES.																									
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A1.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Paronia.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
691	57	60	260	3,316	4,019	1,906	107	3,057	3 2	709	386	193	455	710	173	930	2,073	1,100	67	66	2,183	51,382	41	703
170	4	5	15	1,212	621	1,505	39	1,151	3	110	61	52	116		71	220	502	1,196	81	6	710	18,857	23	179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	571	...	...
...	...	1	...	1	10	3	1	5	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	6	3	11	...	...	37	317	3	5
61	7	8	5	165	110	171	3	311	...	20	31	16	37	...	1	80	151	396	...	1	158	3,708	1	88
...	...	...	...	1	2	3	7	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	9	67	...	1
...	...	...	...	8	16	1	...	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	5	1	11	...	...	11	107	1	9
37	2	2	1	39	101	111	6	231	1	2	1	9	49	...	1	25	130	317	2	...	78	3,203	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	5	4	...	...	...	43	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	5	15	1	1	4	101	...	...
23	3	10	41	255	91	177	35	110	4 2	110	52	23	5	...	9	11	130	413	7	10	63	2,950	...	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	73	...	...
14	1	...	...	56	51	77	2	60	15	6	16	5	7	...	...	10	51	103	2	...	11	1,110	...	5
286	17	35	100	2,175	917	2,172	96	1,869	6	275	196	105	253	1	87	115	1,127	2,258	93	18	1,070	32,043	28	319
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	220	...	...
1	...	...	6	9	8	10	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	10	11	9	...	10	431	5	10
66	1	...	2	257	203	207	5	303	...	18	...	8	18	...	1	27	21	195	11	...	212	6,578	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	1	16	8	...	58	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	2	102	...	1
...	...	...	1	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	6	31	115	...	1
15	...	1	...	17	39	47	1	91	...	46	12	2	7	...	...	21	78	116	6	...	37	1,501	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	31	...	...
...	...	1	7	12	14	6	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	21	1	2	25	481	1	23
60	4	11	33	254	206	313	31	161	...	68	22	16	31	...	9	161	240	191	...	...	155	6,207	1	48
5	3	...	...	71	36	31	1	9	1	16	4	3	5	...	...	1	10	270	1	...	6	1,478	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...
...	...	...	...	30	6	...	...	23	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	13	410	...	...
23	1	1	2	314	1,86	86	...	251	1	3	7	...	...	...	...	89	253	75	3	...	113	4,077	6	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	104	...	2
...	...	...	5	7	7	1	3	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	3	12	8	1	1	38	992	...	4
86	2	...	65	231	110	231	5	136	1	13	6	7	35	...	9	57	191	361	5	...	203	4,210	...	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
5	2	2	16	119	15	65	...	96	1	6	...	...	2	...	9	11	39	217	6	...	38	1,611	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	...
2	...	...	1	5	4	3	...	5	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	12	...	1	41	215	...	2
17	...	...	13	15	111	358	6	165	1	37	15	10	29	...	...	60	49	387	2	20	133	3,253	...	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	...
1	...	...	2	1	1	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	2	12	9	2	...	14	185	2	7
41	...	...	1	573	255	600	4	325	...	2	9	31	13	...	2	41	191	397	25	...	155	5,241	...	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	6	1	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	3	4	...	...	18	91	...	5
...	...	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
16	...	1	...	1	49	350	6	116	...	...	1	20	11	...	3	30	122	222	...	...	101	2,488	...	87
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	3	7	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	40	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	3	...	7	113	...	...
94	9	...	...	184	36	195	...	146	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	30	102	416	14	...	45	2,026	...	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	33	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	2	1	9	1	...	26	126	...	7
60	...	...	2	158	76	268	10	153	...	37	11	7	19	...	5	35	101	223	3	...	143	4,760	...	85
418	28	17	155	3,161	1,738	3,130	84	2,005	181	320	113	117	170	...	82	681	1,709	1,231	95	30	1,767	48,872	17	668
1,390	98	121	518	8,457	4,704	7,209	347	8,411	1,158	1,810	695	417	897	761	305	2,033	5,128	12,186	556	114	5,019	131,907	89	1,778

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			General diseases.															Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.						
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.			
	Brought forward ...			25	114	3,510	25,508	2,915	1,344	2,773	146	2,389	2,280	6,607	60	67	1,702	1,989	17,854
Eastern. 34	Kyaukè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	10	50	...	...	8	...	20	..	5	...	...	4	...	9
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	14	186	57	12	8	...	.	16	29	..	...	19	7	36
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	32	805	50	21	70	4	43	47	168	1	3	177	30	1,916
35	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	..	13	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	3
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	.	...	44	941	72	37	51	1	54	24	53	...	...	37	40	2,014
36	Moiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	15	33	3	1	7	...	2	7	5	...	...	4	2	6
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	13	63	18	0	8	1	.	1	18	...	.	6	1	33
			Outdoor do ...	...	..	162	1,021	96	50	155	5	115	106	405	5	8	131	34	911
37	Wandwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	..	1	10	...	..	3	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	2	21	3	3	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	..	...	4
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	25	536	23	0	41	...	16	48	68	1	...	23	27	997
38	Mahlaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	1	3	1	1	1	...	1	..	1	.	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	.	2	7	...	1	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	9
			Outdoor do ...	2	..	21	177	17	1	30	..	19	15	57	...	...	30	6	461
39	Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	1	1
			Outdoor do ...	...	..	3	20	3	5	2	.	10	6	6	..	...	1	5	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	.	5	72	16	7	9	...	.	2	12	...	...	10	2	21
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	70	655	103	81	203	...	154	71	191	...	2	210	68	445
40	Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	19	172	38	1	20	...	..	22	1.	...	..	7	2	9
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	17	313	21	...	42	...	21	13	33	.	1	4	25	143
41	Pyinmana ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	.	...	11	.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	151	1,481	108	13	191	...	150	135	353	4	2	5	67	2,794
	Total ...			2		609	6,650	625	290	875	11	912	523	1,195	11	16	670	354	9,119
Shan States. 42	Loshio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	20	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	..	...	1	28	9	2	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	3	...	8
			Outdoor do ...	..	...	44	615	13	21	8	6	7	43	47	1	1	6	13	140
43	Fort Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ..	...	...	3	18	...	...	2	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	2	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	20	55	16	18	2	...	...	14	8	...	2	8	19	14
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	77	817	32	53	43	...	18	16	103	...	10	73	57	435
44	Loikaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	15	144	...	1	1	...	9	11	17	1	1	...	10	27
45	Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	2	1	1	3	7
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	..	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	32	10	...	...	2	5	23
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	7	219	...	3	...	...	2	32	10	...	...	2	5	23
	Total ...			...	..	168	1,981	63	78	55	6	36	133	203	4	22	98	108	674
Chin Hills. 48	Fort White	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	4	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	9	8	1	6	2	...	...	6	4	.	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	58	314	12	2	5	4	601	2	82	...	...	19	34	154
47	Falam ...	Europeans	Indoor patients Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	93	...	2	...	...	1	1	11	2	...	...	2	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients Outdoor do. ...																
48	Ilawvan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients Outdoor do ...	...	...	41	41	10	...	...	5	17	2	19	...	...	5	23	14
		Natives ...	Indoor patients Outdoor do ...																
	Total ...			...	.	112	456	24	10	7	9	709	11	134	2	...	29	59	349
	Grand Total ...			27	114	4,399	33,595	3,627	1,682	3,710	172	4,046	3,007	8,439	76	105	2,518	2,469	27,995

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

3																									4	5	
DISEASES.																										OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Disease of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.
1,290	96	141	815	8,057	4,704	7,288	347	8,411	1,188	1,311	695	417	897	711	305	2,023	5,128	12,196	290	114	5,019	131,997	98	1,778
...	...	...	5	30	...	6	7	8	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	8	12	...	...	13	204	...	...
...	...	1	6	4	6	1	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	7	28	1	2	22	825	3	23
68	1	...	96	140	80	90	5	137	...	...	18	12	3	5	...	12	114	280	...	14	68	3,770	..	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
49	1	...	10	252	106	163	3	177	...	40	23	2	5	14	...	27	91	357	...	...	192	4,895	...	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	3	1	15	29	37	3	29	...	3	4	...	3	...	1	6	4	15	...	...	14	238	...	1
72	7	7	27	220	198	243	5	308	1	30	51	23	19	...	16	28	261	807	10	2	42	827	15	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	6,009	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	27	...	...
1	...	...	4	2	5	4	...	8	...	1	...	5	3	...	2	6	6	...	...	...	14	98	1	11
16	...	...	6	217	65	149	1	218	...	5	5	7	8	...	1	40	49	188	...	...	88	2,904	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	9	...	3
27	...	...	3	69	41	143	2	124	...	6	4	6	1	...	...	44	64	132	1	...	76	80	1	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	...	35
2	...	...	3	11	10	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	1	...	2	7	5	1	...	5	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	6	4	8	1	2	40	220	5	2
66	...	1	5	225	153	207	6	360	1	53	27	1	30	...	1	66	186	474	...	...	206	4,457	..	82
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	5	4	...	3	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	14	5	25	1	...	70	5	...	...
15	...	...	...	90	48	61	...	122	...	17	14	...	1	...	2	6	31	224	5	...	55	477	3	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,346	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
194	...	2	...	551	297	382	11	1,205	...	54	101	2	10	...	1	57	418	2,311	4	...	317	14,783	...	98
414	10	22	174	2,011	1,017	1,428	49	2,028	2	278	200	68	121	41	20	362	1,251	4,047	25	18	1,724	41,667	26	269
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	30	...	...
...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	76	1	1
31	2	...	13	70	20	101	6	166	13	40	4	3	4	1	13	19	110	125	...	1	29	1,763	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	7	6	...	2	9	...	...	...	6	2	...	21	14	13	8	1	1	4	76	...	1
20	1	3	7	4	4	11	6	8	...	5	1	1	2	1	11	70	119	186	...	1	16	311	10	22
...	...	...	23	74	104	248	11	264	31	30	6	6	17	...	11	...	119	186	...	1	77	3,263	...	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	7	82	28	19	10	40	11	13	6	3	4	...	...	2	7	25	81	...	...	53	609	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	44	...	...
4	...	1	...	15	23	38	2	45	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	5	15	63	1	...	11	879	...	...
69	3	7	135	230	244	419	39	531	58	91	23	31	38	2	80	119	341	472	3	3	191	6,788	11	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Diseases in*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.																	
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*							
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculus.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
NORTHERN.																			
1	Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients.	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	1	2	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Singu	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bhamo	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	9	13	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Mogaung	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
8	Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Katha	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Shwebo	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Mogôk	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
			Outdoor do	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			1	4	40	59	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	1	...	6	6	...
CENTRAL.																			
13	Ye-u	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Sagaing	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Chaungu	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Myinmu	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Myotha	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried over			..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	...	1	1	...
				1	4	40	59	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	1	...	6		

OF LIFE.

the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1893—continued.

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dysepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	..	5	26	5	47	.	2	8	...	...	...	1	2	6	.	2	.	1	.	...	14	360
...	...	...	1	...	7	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	32
...	...	5	26	5	47	...	2	8	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	14	360

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Diseases in

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.																Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.							
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.		
	Brought forward ...			1	4	40	59	...	...	...	..		18	2	1	...	6	3	...
				...	...	1	2	...	...	..	..	...	9	...	1	...	1	1	...
Cis-Sittang—concluded. 18	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	.	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	1	2	1	...	.	...	.	..	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
19	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	.	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	.	.		.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	.	...	...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	.				..	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	..	.	...	...		.	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	..	..	...	...	.	..			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Pazungbyin	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	.				...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	.				...		...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...		..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...		..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	1	3	3	..		.	...	..	11	...	1	...	3	1	...
Sagaing. 22	Myingyan .	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	2	2	...	..	1	..		.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	...	..	..		..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
23	Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	1	1	..	...		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	1	...	...	..	.	.		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Pakôkku...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...					..	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	..	1	...	3	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	2	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Pwinbyu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Yenan-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Natmauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Tsangdwin-gyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..			..	23	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	...
	Carried over ...			1	28	48	67	...	1	...	...	...	31		3	...	12	9	...

OF LIFE.

the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1893—continued.

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	5	26	5	47	..	12	6	...	...	..	4	12	6	...	3	...	1	..	...	14	163
...	...	...	1	...	7	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	21
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	48
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	4	3	37
...	...	5	34	6	30	...	4	9	...	1	...	4	3	6	1	4	...	1	...	5	23	207

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of the Diseases in*

1	2																			
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.																
				Group A.							Group B.		Group C.	Group D.						
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Disease of the eye.
	Brought forward ..			1	28	48	67	.	1	..	...	..	31	2	3	...	12	9	...
EASTERN.	34 Kyaukse ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35 Myittha ..	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36 Meiktila ..	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	2	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Wundwin .	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	38 Mahlaing ...	Europeans.	Indoor patients.	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	39 Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41 Pyinmana ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	4	6	.	1	.	...		5	.	.	.	3	1	...
SHAN STATES.	42 Laukio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients.	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43 Fort Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44 Loilaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	45 Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
CHIN HILLS.	46 Fort White	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	47 Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	48 Rawan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...			1	28	54	70	...	2	..	...	...	37	2	3	...	17	10	...

OF LIFE.

the Dispensaries of Upper Burma for the year 1893—concluded.

2

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Disease of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Disease of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	5	34	6	59	...	4	9	...	1	...	4	3	6	1	4	...	2	...	5	13	157
...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6
...	..	...	6	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	3	1	...	3	1	7	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	13
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	5	40	6	64	...	5	10	...	1	...	5	4	6	1	7	1	2	3	7	31	421

V.—Statistics of Life.

4.—*Return of Vaccine Operations in Upper Burma for the year 1893-94.*

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	Persons treated.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded to date.	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful including doubtful.	Total.			
						Rs.		
Northern	Mandalay	7	15,336	3,766	19,102	4,931	15,336	
	Bhamo	1	2,450	209	2,659	356	2,450	
	Myitkyina (subdivision)	1	504	108	612	318	504	
	Katha	1	2,412	352	2,764	304	2,412	
	Shwebo	3	6,118	989	7,107	256	6,118	
	Ruby Mines	1	1,132	114	1,246	392	1,132	
	Total	14	27,952	5,538	33,490	6,561	27,952	
Central	Ye-u	1	4,731	410	5,141	383	4,731	
	Sagaing	3	8,264	579	8,843	942	8,264	
	Upper Chindwin	2	7,191	525	7,716	475	7,191	
	Lower Chindwin	2	1,318	423	1,741	484	1,318	
	Total	8	21,524	1,937	23,461	2,284	21,524	
Southern	Pakôkku	2	4,511	619	5,130	446	4,511	
	Gangaw	1	1,075	337	1,412	190	1,075	
	Minbu	3	4,206	650	4,863	1,091	4,206	
	Magwe	3	3,647	1,139	4,786	655	3,647	
	Total	9	13,439	2,753	16,192	2,372	13,439	
Eastern	Kyaukse	2	2,869	150	3,019	541	2,869	
	Meiktila	1	501	254	755	298	501	
	Yamèthin	2	4,865	1,205	6,070	838	4,865	
	Pyinmana (subdivision	3	3,618	436	4,058	452	3,618	
	Myingyan	4	7,351	1,788	9,139	950	7,351	
	Total	12	19,204	3,832	23,036	3,079	19,204	
	Northern Shan States	1	247	137	384	315	247	
	Southern Shan States	2	1,816	347	2,163	611	1,816	
	Total	3	2,063	484	2,547	926	2,063	
	Grand Total	46	84,182	14,544	98,726	15,212	84,182	

APPENDIX TO PART III.

RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT,

(Referred to in paragraph 220, page 68 of Part II).

[No. 90.] *Statistics of Telegraph Lines and Offices in Burma for the year 1893-94.*

LINES.

Mileage of lines.				Mileage of wires.			
At the end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at the end of the year.	At the end of previous year.	Added during the year	Deducted during the year	Remaining at the end of the year.
4,847	107	...	4,954	10,469	212	...	10,681

OFFICES.

Particulars.	Number of telegraph offices open at end of previous year.	Add number opened during the year	Deduct number closed during the year	Number open at the end of the year.	Number of telegrams despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase over previous year	Indian share of collections.
							Rs. A. P.
Government offices	105	7	5	107	587,277	18,072	8,56,357 9 8
Railway and Canal offices .	102	2	...	104			
Offices not open for paid telegrams..	100	31	2	129			
Total ..	307	40	7	340			

Names of Offices opened and closed during the year.

OPENED				CLOSED.	
Government Offices.		Burma State Railway.		Government Offices.	
Dedayé.	Sikaw.	Kyeikpale.	Meiktila Cantonment.	Hanta.	Kamli.
Danubyu	Sima.			Kinchaung.	Rawvan.
Kabwet.	Kaingmaw.			Kyauktan.	
Mandalay, Fort Dufferin					

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

SUMMARY.

	Para.	Page.
Administrative changes	1	3
Viceroy's visit	2	*ib.*
Administrative changes	3	*ib.*
Southern Shan States	4	*ib.*
Northern Shan States	5	*ib.*
The Chin Hills	6	4
The Kachin Hills	7	*ib.*
Visits of Chiefs to Rangoon, Mandalay, and Bhamo	8	*ib.*
Legislation	9	*ib.*
Police administration	10	*ib.*
Criminal Justice, Lower Burma	11	5
Criminal Justice, Upper Burma	12	*ib.*
Jails	13	*ib.*
Civil Justice, Lower Burma	14	6
Civil Justice, Upper Burma	15	*ib.*
Registration	16	*ib.*
Municipal administration	17	*ib.*
Military	18	7
Forests, Lower Burma	19	8
Forests, Upper Burma	20	*ib.*
Mines and quarries	21	9
Commercial Marine	22	*ib.*
Seaborne trade	23	10
Inland trade	24	*ib.*
Public Works	25	*ib.*
Lower Burma	26	*ib.*
Upper Burma	27	11
Railways	28	*ib.*
Telegraphs	29	*ib.*
Post Office	30	12
Surveys and Settlements	31	*ib.*
Revenue, Lower Burma	32	*ib.*
Revenue, Upper Burma	33	13
Finance	34	14
Sanitary and Medical Administration	35	*ib.*
Education	36	15

INDEX TO PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

	Para.	Page.
Administrative changes	1	3

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

The Southern Shan States and Karenni	2	4
Tour in the Brè and Padaung country	3	*ib.*
Survey of the boundary between Kĕngtŭng and Kĕngcheng	4	*ib.*
The Northern Shan States	5	5
Tours in the Northern Shan States	6	*ib.*
Treatment of Kachins	7	*ib.*
Hsipaw and its dependencies	8	*ib.*
Tribute	9	6
Mŏngmit	10	*ib.*
Hkāmti Lŏng	11	*ib.*
Hsawngsup	12	*ib.*
Singkaling Hkāmti	13	*ib.*
The Chin Hills under the Political Officer, Falam	14	*ib.*
Suppression of the Siyin revolt; other action in the Northern Hills	15	7
The Tashôns and Southern Chin tribes	16	*ib.*
General results of the year	17	*ib.*
Public works	18	*ib.*
The country bordering on Hsawnghsup (Taungdut) and Hkamti (Kanti) and the Upper Chindwin district	19	8
The Chin Hills bordering on Yawdwin	20	*ib.*
The Arakan Hill Tracts	21	*ib.*
The north-east frontier	22	*ib.*
Settlement of policy in the Kachin Hills	23	*ib.*
Tour in the Kaukkwe valley	24	9
Tour in Mogaung	25	*ib.*
The tracts east of the Irrawaddy	26	10
Tour round Sima and Sadôn	27	*ib.*
The country between the Namsang and the Tapin	28	*ib.*
Events south of the Tapin	29	*ib.*
Tour in the Sinkan valley	30	11

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Survey, Settlements, and Waste lands (Lower Burma).

Surveys	31	13
Supplementary survey	32	*ib.*
Statistics of transfers and tenants	33	15
Grants under the old waste-land grant rules	34	*ib.*
Area under exemption from revenue	35	*ib.*
Grants for religious and public purposes	36	*ib.*

Survey, Settlements, and Waste lands (Upper Burma).

Cadastral survey	37	15
Topographical survey	38	16
Trigonometrical surveys	39	*ib.*
Settlement	40	*ib.*
Supplementary survey	41	*ib.*
Grants of waste land	42	*ib.*

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council	43	17
Application of enactments to Upper Burma	44	*ib.*
Lower Burma Towns Act	45	*ib.*

Police.

Principal features of the year's administration	46	18
Strength of the civil police, Lower Burma	47	*ib.*
Conduct and training of the civil police, Lower Burma	48	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Beat patrols and village police	49	18
Lower Burma military police	50	*ib.*
Upper Burma civil police	51	19
Upper Burma military police	52	*ib.*
Cognizable crime in Lower Burma	53	20
Cognizable crime in Upper Burma	54	21
Supply and clothing	55	*ib*
Criminal Justice (Lower Burma).		
Number of offences reported	56	22
Disposal of cases	57	*ib.*
Preventive law	58	*ib.*
Sentences	59	23
Sessions Courts	60	*ib.*
Appeals	61	*ib.*
Criminal Justice (Upper Burma).		
Cases reported	62	23
Disposal of cases	63	*ib.*
Sessions cases	64	24
Sentences	65	*ib.*
Appeals	66	*ib.*
Jails.		
General statistics	67	24
Judicial statistics	68	25
Discipline	69	*ib.*
Financial	70	*ib.*
Accommodation	71	*ib.*
Health statistics	72	26
Juvenile prisoners	73	*ib.*
Civil Justice (Lower Burma).		
Amount and classifications of litigation	74	26
Disposal of business	75	*ib.*
Execution of decrees	76	27
Appeals	77	*ib.*
Cost of litigation	78	*ib.*
Civil Justice (Upper Burma).		
Amount and classification of litigation	79	27
Disposal of business	80	*ib.*
Execution of decrees	81	28
Appeals	82	*ib.*
Cost of litigation	83	*ib.*
Registration.		
Lower Burma	84	28
Upper Burma	85	29
Municipal Administration.		
Rangoon	86	29
Number of municipalities	87	30
Population and rate-payers	88	31
Elections	89	*ib.*
Constitution of committees	90	*ib.*
Attendance at meetings	91	*ib.*
Assessments	92	32
Incidence of taxation	93	*ib.*
Demands and collections	94	*ib.*
Fresh imposts levied	95	33
Extension of special sections	96	*ib.*
Income and expenditure	97	*ib.*
Income	98	34
Tax on houses and land	99	*ib.*
Tax on animals and vehicles and tolls on roads and ferries	100	*ib.*
Water-rate	101	35
Lighting-rate	102	*ib.*
Scavenging-rate	103	*ib.*
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers	104	*ib.*
Grants from Provincial and Local Funds	105	*ib.*
Expenditure	106	37
Office and collection establishment	107	38
Expenditure on public safety	108	*ib.*
Water-supply	109	*ib.*
Drainage	110	39
Conservancy	111	*ib.*
Hospitals and dispensaries	112	*ib.*
Medical charges	113	*ib.*
Markets and slaughter-houses	114	40
Public works	115	*ib.*
Public instruction	116	*ib.*
Town committees	117	*ib.*

Military.

	Para.	Page.
Strength and distribution of the troops	118	40
Military expenditure	119	41
Volunteers	120	*ib.*

Marine.

Royal Navy and Indian Marine vessels and visits of foreign men-of-war	121	41
Local Government vessels	122	*ib.*

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture (Lower Burma).

The season	123	43
Fodder reserves	124	*ib.*
Veterinary establishments	125	*ib.*
Horse-breeding	126	*ib.*
Prices	127	*ib.*
Area of cultivation	128	*ib.*
Cattle	129	44

Agriculture (Upper Burma).

General character of the season	130	44
Prices	131	*ib.*
Cattle-disease	132	*ib.*
Agricultural experiments	133	*ib.*

Rice trade statistics.

Rice trade statistics	134	45

Weather and Crops.

Rainfall in Upper and Lower Burma	135	45

Horticulture.

Agri-Horticultural Societies in the province	136	46

Forests (Lower Burma).

General summary of the year's work	137	46
Reservation of forests	138	*ib.*
Forest survey	139	*ib.*
Working plans	140	*ib.*
Offences against Forest rules	141	47
Fire-protection	142	*ib.*
Reproduction and improvement of forest growth	143	*ib.*
Girdling	144	*ib.*
Timber worked out of the forest	145	*ib.*
Extraction of timber in the Tenasserim circle	146	*ib.*
Extraction of timber in the Pegu circle	147	48
Miscellaneous and minor forest produce	148	*ib.*
Revenue and expenditure	149	*ib.*
Imports of teak timber	150	*ib.*
Exports of teak timber	151	49

Forests (Upper Burma).

Administrative charges	152	49
Reservation of forests	153	*ib.*
Examination of forests	154	*ib.*
Demarcation	155	*ib.*
Surveys and working plans	156	*ib.*
Forest offences	157	50
Fire-protection	158	*ib.*
Plantations	159	*ib.*
Experimental cultivation	160	*ib.*
Girdling	161	*ib.*
Extraction of timber	162	*ib.*
Minor forest produce	163	51
Revenue and expenditure	164	*ib.*

Mines and Quarries.

Jade	165	51
Rubies	166	52
Oil-fields	167	*ib.*
Coal mines	168	*ib.*
Tin	169	*ib.*
Gold	170	*ib.*

Manufactures.

Principal manufactures of Upper and Lower Burma	171	52

	Para.	Page.
Commercial Marine.		
Vessels entered and cleared	172	52
Foreign trade	173	53
Coasting trade	174	*ib.*
Wrecks and casualties	175	*ib.*
Marine surveys and tidal observations	176	*ib.*
Light-houses and light-vessels	177	54
Pilot service	178	*ib.*
Port funds	179	*ib.*
Seaborne Trade.		
General statistics	180	55
Trade of the several ports in 1893-94	181	*ib.*
Import trade	182	56
Export trade	183	*ib.*
Inland Trade.		
Registration stations and general statistics	184	57
Lower Burma	185	*ib.*
Trade with China	186	*ib.*
Trade with the Shan States	187	58
Internal trade of Burma	188	*ib.*
Public Works (Lower Burma.)		
General statistics	189	58
Expenditure under all heads	190	59
Military works	191	*ib.*
Expenditure on military works	192	60
Civil Works—Civil buildings	193	*ib.*
Communications	194	61
Miscellaneous Public Improvements	195	*ib.*
Expenditure under civil buildings, communications, and miscellaneous public improvements	196	62
Minor works, Irrigation and Navigation	197	*ib.*
Public Works (Upper Burma).		
General	198	63
Expenditure	199	*ib.*
Military works	200	64
Expenditure on military works	201	65
Civil buildings	202	*ib.*
Expenditure on civil buildings	203	*ib.*
Communications	204	*ib.*
Expenditure on communications	205	66
Miscellaneous public improvements	206	*ib.*
Expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements	207	*ib.*
Expenditure on civil works	208	*ib.*
Irrigation and navigation	209	*ib.*
Expenditure on irrigation and navigation works	210	*ib.*
RAILWAYS.		
Burma State Railway.		
Length of line	211	67
Works completed and in progress	212	*ib.*
Lines under survey	213	*ib.*
Rolling-stock	214	*ib.*
Capital transactions	215	*ib.*
Revenue transactions	216	*ib.*
Traffic and working	217	68
Miscellaneous	218	*ib.*
Mu Valley State Railway	219	68
Telegraphs.		
Lower Burma division	220	68
Arakan division	221	69
Upper Burma division	222	*ib.*
Post Office.		
Post offices	223	70
Mail lines	224	*ib.*
Mails	225	*ib.*
Money orders	226	*ib.*
Savings bank	227	71
Insurance and value-payable systems	228	*ib.*
Miscellaneous	229	*ib.*
V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.		
REVENUE.		
(*a*) *Lower Burma*		
General statistics	230	72
Land revenue collections and outstandings	231	*ib.*
Capitation-tax	232	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Fisheries	233	73
Salt excise	234	*ib.*
Collection of revenue	235	*ib.*
Stamps	236	74
Opium	237	*ib.*
Liquor	238	75
Offences against the excise laws	239	76
Income-tax	240	*ib.*
(b) Upper Burma.		
Revenue demand	241	77
Thathameda	242	78
State land	243	*ib.*
Other revenue	244	79
Collection of revenue	245	*ib.*
Agricultural advances	246	*ib.*
Stamps	247	*ib.*
Opium	248	80
Liquor	249	*ib.*
Offences against the excise laws	250	81
FINANCE.		
Lower Burma.		
Gross receipts and expenditure	251	81
Imperial.		
Net decrease	252	82
Provincial.		
Provincial transactions	253	83
Incorporated Local Funds.		
District Cess Fund	254	84
Upper Burma.		
Receipts and expenditure of Upper Burma	255	84
Imperial.		
Net increase	256	84
Incorporated Local Funds.		
Net outcome of transactions	257	86
Lower Burma.		
Excluded Local Funds	258	86
Upper and Lower Burma Municipalities.		
Municipalities	259	87
Paper Currency.		
Circulation of notes	260	88
VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.		
Vital Statistics of the general population.		
Vital statistics	261	90
Chief diseases	262	*ib.*
Immigration and Emigration.		
General statistics	263	90
Medical Relief (Lower Burma).		
Dispensaries	264	91
Rangoon Lunatic Asylum	265	*ib.*
Medical Relief (Upper Burma).		
Dispensaries	266	91
Military police hospitals	267	92
Sanitation.		
Sanitary rules	268	92
Sanitary works	269	*ib.*
Vaccination.		
Lower Burma	270	92
Upper Burma	271	93

VII.—Instruction.

Education.

	Para.	Page.
General results	272	94
Financial	273	*ib.*
University education	274	*ib.*
Secondary education	275	*ib.*
Primary instruction	276	*ib.*
Education in special subjects	277	95
Education of girls	278	*ib.*
Education of special classes	279	*ib.*
General remarks	280	*ib.*

Literature and the Press.

Publications	281	96

Arts and Sciences.

Monograph on brass and copper wares	282	96

VIII.—Archæology.

Work done by Archæological Surveyor	283	97

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical.

Construction of new cathedral	284	98

Stationery.

Supply of stationery	285	98

INDEX TO PART III.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.

LOWER BURMA.

I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated	iii.
3.—Climate	iv.

B.—Political Relations.

1.—Native states.—None	v.
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families.—None...	*ib.*

C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

The Chief Authority in Lower Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General	vi.

D.—Population.

Population	viii.

E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and Settlement—	
Survey	ix.
Settlement	*ib.*
2.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population	x.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government	xii.
4.—Register of transfers of landed property	xiii.
6.—Land revenue	xiv.

II.—Statistics of Protection.

A.—Legislative (Upper and Lower Burma).

1.—Acts passed by Legislature of Lower Burma and sanctioned as required by law.—Blank ...	xv.
2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature.—Blank	*ib.*
3.—Draft Bills submitted for the consideration of the Legislature of India	*ib.*

B.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction	xvi.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted	xvii.
2A.—General result of the trial of European British subjects	xviii.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xix.
4.—General results of criminal trials	xx.
5.—Punishments inflicted by criminal trials	xxi.
5A.—Particulars of whipping—	
Part I.—Whipping inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments	xxii.
Part II.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864	*ib.*
Part III.—Whipping inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II	xxiv.
Part IV.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments	*ib.*
6.—Result of appeal and revision of criminal cases	xxv.
7.—Number and description of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxvi.
8.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxvii.
9 (I.—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Court of original jurisdiction	xxviii.
9 (II.—Miscellaneous cases.—Judicial).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction	xxix.
10 (I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts ...	xxx.
10 (II.—Miscellaneous appeals.—Judicial).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts	xxxi.
11.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts	xxxii.
12.—Number and result of application and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882 ...	xxxiii.
13.—Use of jurors and assessors in the Criminal Courts	*ib.*
14.—Deeds registered	xxxiv.

C.—*Prisons (Upper and Lower Burma).*

	Page.
1.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes confined in jails	xxxvi.
2.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxviii.
3.—Religion, age, and previous occupation of convicts	xl.
4.—Convicts according to nature and length of sentence	xliv.
5.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	lii.
6.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them	liii.
10.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	lv.
12.—Employment of convicts	lvi.
14.—Net cost of prisoners	lvii.
15.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	lviii.
19.—Particulars regarding prisoners under trial	lxviii.

D.—*Police.*

1.—Part I.—Cognizable crime	lxx.
Part II—Non-cognizable crime	lxxviii.
2.—Thuggyi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs, and other professional crimes—None	*ib.*
3.—Addititional police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure	lxxxii.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the police	lxxxiii.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the police	lxxxv.
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police	lxxxvi.

E.—*Military.*

1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army	lxxxvii.
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army	lxxxviii.
3.—Religion and caste of native officers and men of the Army	lxxxix.

F.—*Marine.*

1.—Strength and other particulars of the Marine forces	xc.
2.—Religion, race, and classes of native officers and men of the Marine service	xci.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—*Finance.*

1.—Gross and net resources	xcii.
2.—Expenditure from net income	xciii.
3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries of Burma	xciv.
Comparative statement of receipts	xcv.
Comparative statement of expenditure	xcvi.
Revenue and expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years	xcvii

B.—*Public Works.*

1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department	xcviii.
2.—Cost of construction of irrigation and navigation (including agricultural) works	cix.

C.—*Railways.*

Burma State Railway	cx.

D.—*Marine.*

1.—Government ships and vessels	cxi.
2.—Number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government service	cxii.

E.—*Agriculture.*

Crops cultivated	cxiii.
Agricultural stock	cxiv.
Irrigation	cxv.

F.—*Prices of Produce and Labour.*

1.—Price of produce	cxvi.
2.—Price of labour	cxvii.

I.—*Foreign Trade.*

1.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of treasure imported from foreign countries during 1892-93 and 1893-94	cxviii
2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufacture, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries during 1890-91 and 1891-92	cxxx.

I.—*Customs.*

3.—Statement of customs duty collected on the principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty on imports and exports during 1892-93 and 1893-94	cxlii.

I.—*Coasting or Interportal Trade.*

4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise in 1892-93 and 1893-94	cxliii.

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

CENTRAL PROVINCES

FOR THE YEAR 1873-74.

BY

J. H. MORRIS, ESQ., B. C. S.,

CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

NAGPUR:

PRINTED AT THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE PRESS.

1874.